

NON-ARREST		ARREST REPORT PROCESSING		REPORT CLASSIFICATION 211 P.C.		92-439 1 of 2	Officer Involved Shooting
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPUTER ENTRY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE					
COPIES NEEDED		<input type="checkbox"/> CARD					
<input type="checkbox"/> BRIEFING <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CHIEF OF POLICE <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS LOG <input type="checkbox"/> D.O.J.		COPIES NEEDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BRIEFING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CHIEF OF POLICE <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS LOG <input type="checkbox"/> SEE REMARKS		TRAFFIC REVIEW			
COMPUTER ENTRY REQUIRED		COURT PROCESSING		<input type="checkbox"/> NO ACTION TAKEN <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT FILED <input type="checkbox"/> HR REF. TO DET. <input type="checkbox"/> SEND CHP COPY <input type="checkbox"/> SEE REMARKS		APPROVED BY	
<input type="checkbox"/> NON-VEHICLE ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTS <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> STORED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE LETTERS REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> R O <input type="checkbox"/> L O <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.A. COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE HALL COPY <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE DISPO. <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE PETITION <input type="checkbox"/> JCR-OCSD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELETYPES NEEDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C I <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> SEND TT REPLY TO ABSTRACTING AGENCY		PARTY _____ CHARGE _____ PARTY _____ CHARGE _____ APPROVED BY _____ PROCESSED BY _____		REVIEWED BY	
PROCESSED BY		PROCESSED BY		PROCESSED BY		STATS CLERK	
		BA				PATROL COMMANDER	

COPIES OF REPORT MADE FOR

DATE 5-21-13	DATE 10-18-17	DATE _____
AGENCY Per Informal Discovery	AGENCY CHUCNAWACA	AGENCY _____
TO Harold, Karaka, P.I.	TO ma	TO _____
<input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET RELEASED	<input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET RELEASED	<input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET RELEASED
BY J. Roson-Camillo	BY _____	BY _____
DATE _____	REMARKS	
AGENCY _____	31 pages SEND COPY TO FBI, HEATHER ANDERSON 901 WEST CIVIC CENTER SANTA ANA, CA 92703 (714) 542-8825	
TO _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET RELEASED		
BY _____		

Received by JO

HOSPITAL
BOOKING

CRIME SUMMARY INFORMATION
PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION
BAIL SETTING INFORMATION

3-19-92
1379
BOOKING NO.

ARRESTEE (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

DOB

MCKINN ROBERT DAVID

ADDRESS (RESIDENCE)

BOOKING CHARGES

SUPPL. HOLDS

211 P.C. ROBBERY/ 3056 PAROLE VIOLATION/REIMPRISONMENT

DATE/TIME OF ARREST

36-HR. EXP. DATE/TIME

3-10-92 1445

ARRESTING AGENCY

ARRESTING OFFICER(S)

LOS ALAMITOS

TRENTINI/ 1027

FACTS ESTABLISHING ELEMENTS AND IDENTIFICATION OF DEFENDANT:

SUSPECT MCKINN WAS INVOLVED IN AN ARMED ROBBERY AT HOME BANK 10942 PINE STREET LOS ALAMITOS.
BAIT MONEY WAS TAKEN. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS IDENTIFIED BY E.T.S. AND POLICE OBSERVATION.
AS POLICE OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO STOP THE VEHICLE IT FLED NORTHBOUND 605 FREEWAY FROM CARSON
STREET. AN APPROXIMATE 23 MILE HIGH SPEED, 90-100 MPH VEHICLE PURSUIT FOLLOWED WITH THE
VEHICLE FINALLY STOPPING AT 154 COLLWOOD IN THE CITY OF BASSETT. SUSPECT MCKINN WAS APPRE-
HENDED AND RECEIVED MULTIPLE GUN SHOT WOUNDS. DUE TO HIS CONDITION HE WAS TAKEN TO QUEEN OF
THE VALLEY HOSPITAL IN WEST COVINA. SINCE THEN HIS CONDITION HAS IMPROVED AND HE IS BEING
TRANSFERRED TO WESTERN MEDICAL FOR BOOKING.

[] SEE ATTACHED REPORTS, INCORPORATED HEREIN BY THIS REFERENCE.

[1] WEAPON DESCRIPTION: HANDGUN

[2] VICTIM'S AGE: _____ VICTIM'S INJURIES: _____

[3] VALUE OF PROP. LOSS: \$ \$1700.00 TYPE OF PROP.: CURRENCY

[4] TYPE OF NARCOTICS: _____ QTY: _____

[5] WHOLESALE VALUE: \$ _____ STREET VALUE: \$ _____

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

EXECUTED ON 3-19-92 AT ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, BY _____
(DATE) (SIGNATURE)

ON THE BASIS OF ☒ THE OFFICER'S DECLARATION ☒ REPORTS REVIEWED, I HEREBY DETERMINE THAT THERE ☐ IS
☐ IS NOT PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THIS ARRESTEE HAS COMMITTED A CRIME.

3-19-92
(DATE)

1357
(TIME)

Ludger J. By DET DANDY
(SIGNATURE OF JUDICIAL OFFICER)

ORANGE COUNTY JAIL
Santa Ana, California

☐ EXPEDITE BOOKING
☐ MEDICAL BOOKING
☐ NORMAL BOOKING

FOR JAIL USE ONLY

HOSPITAL BOOKING

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

PRE-BOOKING RECORD

BOOKING STATUS	BOOKING NUMBER	RECEIVING OFFICER	DATE	HOUSING LOCATION	BOOKING DEPUTY
	1379263	DR	1-980 3-19-92/1431		/
	SUPPLEMENTAL WARRANTS	HOW MANY	CAUTIONARY CODES:		
	yes no	1	<input type="checkbox"/> ESC <input type="checkbox"/> VIO <input type="checkbox"/> SUI <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		
BOOKING STATUS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STREET BOOKING	<input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER	<input type="checkbox"/> BOOK AND RELEASE	<input type="checkbox"/> ENROUTE
	<input type="checkbox"/> QR/SELF	<input type="checkbox"/> QR/OR	<input type="checkbox"/> QR/TR - DATE:		<input type="checkbox"/> LINE UP
	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMT - TIME:				<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER SPECIFY
FINE: \$					

ARRESTING OR TRANSPORTING OFFICER COMPLETE

ARRESTING AGENCY: *Los Alamitos*

NAME: LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	BIRTHDATE
MCKINN	ROBERT	DAVID	
A.K.A.			
ROBERT DAVID GARCIA? ROBERT DAVID LOPEZ			
ADDITIONAL A.K.A.			

ILL OR INJURED	TYPE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY	DRIVER'S LIC. NO.	STATE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INTENSIVE CARE TRANSFER GUN SHOT WOUNDS		CA
JURISDICTION	WARRANT AND/OR CASE NUMBER	BAIL	
WEST COURT	92-0439	50,000 -	

CHARGE 1	CHARGE 4		
211 P.C. ROBBERY			
CHARGE 2	CHARGE 5		
3056 D.C. PAROLE VIOLATION/REIMPRISONMENT			
CHARGE 3	CHARGE 6		
PLACE OF BIRTH	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
UNK	U.S.	UNK	
SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
M	HISP	5-6	140
HAIR	EYES	BUILD	COMPLEXION
BLK	BRN	MED	MED
MARITAL STATUS	TELEPHONE NO.		
MARRIED	UNK		

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AMPS
AZUSA ON STOMACH NUMEROUS TATTOOS

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
NEXT OF KIN: NAME	TELEPHONE NO.	RELATIONSHIP	
ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
EMPLOYED BY	BUSINESS ADDRESS		

OFFICER'S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION/CHECK BOX IF YOU BELIEVE THE INMATE WILL REQUIRE SPECIAL MANAGEMENT.

☐ MEDICAL
 ☐ MENTAL
 ☐ INTOXICATED
 ☐ PROTECTIVE CUSTODY
 ☐ HIGH SECURITY
 ☐ OTHER

ARRESTING AGENCY NUMBER	DATE/TIME ARRESTED	ARRESTING OFFICER	DR NO./GRID
91-173	3-10-92 1415	S. TRENTINI / 27	92-0439

PERMISSION TO USE TELEPHONE AFTER ARREST (Pursuant to Penal Code Section 851.5)

I have been given the opportunity to make three (3) FREE telephone calls within the LOCAL DIALING area, or at MY OWN EXPENSE if OUTSIDE the local dialing area.

RECORD OF TELEPHONE CALLS:

Telephone calls DESIRED	Telephone calls COMPLETED
Location	Date
Witnessing Officer	Badge #
Agency	
SIGNATURE	

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CERTIFICATE OF RELEASE

CASE # 92-439

As required by the provisions of Penal Code Section 851.6 (as amended by Stats. 1975, Chap. 1117), I hereby certify that the taking into custody of:

ROBERT MCKINN

(Name of Subject)

(Address of Subject)

(Subject's Date of Birth)

(Subject's Drivers License #)

on 6-16-92

(Date)

by the

Los Alamitos Police Department was a detention only, not an arrest.

ROBERT MCKINN

(Name of Subject)

was released on

6-16-92

(Date)

by the

Los Alamitos Police Department, pursuant to the provisions of: Paragraph (1) Sub-Section (b) of Penal Code Section 849, Paragraph (3) of Sub-Section (b) of Penal Code Section 849, pertinent portions of which appear on this certificate.

Signed:

B. Hays #059

(Officer Releasing)

I certify I have received a copy:

IN CUSTODY AT WESTERN

(Subject's Signature)

MEDICAL
CENTER

Penal Code Section 849 provides in part:

(a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.

(b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever;

- (1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.
- (2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.
- (3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.

(c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of Sub-Division (b) shall include a record of release. Therefore, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a DETENTION ONLY.

FORMS ATTACHED:

- ☐ VICTIM/WITNESS
- ☒ SUSPECT
- ☒ PROPERTY
- ☐ OTHER

CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS
POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT

CASE NUMBER

92-0439

REFER OTHER REPORTS

INCIDENT REPORT

CRIME	CODE SECTION	CRIME	CLASSIFICATION	PRIMARY	SECONDARY	OTHER
	211 P.C.	ROBBERY	BANK			
	LOCATION	POINT OF ATTACK		DATE RPTD	TIME RPTD	
	10942 PINE			3-10-92	13:55	
	FIRM NAME AT LOCATION		OCCURRED ON OR BETWEEN (DAY, DATE, TIME)			
	HOME BANK		TUE. 3-10-92 1348			

V = VICTIM

W = WITNESS

RP = REPORTING PARTY

VICTIM/WITNESS/RP	CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE: <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> WHI <input type="checkbox"/> HSP <input type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> AI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
	V	HOME BANK					
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		ZIP CODE	RESIDENCE PHONE	DOB		
	BUSINESS ADDRESS		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS PHONE	OCCUPATION		
	10942 PINE LOS ALAMITOS, CA.		90720	(310) 596-2761			
VICTIM/WITNESS/RP	CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE: <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> WHI <input type="checkbox"/> HSP <input type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> AI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
	W	[REDACTED]					
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		ZIP CODE	RESIDENCE PHONE	DOB		
	[REDACTED]						
	BUSINESS ADDRESS		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS PHONE	OCCUPATION		
	10942 PINE LOS ALAMITOS		90720	(310) 596-2761	BANK TELLER		
VCT. VEH. 4	LICENSE	STATE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS	DISPO
	STYLE: <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 2DR <input type="checkbox"/> 4DR <input type="checkbox"/> CNV <input type="checkbox"/> PU <input type="checkbox"/> TRK <input type="checkbox"/> VAN <input type="checkbox"/> SW <input type="checkbox"/> RV <input type="checkbox"/> MC <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						COLOR

FACTORS 5	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. THERE IS A WITNESS TO THE CRIME	EVIDENCE 6	<input type="checkbox"/> 0. NONE	<input type="checkbox"/> 13. FIREARMS
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. A SUSPECT WAS ARRESTED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14. PHOTOGRAPHS	
<input type="checkbox"/> 3. A SUSPECT WAS NAMED	<input type="checkbox"/> 4. A SUSPECT CAN BE LOCATED	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. PAINT	<input type="checkbox"/> 15. OTHER (DESCRIBE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> 4. A SUSPECT CAN BE DESCRIBED	<input type="checkbox"/> 6. A SUSPECT CAN BE IDENTIFIED	<input type="checkbox"/> 6. BULLET CASING		
<input type="checkbox"/> 7. A SUSPECT VEHICLE CAN BE IDENTIFIED	<input type="checkbox"/> 8. THERE IS IDENTIFIABLE STOLEN PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> 7. PROJECTILE		
<input type="checkbox"/> 9. THERE IS A SIGNIFICANT M.O.	<input type="checkbox"/> 10. SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE PRESENT	<input type="checkbox"/> 8. RAPE KIT		
<input type="checkbox"/> 11. MAJOR INJURY/SEX CRIME INVOLVED	<input type="checkbox"/> 12. THERE IS A GOOD POSSIBILITY OF SOLUTION	<input type="checkbox"/> 9. SEMEN		
<input type="checkbox"/> 13. FURTHER INVESTIGATION IS NEEDED		<input type="checkbox"/> 10. BLOOD		
		<input type="checkbox"/> 11. URINE		
		<input type="checkbox"/> 12. HAIR		
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16. OCID RESPONDED		

1.	SUSPECT TAKES ENVELOPE TO BANK TELLER AND TELLS [REDACTED]
2.	EXCUSE ME, THIS IS A ROBBERY. GIVE ME ALL YOUR HUNDREDS
3.	FIFTIES AND TWENTIES. I HAVE A GUN. DON'T GIVE ME
4.	BAIT MONEY." SUSPECT PLACES MONEY IN THE ENVELOPE AND
5.	LEAVES THROUGH THE WEST DOOR. SUSPECTS ARRESTED
6.	AFTER PURSUIT,
7.	

REPORTED BY	EMP #	APPROVED BY	EMP #	DATE
W. WOLCOTT	009	FARRIS	020	3/25/92

PREMISES		POINT OF ENTRY		PROPERTY TAKEN		TRADEMARKS			
BUSINESS		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Front <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Rear <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Side <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Door <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Window <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Sliding Door <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Basement <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Roof <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Floor <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Wall <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Duct/Vent <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Garage <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Adj. Building <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Ground Level <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Upper Level <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Cash/Notes <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Clothes/Fur <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Consum. Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Firearms <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Hshold Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Jewelry/Metals <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Livestock <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Office Equip. <input type="checkbox"/> 9 TV/Radio/Cam. <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Miscellaneous <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Other		SUSPECTS ACTIONS <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Alarm Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Arson <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Ate/Drank on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Blindfold/Bind/Gag Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Cat Burglar <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Defecate/Urinate <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Demand Money <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Disrobed Vic-Full <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Disrobe Vic-Part <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Fired Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Forced V-Move <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Force V in Veh. <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Had been Drkg. <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Indication of Mltpl. Suspects <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Inflicted Injury <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Knew Loc. off Hidden Cash <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Made Threats <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Placed Prop. in Sack/Pocket <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Prepared Exit <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Rip/Cut Clothg <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Selective-Loot <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Shut Off Power <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Smoked on Scn <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Searched Vic. <input type="checkbox"/> 26 Struck Vict. <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Susp. Armed <input type="checkbox"/> 28 Retaliation Thrt <input type="checkbox"/> 29 Took Consumables Only <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Took Vic's Veh. <input type="checkbox"/> 31 Tortured <input type="checkbox"/> 32 Under Inf-Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> 33 Us'd Dmd Note <input type="checkbox"/> 34 Used Lookout <input type="checkbox"/> 35 Used Driver <input type="checkbox"/> 36 Used Match/Candle <input type="checkbox"/> 37 Used V's Name <input type="checkbox"/> 38 Used V's Pillow case/Suitcase <input type="checkbox"/> 39 Used V's Tools <input type="checkbox"/> 40 Veh Needed to Remove Prop. <input type="checkbox"/> 41 Cut/Disconnect Telephone <input type="checkbox"/> 42 Cased Location Before Crime <input type="checkbox"/> 43 Brought Container for Prop. <input type="checkbox"/> 44 Other		SUSP PRETENDED To Be <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Conduct Survey <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Cust./Client <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Delivery Person <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Veh. Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Drunk <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Employee/Employer <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Friend/Relative <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Ill/Injured <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Need Phone <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Police/Law <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Renter <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Repairman <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Sale of Illicit Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Sales Person <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Seek Assist. <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Seek Direction <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Seek Someone <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Solicit Funds <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Other	
RESIDENCE		ENTRY METHOD		SEX CRIMES ONLY		PHYSICAL SECURITY			
<input type="checkbox"/> 29 Apartment <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Condominium <input type="checkbox"/> 31 Dup/Fourplex <input type="checkbox"/> 32 Garage Att'd <input type="checkbox"/> 33 Garage Det'd <input type="checkbox"/> 34 House <input type="checkbox"/> 35 Mobile Home <input type="checkbox"/> 36 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 No Force Used <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bolt Cut/Pliers <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Channel Lock/Vice Grips <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Saw/Drill/Burn <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Screwdriver <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Unk. Pry Bar <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Wire Hanger <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Key Slip/Shim <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Punch <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Remove Lvs. <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Window Smash <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Hid in Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Susp. Cllmaxed <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Unk/Cllmaxed <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Vict Bound/Tied <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Vict Injured <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Susp Covered Vics Face <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Photo'd Vict. <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Vict Orally Copulated Susp <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Susp Orally Copulated Vic <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Rape by Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Sodomy <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Suggested Vict Perform Lewd/Perverted Act <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Inserted Finger into Vagina <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Forced Vict to Fondle Susp. <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Susp Fondled Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Masturbated Self <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Audible Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Silent Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Private Security Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Dog <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Standard Locks <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Auxiliary Locks (Deadbolt, Etc) <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Window Bars <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Outside lite On <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Inside lite On <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Gar Dr. Locked <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Obscured Int. View (Business) <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Security Signs (NW, Alarm, etc) <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Other			
PUBLIC		VEHICLE ENTRY		BURGLARY ONLY					
<input type="checkbox"/> 37 Church <input type="checkbox"/> 38 Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> 39 Park/Playgrnd <input type="checkbox"/> 40 Parking Lot <input type="checkbox"/> 41 Public Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> 42 School <input type="checkbox"/> 43 Shopping Mall <input type="checkbox"/> 44 St./Hwy/Alley <input type="checkbox"/> 45 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Door/Lock Force <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Trunk Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Window Broken <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Window Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Window Open <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Unlocked <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Other		Member of N.W.? 1 Yes 2 No Member Oper. Identif.? 3 Yes 4 No Interested in N.W.? 5 Yes 6 No Had Home/Business Inspect? 7 Yes 8 No When?					
VICTIM PROFILE									
VEHICLES		PHYSICAL CONDITION		RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT		MARITAL STATUS			
<input type="checkbox"/> 46 Camper <input type="checkbox"/> 47 Motor Home <input type="checkbox"/> 48 Passenger Car <input type="checkbox"/> 49 Pick-Up <input type="checkbox"/> 50 Truck <input type="checkbox"/> 51 Trailer <input type="checkbox"/> 52 Van <input type="checkbox"/> 53 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 No Impairment <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Under Infli Alc/Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Sick/Injured <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Senior Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Blind <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Handicapped <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Deaf <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Mute <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Mental/Emot Impaired <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Husband <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Wife <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Mother <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Father <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Daughter <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Son <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Brother <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Sister <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Other Family <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Acquaintance <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Friend <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Boyfriend <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Girlfriend <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Neighbor <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Business Assoc <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Stranger <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Annulled <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Common Law <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Single <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Married <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Divorced <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Widow(er) <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Separated <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other			

SUSPECT NUMBER # 1	CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT	CASE NUMBER 92-439
DATE 3-10-92		REFER OTHER REPORTS
PAGE NUMBER 1		INCIDENT NUMBER

SUSPECT	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) MEDINA, STAN		AKA: STANLEY			
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		RES. PHONE UNK	SUBJ. ARRESTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ARREST # 172	
	BUSINESS ADDRESS		BUS. PHONE	OCCUPATION		
	SEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F	RACE: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 1-WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-HSP <input type="checkbox"/> 3-BLK <input type="checkbox"/> 4-A/I <input type="checkbox"/> 5-OR <input type="checkbox"/> 6-OTHER	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE 32	HEIGHT 5-9	WEIGHT 175
	CLOTHING DESC. BLUE SHIRT		STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> 2-PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/> 3-PED			

HAIR: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-BRO <input type="checkbox"/> 2-BLK <input type="checkbox"/> 3-BLN <input type="checkbox"/> 4-RED <input type="checkbox"/> 5-GRY <input type="checkbox"/> 6-S/P <input type="checkbox"/> 7-WHI <input type="checkbox"/> 8-LT BRO <input type="checkbox"/> 9-OTHER	EYES: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 1-BRN <input type="checkbox"/> 2-BLK <input type="checkbox"/> 3-BLU <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4-GRN <input type="checkbox"/> 5-HAZ <input type="checkbox"/> 6-GRY <input type="checkbox"/> 7-OTHER
--	---

4 - AMOUNT OF HAIR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Thick <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Thin <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Receding <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bald <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Other	8 - HAIR STYLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Long <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Short <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Collar <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Military <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Crewcut <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Right Part <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Left Part <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Center Part <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Straight Back <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Processed <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Teased <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Other	10 - COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Clear <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Acne <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Freckled <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 Weathered <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Albino <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Other	13 - TATTOOS/SCARS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Face <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Teeth <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Neck <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Right Arm <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Left Arm <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Right Hand <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Left Hand <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Right Leg <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Left Leg <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Right Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Left Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Front Torso <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Back Torso <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Other	DISTING. MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> 0 None Describe Below	17 - WEAPONS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unk/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Club <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Other Unk. Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Other Cutting/ Stabbing Instru <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Strangulation <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Other
5-TYPE OF HAIR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Straight <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Curly <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Wavy <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Fine <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Course <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Wig <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other	9 - FACIAL HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Clean Shaven <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Sideburns <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Fizz <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Other	11 - GLASSES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes (No Desc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Regular Glasses <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Sun Glasses <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Plastic Frame Color <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other	15 - Unique Clothes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Cap/Hat <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Gloves <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Ski Mask <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Stocking Mask <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Other (Describe)	14 - WEAPON IN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Bag/Briefcase <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Newspaper <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Pocket <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Shoulder Holster <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Waistband <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other	19 - WPN. Feature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Altered Stock <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Pump <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Chrome Nickle <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Single Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Other
6-HAIR CONDITION <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Clean <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Fine <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Course <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Wig <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other	12 - VOICE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Lisp <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Stutter <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 Accent (Describe) Lisp				
7 - R/L HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Left					

SUSP. VEH. 2	LICENSE # [REDACTED]	STATE CA	VEH YR 87	MAKE NISS	MODEL TRUCK	COLOR BLACK	VIN #
	BODY STYLE: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 1-2DR <input type="checkbox"/> 2-4DR <input type="checkbox"/> 3-CNV <input type="checkbox"/> 4-P/U <input type="checkbox"/> 5-TRK <input type="checkbox"/> 6-VAN <input type="checkbox"/> 7-S/W <input type="checkbox"/> 8-RV <input type="checkbox"/> 9-MC <input type="checkbox"/> 10-OTHER						
	R/O BODE, WENDY		ADDRESS SAN GABRIEL		OTHER DESC.		VEH DISPO

SUSPECT NUMBER 2	CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT	CASE NUMBER 92-439
DATE 3-10-92		REFER OTHER REPORTS
PAGE NUMBER 2		INCIDENT NUMBER
SUSPECT REPORT		

SUSPECT	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) McKINN, ROBERT D.		AKA:	
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		RES. PHONE UNK	SUBJ. ARRESTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
	BUSINESS ADDRESS N/A		BUS. PHONE -	ARREST # 173
	SEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F		DOB [REDACTED]	AGE 40
	RACE: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 1-WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-HSP <input type="checkbox"/> 3-BLK <input type="checkbox"/> 4-A/I <input type="checkbox"/> 5-OR <input type="checkbox"/> 6-OTHER		HEIGHT 5-7	WEIGHT 165
CLOTHING DESC.		STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> 1-DRIVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/> 3-PED		
HAIR: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 1-BRO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2-BLK <input type="checkbox"/> 3-BLN <input type="checkbox"/> 4-RED <input type="checkbox"/> 5-GRY <input type="checkbox"/> 6-S/P <input type="checkbox"/> 7-WHI <input type="checkbox"/> 8-LT BRO <input type="checkbox"/> 9-OTHER		EYES: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1-BRN <input type="checkbox"/> 2-BLK <input type="checkbox"/> 3-BLU <input type="checkbox"/> 4-GRN <input type="checkbox"/> 5-HAZ <input type="checkbox"/> 6-GRY <input type="checkbox"/> 7-OTHER		

4 - AMOUNT OF HAIR		8 - HAIR STYLE		10 - COMPLEXION		13 - TATTOOS/SCARS		DISTING. MARKS		17 - WEAPONS	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Thick <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Thin <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Receding <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bald <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Long <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Short <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Collar <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Military <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Crewcut <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Right Part <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Left Part <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Center Part <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Straight Back <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Processed <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Teased <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Clear <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Acne <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Freckled <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Weathered <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Albino <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Face <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Teeth <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Neck <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Right Arm <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Left Arm <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Right Hand <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Left Hand <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Right Leg <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Left Leg <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Right Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Left Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Front Torso <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Back Torso <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Other		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 None Describe Below		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unk/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Club <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Other Unk. Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Other Cutting/ Stabbing Instru <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Strangulation <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Other	
5-TYPE OF HAIR		9 - FACIAL HAIR		11 - GLASSES		15 - Unique Clothes		14 - WEAPON IN		19 - WPN. Feature	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Straight <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Curly <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Wavy <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Fine <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Course <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Wig <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Clean Shaven <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> [] Thin <input type="checkbox"/> [] Thick <input type="checkbox"/> [] Medium <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Sideburns <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Fizz <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes (No Desc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Regular Glasses <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Sun Glasses <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Cap/Hat <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Gloves <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Ski Mask <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Stocking Mask <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Other (Describe)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Bag/Briefcase <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Newspaper <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Pocket <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Shoulder Hoster <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Waistband <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Altered Stock <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Pump <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Chrome Nickle <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Single Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Other	
6-HAIR CONDITION		12 - VOICE		16 - OTHER		18 - OTHER		20 - OTHER		21 - OTHER	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Clean <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Fine <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Course <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Wig <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Lisp <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Stutter <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Accent (Describe)									
7 - R/L HANDED											
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Left											

SUSP. VEH. 2	LICENSE #	STATE	VEH YR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN #
	[REDACTED]	CA	87	NISS	TRUCK	BLACK	
	BODY STYLE: <input type="checkbox"/> 0-UNK <input type="checkbox"/> 1-2DR <input type="checkbox"/> 2-4DR <input type="checkbox"/> 3-CNV <input type="checkbox"/> 4-P/U <input type="checkbox"/> 5-TRK <input type="checkbox"/> 6-VAN <input type="checkbox"/> 7-S/W <input type="checkbox"/> 8-RV <input type="checkbox"/> 9-MC <input type="checkbox"/> 10-OTHER						
R/O BODE, WENDY		ADDRESS SMN GABRIEL		OTHER DESC.		VEH DISPO	

SUSPECT NUMBER <div style="text-align: center;">1</div>		CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT				CASE NUMBER <div style="text-align: center;">92-0439</div>	
DATE <div style="text-align: center;">3-10-92</div>						REFER OTHER REPORTS	
PAGE NUMBER <div style="text-align: center;">3</div>						INCIDENT NUMBER	
SUSPECT REPORT							
SUSPECT	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				AKA:		
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RES. PHONE	SUBJ. ARRESTED [] YES [] NO	ARREST #
	BUSINESS ADDRESS				BUS. PHONE	OCCUPATION	
	SEX MM [] F	RACE: [] 0-UNK [X] 1-WHI [] 2-HSP [] 3-BLK [] 4-AI [] 5-OR [] 6-OTHER		DOB	AGE <div style="text-align: center;">35</div>	HEIGHT	WEIGHT <div style="text-align: center;">SLENDER</div>
	CDL #	STATE	SS#	OTHER I.D. INFO			
	CLOTHING DESC. <div style="text-align: center;">LT. BLUE LONG SLEEVE SHIRT</div>				STATUS [] 1-DRIVER [] 2-PASSENGER [] 3-PED		
	HAIR: [] 0-UNK [] 1-BRO [X] 2-BLK [] 3-BLN [] 4-RED [] 5-GRY [] 6-S/P [] 7-WHI [] 8-LT BRO [] 9-OTHER				EYES: [X] 0-UNK [] 1-BRN [] 2-BLK [] 3-BLU [] 4-GRN [] 5-HAZ [] 6-GRY [] 7-OTHER		

4 - AMOUNT OF HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Thick <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Thin <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Receding <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bald <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Other	8 - HAIR STYLE <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 Short <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Collar <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Military <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Crewcut <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Right Part <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Left Part <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Center Part <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Straight Back <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Processed <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Teased <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Other	10 - COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Clear <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Acne <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Freckled <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Weathered <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Albino <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Other	13 - TATTOOS/SCARS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Face <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Teeth <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Neck <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Right Arm <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Left Arm <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Right Hand <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Left Hand <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Right Leg <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Left Leg <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Right Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Left Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Front Torso <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Back Torso <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Other	DISTING. MARKS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 None Describe Below	17 - WEAPONS <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unk/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Club <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Handgun <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 Other Unk. Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Other Cutting/ Stabbing Instru <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Strangulation <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Other
5-TYPE OF HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Straight <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 Curly <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Wavy <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Fine <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Course <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Wig <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other	9 - FACIAL HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Clean Shaven <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> [] Thin [] Thick <input type="checkbox"/> [] Medium <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Sideburns <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Fizz <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Other	11 - GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Yes (No Desc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Regular Glasses <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Sun Glasses <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other	15 - Unique Clothes <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Cap/Hat <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Gloves <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Ski Mask <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Stocking Mask <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Other (Describe)	14 - WEAPON IN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 0 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Bag/Briefcase <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Newspaper <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Pocket <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Shoulder Hoster <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Waistband <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Other	19 - WPN. Feature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown/None <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Altered Stock <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Pump <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Chrome Nickle <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Single Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Other
6-HAIR CONDITION <input type="checkbox"/> 0 Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Clean <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Fine <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Course <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Wig <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other					
7 - R/L HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Left					

SUSP. VEH. 2	LICENSE #	STATE	VEH YR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN #
	BODY STYLE: [] 0-UNK [] 1-2DR [] 2-4DR [] 3-CNV [] 4-P/U [] 5-TRK [] 6-VAN [] 7-S/W [] 8-RV [] 9-MC [] 10-OTHER						
	R/O			ADDRESS		OTHER DESC.	

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

PAGE:4

CASE #:92-0439

ON 03-10-92 AT 13:52 HRS. I WAS DISPATCHED TO HOME BANK AS THE SILENT ROBBERY ALARM HAD BEEN ACTIVATED. WHILE ENROUTE TO THE BANK THE DISPATCHER, BILL COLEMAN, TOLD ALL UNITS IT WAS AN ACTUAL ROBBERY AND BEGAN TO GIVE A PARTIAL DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECT. AT THIS TIME SEVERAL PATROL UNITS SEARCHED THE SURROUNDING AREA FOR THE SUSPECT. I CONTINUED TO THE BANK AND TOOK THE ROBBERY REPORT.

I CONTACTED THE BANK TELLER WHO WAS ROBBED. [REDACTED] SAID A MAN APPROACHED HER WINDOW HOLDING A PLAIN WHITE ENVELOPE. HE LEANED TOWARD [REDACTED] AND WHISPERED, "EXCUSE ME, THIS IS A ROBBERY. GIVE ME YOUR HUNDREDS, FIFTIES, AND TWENTIES. I HAVE A GUN. DON'T GIVE ME BAIT MONEY." THE TELLER, [REDACTED] GAVE HIM ALL HER LARGE BILLS. THE SUSPECT PLACED THE MONEY IN THE PLAIN WHITE ENVELOPE AND LEFT OUT THE WEST DOOR. THE BANK'S SILENT ALARM WAS THEN ACTIVATED. NO ONE SAW OR HEARD THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE.

[REDACTED] GAVE ME A DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECT AS WELL AS [REDACTED] COULD REMEMBER IT AT THE TIME. [REDACTED] WAS VERY NERVOUS AND FRIGHTENED. SEE PAGE THREE FOR THE DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] GAVE ME.

I ASKED THE BANK MANAGER TO TRY TO RUN THE BANK'S VIDEO CAMERA BACK TO THE APPROXIMATE TIME OF THE ROBBERY AND SEE IF WE COULD GET A PICTURE OF THE SUSPECT. THE MANAGER, [REDACTED] RAN THE VIDEO FILM BACK TO 03-10-92 14:47 HRS. [REDACTED] THEN RAN IT FORWARD. MYSELF, [REDACTED] AND SEVERAL OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE BANK WATCHED AS THE FILM SLOWLY WENT FORWARD. IT WAS SHOWING PHOTOGRAPHS OF PEOPLE IN THE BANK. WHEN IT CAME TO THE TIME 13:48 HRS. 03-10-92 IT SHOWED A SUBJECT LEANING IN [REDACTED] WINDOW. AT THIS TIME [REDACTED] SAID, "OH, MY GOD, THAT'S HIM." [REDACTED] SAID THAT THE SUBJECT NOW BEING SHOWED ON THE FILM WAS THE MAN WHO ROBBED [REDACTED] WAS SLIGHTLY UPSET WITH [REDACTED] SELF AS [REDACTED] HAD NOT REMEMBERED HE HAD A MUSTACHE AND DID NOT REMEMBER HE WAS WEARING SUNGLASSES ON TOP OF HIS HEAD.

THE BANK'S SECURITY OFFICER, [REDACTED] ARRIVED AT THE BANK AND MADE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SUSPECT FROM THE BANK'S VIDEO FILM. [REDACTED] GAVE ME EIGHT PICTURES SHOWING THE SUSPECT FROM BEHIND AND THE FRONT VIEW OF HIM LEANING INTO [REDACTED] WINDOW.

WRITTEN BY: W. WOLCOTT
DATE: 3-10-92

APPROVED BY: FARIS
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

PAGE 5

CASE NO. 92-0439

I CONTACTED THE BANK'S OPERATIONS OFFICER, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] HAD FIGURED OUT HOW MUCH MONEY THE SUSPECT TOOK. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE TOOK \$1740.00 AND \$50.00 WITH AN E.T.S. UNIT.

THE MANAGER, [REDACTED] USED SOME YELLOW TAPE AND BLOCKED THE WEST DOOR THE SUSPECT LEFT THROUGH AND PLACED POLES WITH ROPES ATTACHED IN FRONT IT. [REDACTED] HAD PLACED SOME TRANSPARENT PLASTIC OVER THE AREA WHERE THE ROBBERY TOOK PLACE AND PUT ANOTHER GROUP OF POLES WITH ROPES IN FRONT OF THE WINDOW. [REDACTED] IS ATTEMPTING TO GUARD THESE AREAS TO ALLOW C.S.I. TO BE CONDUCTED.

I HAD DISPATCH CALL ORANGE COUNTY C.S.I. AND WAS LATER CONTACTED BY TECHNICIAN MAGGIE BLACK. MRS. BLACK SAID SHE WOULD LIKE TO KEEP THE CONTAINED AREA AS IT IS UNTIL 08:30 HRS. TOMORROW MORNING. SHE WILL HAVE A TECHNICIAN AVAILABLE WHO CAN USE EQUIPMENT TO LOCATE PRINTS THAT IS NOT AVAILABLE NOW. I CLEARED THIS WITH MR. ESPARZA WHO NOT ONLY WILL KEEP EVERYTHING BLOCKED OFF BUT WILL CALL THE NIGHT CLEAN UP MAN AND TELL HIM NOT TO TOUCH ANYTHING TAPED OFF.

F.B.I. AGENT HEATHER ANDERSON ARRIVED AT THE BANK AND BEGAN QUESTIONING THE WITNESS. AT THIS TIME I CONCLUDED MY INVESTIGATION AND GAVE HER MY BUSINESS CARD WITH THIS CASE NUMBER FOR HER REFERENCE.

WRITTEN BY: W. WOLCOTT
DATE: 3-10-92

APPROVED BY: FARRIS
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE # 92-439

SUSPECT # 1: Medina, Stan, [REDACTED]

SUSPECT # 2: McKinn, Robert David, [REDACTED]

VEHICLE: 1987 Black Nissan Pick Up R/O: [REDACTED]

Source Of Activity

On 3-10-92 at 1355 hrs, a bank robbery was reported to have occurred from Home Bank, 10942 Los Alamitos Blvd. The suspect was reported as a male white 30's wearing blue long sleeve shirt. This suspect was later identified as MEDINA. ETS bait money were given to ~~the~~ MEDINA by the bank teller. Officer Trentini located and tracked the ETS signal. He found the signal coming from the above listed suspect vehicle.

Detective Dandoy and I were in an unmarked police car waiting on the N/B 605 freeway at Katella. Officer Trentini followed the vehicle N/B on the 605 freeway past our position. He attempted a felony car stop on the vehicle with additional assistance. The truck failed to yield and a 23 mile pursuit followed. The pursuit terminated at 154 Collwood in Bassett/ La Puente. Detective Dandoy and I had trailed the pursuit and we arrived on scene approx. 1 to 2 minutes after it terminated (see Off. Trentini's and Off. Vantilborgs attached reports) .

Scene:

Los Alamitos Police

L.A.S.O Deputies

Commander Biggerstaff
Sgt. Lesovsky
Sgt. Swearingen
Sgt. Farris
Cpl. Cantu
Det. Dandoy
Det. Hayes
Off. Mattern
Off. Trentini
Off. Vantilborg
Cpl. McKenzie
Huntington Beach P.D.

Dep. Garcia
Dep. Lusk
Dep. Talbot
Dep. Gross
Dep. Dyer
Dep. Cartwright
Dep. Solano
Dep. Cain

Off. Paholski (partner)

PREPARED BY: B. Hayes #059
DATE: 3-13-92

APPROVED BY: FARRIS #020
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

Page 2

Case # 92-439

Scene Cont.

Upon our arrival, I found that both MEDINA and MCKINN had been taken into custody. Off. Trentini and Cpl Cantu had been involved in traffic collisions. California Highway Patrol Officers Lawson and Laflin responded and took reports, see attached case # 3-152 and 3-153. MCKINN had been shot at the scene and the Los Angeles County Sheriff Homicide team and the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office are conducting an investigation into the shooting. Los Angeles County Sheriff report # 092-00041-3199-055. The LA county D.A. assigned to the case is Efrem Grail special investigative division, (213) 974-3888.

MEDINA and MCKINN were treated at the scene by Los Angeles County Fire Engine #87 personnel and Paramedic Unit # 26 Personnel. They were transported to Queen of the Valley Hospital, 1115 Sunset, West Covina by Crippen Ambulance Service. Crippen Ambulance Service Unit # 32 transported MCKINN and Unit # 59 transported MEDINA.

Sgt. Farris was assigned to watch MCKINN. Sgt. Farris went to the hospital in the ambulance with MCKINN. I went to the hospital with Dep. Solano. I was assigned to MEDINA. Both MCKINN and MEDINA were treated. MCKINN was in critical condition and required additional medical treatment. MCKINN is not expected to live. He was released into the custody of the medical staff. According to Sgt. Farris, MCKINN was in no condition to give a Miranda statement. MEDINA was released from the hospital. MEDINA was taken to the Sheriff's Industry station for and interview by the Homicide Investigators. He was later transported to the Los Alamitos Police Dept. jail where he was booked and processed.

MEDINA Interview

At 2240 hrs, I read MEDINA his Miranda Rights from a Miranda card. MEDINA told me that he understood his rights and he did not want to say anything that could incriminate him and he invoked.

The statement was audio recorded and it was booked into evidence. I turned the recorder off and MEDINA agreed to talk to me outside Miranda. He told me that if he was to rob a bank he would rob one that had alley access into a residential area. (Home bank is such a bank). This would allow him to escape and drive off unnoticed. He would park his get-away car in the residential area or alley. He told me that he was a heroin user and he uses frequently. He had been out of state prison for about a year and half and he was due to go back. He wished to say no more. The interview was terminated. MEDINA was transported to Orange County Jail by Off. C. Castagna of the Seal Beach Police Dept. He was booked for 211 P.C. and 2800.2 CVC.

PREPARED BY: B. Hays #059
DATE: 3-13-92

APPROVED BY: Farris #020
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

Page 3

Case # 92-439

Vehicle Search

The truck had been impounded at Haddicks Tow by the LASO homicide team for their investigation. Upon their completion with the truck, it was towed by Mr. C's tow to the back lot of the Los Alamitos police station.

On 3-13-92 at 0900 hrs, Det. Dandoy and I searched the truck. In the truck behind the drivers seat, I found a box contained approx. 50 plain white letter envelopes. I saw that they were the long type of envelope. I recalled from the original crime report that MEDINA presented a plain white envelope to witness teller, MERCADO. I recovered the box of envelopes. Inside the box of envelopes at the bottom, I found a blue rag. I saw the rag was wrapped around something. I suspect that I had found a narcotic injecting kit. I opened the rag and found a hypodermic needle and syringe and a spoon with a burnt bottom. I recognized these items as items commonly used by intervenes drug users. I booked them as evidence. On the floorboard of the passenger side of the car, I found a Memorandum from the State of California Institution for men, Chino Ca. The memo was written to MCKINN and had "Inmate Copy" printed in large red letters across it. This letter was dated, 2-20-91. This memo was also booked into evidence. I did not have the truck dusted for any latent print because LASO Homicide had. The truck was then taken to Mr. C's tow yard.

Bodes Statement

On 3-12-92 at 1700 hrs, I returned a telephone call to the Registered owner of the truck, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] had loaned the truck to MEDINA on 3-10-92 in the morning sometime. [REDACTED] could not recall the time. [REDACTED] has known MEDINA for six years and he is [REDACTED] older daughters great uncle. [REDACTED] gave him permission to take the truck because he was going to pick up a couch from his ex-girlfriend who lives in Long Beach somewhere. [REDACTED] did not know the girlfriends name or address. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] had given him one hundred dollars to pay for the couch.

Photo Identification

On 3-13-92, I obtained MEDINAS booking photograph and prepared a photo line up card placing MEDINAS photograph in the number five (5) position. I had earlier compared the booking photograph of MEDINA and the bank suspect photos and saw that MEDINA appeared to be the person who had committed the robbery.

At 12:00 hrs Det. Dandoy and I went to Home bank and spoke with Witness/teller [REDACTED] Det. Dandoy read [REDACTED] the Simmons Admonishment and [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] understood the admonishment. We presented the photo line up card. [REDACTED] looked the card for a moment and then pointed with

PREPARED BY: B. Hays #059
DATE: 3-13-92

APPROVED BY: FARRIS #020
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

Page 4

Case # 92-439

right index finger to the #5 picture saying " It was this one".
tapped below the photograph of MEDINA on the # 5 spot.

I had sign and date the back of MEDINA'S photograph and also
on the back of the photo line up card. I had put the number of
the photograph had chosen next to signature.

Investigation:

On 3-12-92, I telephoned the bank operation manager, .
told me that all the bills taken in the ETS bindle
had the number # 3689 printed on the back of each bill at the top
margin. The top dollar bill was the only serial number recorded and
it was series 1981 J 66203171 A. Det. Dandoy had recovered two one
dollar bills in the same series 1981. It is unk. if the bills have
the number 3689 on the back because they were booked into the
evidences safe. The two bills had a square cut out of the center
which is a strong indication that they came from the Home bank
robbery.

I have notified the FBI and Agent Heather Power-Anderson is
handling the case (714) 542-8825. I have faxed her copies of the
preliminary investigation for a FEDERAL FILING of charges. A complete
investigative report will also be sent to her.

MEDINA had been discharged from parole on 12-19-91. MCKINN is on
active parole and his Parole Agent Cynthia Ashton at the San Gabriel
II office (818) 960-1815. A copy of this case will be sent to her.

Both MEDINA's and MCKINNS clothing was booked into evidence by
the L.A.S.O Homicide team. When they are finished with it will be
released to this agency for this case. An additional supplemental
property report to follow.

PREPARED BY: B. Hays #059
DATE: 3-13-92

APPROVED BY: PARRIS #000
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE # 92-439

ON 03-16-91 AT 1245 HOURS, I MET AND TALKED WITH [REDACTED] THE REGISTERED OWNER OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. THIS MEETING TOOK PLACE AT THE LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT, 3201 KATELLA LOS ALAMITOS.

I ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE LOANING OF [REDACTED] VEHICLE TO SUSPECT MEDINA THAT MORNING, 03-10-92, PRIOR TO THE ROBBERY AT HOME BANK.

[REDACTED] TOLD STAN MEDINA IS [REDACTED] OLDER DAUGHTERS GREAT UNCLE. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] HAS KNOWN STAN MEDINA AND THE MEDINA FAMILY FOR ABOUT SIX YEARS. [REDACTED] HAD RECENTLY SEEN STAN ONE WEEK PRIOR TO [REDACTED] LENDING [REDACTED] TRUCK TO HIM. [REDACTED] HAD NOTICED THAT STAN HAD BEEN USING NARCOTICS AND THAT HE WAS LOOKING BAD IN WHAT [REDACTED] CALLS, " SWEATING ALL THE TIME." [REDACTED] SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THE SWEATING [REDACTED] KNEW HE WAS " USING ".

ON 03-10-92 AT 0900 HOURS EVEN THOUGH [REDACTED] SAW THAT STAN MEDINA WAS USING NARCOTICS [REDACTED] LET HIM USE [REDACTED] TRUCK TO MOVE HIS BELONGINGS FROM AN EX-GIRLFRIENDS HOUSE IN LONG BEACH AND ALSO OBTAIN A COUCH THAT THIS EX-GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED] WANTED TO SELL. [REDACTED] GAVE STAN MEDINA \$105.00 FOR THE COUCH. [REDACTED] THEN LET STAN HAVE THE KEYS TO [REDACTED] TRUCK SO THAT HE COULD TRANSPORT THESE BELONGINGS.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT STAN MEDINA WAS ALONE WHEN HE PICKED UP [REDACTED] TRUCK. [REDACTED] ALSO TOLD ME THAT STAN LEFT HIS CAR WITH [REDACTED] WHILE HE TOOK THE TRUCK TO LONG BEACH. THE CAR THAT STAN LEFT BEHIND IS AN 89 WHITE MITSUBISHI LICENSE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] KNEW STAN MEDINA HAD BEEN IN STATE PRISON BEFORE AND THAT HE HAS A [REDACTED] WHO IS IN STATE PRISON AT WASCO, CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED]

PREPARED BY:

DATE:

3-16-92

APPROVED BY: FARRIS #020

DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE # 92-439

I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AND WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF OFFICER CANTU ASKED [REDACTED] TO HELP US IN FINDING THE GUN. [REDACTED] CAME WITH US TO THE AREA WHERE [REDACTED] SAW THE PASSENGER THROW THE GUN FROM THE BLACK NISSAN PICK-UP. IN A SHORT SEARCH [REDACTED] DIRECTED OFFICER HAYES, OFFICER CANTU AND MYSELF TO THE AREA WHERE [REDACTED] SAW THE GUN THROWN.

THE AREA WHERE THE GUN WAS LOCATED WAS FIFTY YARDS FURTHER SOUTH OF THE AREA FIRST SEARCHED. IT WAS FOUND 350 FEET SOUTH OF THE NORTHBOUND 605 ALONDRA OFFRAMP.

I LOOKED AT THE AREA SURROUNDING THE GUN. I NOTICED A DISTURBANCE IN THE DIRT GROUND WHERE THE GUN WAS FOUND AND IT LOOKS LIKE AN OBJECT, SUCH AS A LARGE GUN, STRUCK THE GROUND WITH FORCE. THE INDENTATION IN THE GROUND SHOWED A DIRECTION THAT THE DIRT TOOK FROM THE OBJECT WHEN IT STRUCK THE GROUND. IT WAS A NORTHEAST DIRECTION. THE INDENTATION IN THE GROUND WAS APPROXIMATELY SIX FEET SOUTHWEST OF THE LOCATION WHERE THE GUN WAS LOCATED. THE INDENTATION WAS SEVEN INCHES LONG AND THREE INCHES WIDE.

THE GUN WAS RECOVERED IN THE MIDDLE OF A LARGE BUSH SIX FEET FROM THE INDENTATION. THE GUN WAS WEDGED INTO THE BUSH AND THE BRANCHES WERE BENT FROM THE IMPACT OF THE GUN. THE AREA OF THE INDENTATION AND BUSH WHERE THE GUN WAS LOCATED WAS PHOTOGRAPHED. THE GUN WAS PLACED INTO EVIDENCE AND WILL BE PROCESSED FOR FINGERPRINTS.

PREPARED BY: DETECTIVE DANDY
DATE: 03-12-92

M. Dandy #018

APPROVED BY: *FARRIS #020*
3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE # 92-439

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
BUSINESS ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] BUSINESS ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ON 03-10-92 AT 1430 HOURS WHILE AT 154 COLLWOOD AVE. LA PUENTE, WHICH WAS THE TERMINATION POINT OF A PURSUIT OF TWO BANK ROBBERY SUSPECTS, I WAS CONTACTED BY [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT ONE OF [REDACTED] HAD SEEN A GUN THROWN FROM THE BLACK TRUCK THAT THE POLICE WERE CHASING NORTH ON THE 605 FREEWAY.

I WENT TO [REDACTED] WORK ADDRESS AND MET WITH [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT WHILE DRIVING A LARGE ROLL-A-WAY TRASH TRUCK WESTBOUND ON THE 91 FREEWAY AND ENTERING THE NORTHBOUND 605 FREEWAY [REDACTED] WAS CUT OFF BY A BLACK NISSAN TRUCK WITH A BLACK CAMPER SHELL IN THE FAR RIGHT LANE. JUST AS HE WAS CUT OFF HE NOTICED THE PASSENGER IN THE NISSAN TRUCK THROW A BLACK 12 INCH GUN THAT LOOKED LIKE AN AUTOMATIC TO THE SIDE OF THE FREEWAY INTO THE DIRT AND BUSHES. [REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE GUN HIT THE GROUND IT CAUSED A CLOUD OF DIRT.

[REDACTED] AGREED TO ASSIST IN FINDING THE GUN AND DIRECTING ME TO THE AREA WHERE [REDACTED] SAW IT THROWN.

WE WENT TO THE AREA THAT [REDACTED] DIRECTED US TO AND SEARCHED IT. AS NIGHT TIME APPROACHED WE OBTAINED A METAL DETECTOR AND SEARCHED THE AREA AGAIN WHERE [REDACTED] HAD DIRECTED US. WE ENDED THE SEARCH AT 2200 HOURS WITHOUT FINDING THE GUN. I FELT THAT [REDACTED] WAS UNSURE OF THE LOCATION OF THE GUN.

ON 03-12-92 AT 1400 HOURS I RECONTACTED [REDACTED] AND EXPRESSED MY CONCERNS ON FINDING THE GUN. [REDACTED] THEN TOLD ME THAT THERE WAS A PASSENGER IN THE TRASH TRUCK WITH [REDACTED] AT THE TIME THE GUN WAS THROWN ON THE FREEWAY. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] WAS TRYING TO PROTECT [REDACTED] WHO WAS VERY SCARED. [REDACTED] TOLD ME [REDACTED] SAW THE GUN THROWN, BUT DIDN'T SEE WHERE IT LANDED BECAUSE [REDACTED] WAS TRYING TO AVOID HITTING THE NISSAN TRUCK.

THIS WITNESS WAS SCARED IN COMING FORTH TO PROVIDE US WITH THE INFORMATION ON THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE GUN BECAUSE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] THE WITNESSES NAME IS [REDACTED]

M. Duley #078

*FARRIS #020
3/25/92*

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARRATIVE REPORT

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

ON TUESDAY 3-10-92 I WAS WORKING DETECTIVES FOR THE LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT. AT ABOUT 1350 HOURS I OVERHEARD A RADIO CALL OF A ROBBERY AT HOME BANK 10942 PINE ST. LOS ALAMITOS. DETECTIVE HAYES AND MYSELF ASSISTED IN LOCATING THE SUSPECT VEHICLE USED IN THE ROBBERY. THE VEHICLE, A BLACK NISSAN TRUCK WITH A BLACK CAMPER SHELL LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED], WAS LOCATED AND IDENTIFIED BY PATROL OFFICER TRENTINI NORTHBOUND 605 FREEWAY FROM KATELLA.

OFFICERS OBSERVATIONS

AS WE FOLLOWED THE VEHICLE NORTHBOUND 605 FREEWAY I NOTICED CURRENCY BEING THROWN FROM THE SUSPECT VEHICLE AT THE CENTURY FREEWAY CONSTRUCTION AREA. FROM THAT POINT AND UP TO THE TELEGRAPH ROAD EXIT FROM THE 605 FREEWAY I NOTICED THE CURRENCY COMING FROM THE SUSPECT VEHICLE.

AFTER THE TERMINATION OF THE PURSUIT AND THE ARREST OF THE SUSPECTS I WENT TO THE 605 FREEWAY AND CONSTRUCTION AREA OF THE CENTURY FREEWAY TO ATTEMPT TO LOCATE THE EVIDENCE THAT WAS THROWN FROM THE SUSPECT VEHICLE.

I LOCATED TWO TWENTY DOLLAR BILLS, ONE TORN FIFTY DOLLAR BILL, AND TWO SEPARATE DOLLAR BILLS. THE DOLLAR BILLS ARE THE BILLS USED TO HOLD THE E.T.S. UNIT AND ARE CUT IN THE CENTER AS TO ACCOMMODATE THE E.T.S. UNIT. ALL OF THIS MONEY WAS LOCATED ON THE SHOULDER OF THE ROAD AT THE 605 AND CENTURY FREEWAYS. THE MONEY WAS PHOTOCOPIED THEN PLACED INTO EVIDENCE.

PREPARED BY: M. DANDAY
DATE: 3-10-92

APPROVED BY: FARRIS #620
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE NO. 92-0439

MARCH 10, 1992

ON ABOVE DATE AT 1419 HRS, I ARRIVED AT 154 COLLWOOD AVE., LA PUENTE. THIS WAS THE LOCATION WHERE THE POLICE PURSUIT OF TWO ARMED ROBBERY SUSPECTS ENDED. I IMMEDIATELY WENT TO OFFER ASSISTANCE TO THE OFFICERS AND WAS TOLD BOTH SUSPECTS WERE IN CUSTODY AND ONE HAD BEEN SHOT.

ONE SUSPECT WAS LYING IN THE ROADWAY AT 154 COLLWOOD AVE. AND THE OTHER SUSPECT WAS LYING FACE DOWN IN THE DRIVEWAY AT 148 COLLWOOD AVE. THIS SUBJECT HAD SUSTAINED GUN SHOT WOUNDS AND WAS BEING GUARDED BY SGT. FARRIS. I WENT TO THE FIRST SUSPECT IN THE STREET AND RETRIEVED HIS WALLET TO CHECK FOR IDENTIFICATION. THAT SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED AS STANLEY MEDINA, DOB [REDACTED] CDL# [REDACTED]. AS MEDINA ATTEMPTED TO FLEE ON FOOT FROM PURSUING POLICE OFFICERS, HE EXITED THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE AND WAS STRUCK BY UNIT LA-5 AND SUSTAINED MINOR INJURIES.

THE SUSPECT AT 148 COLLWOOD AVE. HAD BEEN SHOT AND WAS ATTENDED TO BY PARAMEDICS. HE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS: ROBERT D. MCKINN, DOB [REDACTED]. CDL# [REDACTED]

I FOUND A PORTION OF A \$50.00 DOLLAR BILL (U.S. CURRENCY) LYING IN THE ROADWAY JUST TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. I COLLECTED THE CURRENCY AND BOOKED IT AS EVIDENCE ALONG WITH SUSPECT MEDINAS' WALLET AND IDENTIFICATION.

I THEN PROCEEDED TO PHOTOGRAPH THE CRIME SCENE AT DIFFERENT POSITIONS AND INCLUDED THOSE PHOTOGRAPHS AS EVIDENCE.

EVIDENCE COLLECTED: SEE ATTACHED PROPERTY REPORT

- 1 - NYLON CLOTH WALLET / SUSPECT IDENTIFICATION
- 19 - COLOR POLAROID PHOTOGRAPHS

CPL. R.W. MCKENZIE #022
DATE: 3-10-92

REVIEWED BY: FARRIS #020
DATE: 3/25/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

PAGE 1

CASE NO. DR 92-0439
DATE: 03-10-92

ON TUESDAY 3-10-92 AT APPROXIMATELY 1348HRS., CPL. CANTU AND I HEARD A RADIO CALL OF A ROBBERY THAT JUST OCCURRED AT HOME BANK, 10942 PINE ST..

WE RESPONDED IN A MARKED PATROL UNIT WITH CANTU DRIVING AND I WAS THE PASSENGER IN UNIT LA-5. WE HEARD OVER THE RADIO THAT OFFICER TRENTINI HAD A POSSIBLE VEHICLE N/B THE 605 FREEWAY FROM KATELLA. THE VEHICLE WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING A BLACK NISSAN PICKUP TRUCK, WITH A CAMPER SHELL (LICENSE [REDACTED]).

WE FIRST OBSERVED THE VEHICLE IN THE # 4 LANE OF THE N/B 605 FREEWAY IN THE AREA OF CARSON ST.. AS TRENTINI ATTEMPTED TO MAKE A CAR STOP ON THE VEHICLE IT ACCELERATED AND CHANGED TO THE # 1 LANE WHERE WE BECAME THE LEAD UNIT IN THE PURSUIT. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE CHANGED TO THE CENTER SHOULDER OF THE FREEWAY, WHERE IN THE AREA OF THE ALONDRA OFF-RAMP WE SAW THE DRIVER, LATER IDENTIFIED AS ROBERT MCKINN, LEAVE HIS POSITION AS DRIVER AND GET INTO THE BED OF THE PICKUP WITH THE PASSENGER, LATER IDENTIFIED AS STAN MEDINA, SLIDE OVER AND ASSUME THE POSITION OF DRIVER.

WE OBSERVED MCKINN THEN GET INTO THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT OF THE VEHICLE FROM THE BED OF THE TRUCK. IT WAS A SHORT TIME LATER THAT WE OBSERVED BOTH MEDINA AND MCKINN START THROWING MONEY OUT OF BOTH SIDES OF THE TRUCK. BOTH SUBJECTS CONTINUED THROWING THE MONEY OUT FOR APPROXIMATELY 2 TO 4 MILES AND AT ONE POINT, IT APPEARED THAT PASSENGER MCKINN MAY OF TRIED TO CAUSE AN ACCIDENT BY THROWING A HANDFUL OF MONEY AT A CAR THAT WAS IN THE # 1 LANE AS THEY PASSED IT.

SWZARINGEN

3-18-92

LDS

3-18-92

helicopter had gotten shot, then [REDACTED] went outside to look. [REDACTED] did not see the shooting.

At [REDACTED] where the shooting took place and across the street, I talked to [REDACTED] - DOB [REDACTED] phone number [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was listening and heard the helicopter from inside [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED] came out and saw one suspect run in front of a police car and collide with a Highway Patrol car. It appears that [REDACTED] thought a Highway Patrol police car ran into the first suspect who was on foot. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] saw the shooting from in front of [REDACTED] house but [REDACTED] could not tell me who did the shooting. [REDACTED] said the suspect was running and [REDACTED] turned to call [REDACTED] when the shooting started, then [REDACTED] looked and the suspect was down. I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] knew who did the shooting and [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] didn't know who shot. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] turned to call for [REDACTED] and then the shots started, when [REDACTED] looked the suspect was down.

At [REDACTED] of the shooting, and on the same side of the street, I contacted [REDACTED] - DOB [REDACTED] phone number [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] was standing on the sidewalk outside [REDACTED] house where [REDACTED] had just parked [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] saw the suspect car come around the corner at a very fast rate of speed and it fishtailed. The police cars were behind the suspect vehicle and it stopped and two guys jumped out to run. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] did not see the police car collide with the suspect who was a pedestrian. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] saw the Officer point his gun at the suspect but the suspect was not in Revas' field of vision. The suspect was further down a driveway and the Officer was on the sidewalk so [REDACTED] could only see the Officer, but the suspect was out of [REDACTED] view as it was blocked by neighbors houses. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] heard no one yell and saw the Officer shoot three or four times. [REDACTED] said that no one else shot a firearm.

was now laying in the gutter and I later learned he was one of the bank robbery suspects.

Officer Trentini, in his marked police car, had a passenger who was Officer Todd Mattern. Officer Trentini's car followed the second suspect who was wearing a white T-shirt into a yard at 148 Collwood. The suspect ran north through the front yard to about a five foot tall wire fence. Officer Trentini turned towards the curb. The suspect saw Officer Trentini's car and stopped and turned to run south in the front yard of 148 Collwood.

I had stopped my police car behind Officer Trentini's car and then I got out and ran south on the sidewalk parallel to the suspect in the front yard while Corporal Cantu ran north from his location. Cantu was on the sidewalk approaching N/B on foot from the south. I pointed my gun at the suspect and yelled at him to stop. I heard Corporal Cantu yell for the suspect to stop also. The suspect stopped briefly on the driveway and he was facing south and appeared to be looking at Corporal Cantu. Cantu and I had our guns out pointed at the suspect and the suspect turned north and spun around to face south, all in one quick harsh movement. I could not see his hands and I squatted to about a three-quarter stance behind a trash can while Corporal Cantu shot his firearm at the suspect. I remained squatted behind the trash can and the suspect fell to the ground, apparently hit by the gunfire. I had not fired any shots and was waiting to see who would come out of the house while waiting to see what the suspect would do. I did not fire and saved my bullets.

Officer Trentini and I then approached and cuffed the suspect with Officer Trentini's handcuffs. The suspect was moving and talking and he told Officer Trentini his name. I left Officer Trentini with the prisoner and called for the Paramedics. I then used some barrier tape and secured the crime scene.

I then located some witnesses and took their statements briefly.

At [REDACTED] I talked to [REDACTED] - DOB [REDACTED], phone number [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] saw nothing, [REDACTED] was in [REDACTED] backyard fixing [REDACTED] lawn mower. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] heard sirens and shots and came to the front of the house.

At [REDACTED] of the shooting, I talked to [REDACTED] - DOB [REDACTED], phone number [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was inside the house, [REDACTED] heard the shots and the helicopter and thought the

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Bank Robbery - Home Bank - Los Alamitos

I was dispatched to a robbery alarm at Home Bank in Los Alamitos. Enroute to the bank, the electronic tracking system activated and pointed me onto the northbound 605 Freeway. There I joined Officer Trentini who also had an electronic tracking system. Officer Trentini had radioed that he was following a black pickup truck with a camper shell which he believed to be the suspect vehicle.

We followed the vehicle northbound on the 605 Freeway to the area of South Street and attempted a car stop. The vehicle fled northbound on the 605 Freeway with Officer Trentini, another marked black & white police car and I joined in the chase with my electronic tracking system.

We reached speeds between 90 mph and 100 mph. At one place I exceeded 100 mph and the suspect was driving erratically in between innocent citizens who were motorists on the freeway. In several instances the suspect vehicle travelled in the center divider at a high rate of speed and in a reckless manner.

The vehicle exited the N/B 605 Freeway and travelled east on a street called Valley. It travelled into a residential area that I later learned to be the Bassett area of LaPuente. I was behind Officer Trentini's car and we both had our lights and sirens on. The vehicle still continued to fail to yield.

The car chase turned north on a street that I later learned to be Collwood. I was the third car to turn north on to this street and as I turned northbound I could see that the suspect vehicle had already stopped when I came around the corner. I saw one suspect run east toward the sidewalk. The lead police car had apparently collided with the pedestrian. I saw the pedestrian roll off that police car. The second car in the chase partially blocked my view so I was unable to see who the police car had struck or how the pedestrian got struck.

Sgt. Swearingen had gotten out of the lead car, which I later learned was being driven by Corporal Cantu, and Sgt. Swearingen attended to the pedestrian who

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE NO. DR 92-0439
DATE: 03-10-92

REFERENCE: BANK ROBBERY
Home Bank
10942 Pine St., Los Alamitos

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

On Tuesday 3-10-92 I was working uniformed patrol duty, and assigned unit 48-1B2. I was the driver officer, and at the time of this incident my passenger officer was OFFICER MATTERN. My police car was equipped with an electronic tracking system (E.T.S.).

At about 1:48 pm, I received a radio call of a bank robbery alarm at Home Bank. A few second later I was advised over the police radio, that it was a confirmed robbery.

OFFICERS OBSERVATIONS

After receiving the call of the bank robbery, I drove out onto Katella Ave., and almost immediately began to receive a signal on the E.T.S. The signal directed me to the intersection of Los Alamitos Blvd., and Katella. This only a few hundred yards from the bank.

The E.T.S. signal indicated it was now moving West on Katella, towards the 605 freeway. I followed the signal, and it led me onto the Northbound 605 freeway. The E.T.S. signal directed me to a black Nissan pickup truck, with a black shell (license [REDACTED]).

The truck was in the #4 lane, driving about 45 mph. This was a slow speed for the freeway at this time of day I passed the truck to confirm the E.T.S. signal was coming from the truck. There was no doubt the signal was coming from this truck.

At this point, I only saw one occupant in the vehicle. This was the driver, later Identified as ROBERT MCKINN. While following behind the truck, I saw there was another person laying down in the bed of the truck. This person was later identified as STAN MEDINA.

I alerted the other field units over the radio as to the description of the vehicle, and direction.

I was assisted by three other police units, and a car stop was attempted by activating the overhead red and blue emergency lights, and siren.

The vehicle accelerated, changed to the #1 lane and evaded the pursuing police cars. The truck drove North in the #1 lane, and on the center shoulder, passing other vehicles. The pursuit reached speeds approaching 110 mph.

The pursuit exited the freeway at Valley Blvd., and drove through a residential neighborhood several times. The suspect vehicle stopped in the 100 block of Collwood St., in

PREPARED BY:
S. TRENTINI

PAGE - 1

APPROVED BY: *FARRIS #020*
3/15/92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE NO. DR 92-0439
DATE: 03-10-92

the city of La Puente. Both suspects exited the vehicle and fled on foot. At this time I noticed that driver I saw earlier in the pursuit (MCKINN) exited the passenger side of the vehicle, and the person who was in the back (MEDINA) exited the drivers side.

Both suspects were apprehended moments later. I maintained constant visual sight of the truck from the time I originally observed it, until the suspects fled. I also maintained visual contact with both suspects from the time they fled the truck, until they were apprehended. I believe the E.T.S. signal remained until the termination of the pursuit.

PREPARED BY:
S. TRENTINI

PAGE - 2

APPROVED BY: *FARRIS#020*
3/25/92

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (REV 4-90) OPI 065

NOTE : CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT LOS ALAMITOS POLICE		LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 3-12-92 / 1740		NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NUMBER 92-439
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM HADDICKS TOW		ODOMETER READING 84293.6		VIN CLEAR IN SVS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 3-12-92 / 1740	
YEAR 87	MAKE NISSAN	MODEL PICKUP	BODY TYPE SHELL	COLOR BLACK	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	STATE CA
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER [REDACTED]			ENGINE NUMBER N/A		APPROX. VALUE / OWNER VALUATION <input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301-1000 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1000+ <input type="checkbox"/> \$	
REGISTERED OWNER [REDACTED]			LEGAL OWNER [REDACTED]			

☒ STORED ☒ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)
MR CS TOW, 10821 BLOOMFIELD #C

TOWED TO / STORED AT
STATION

STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON
22651(H) CVC

DRIVEABLE
☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ UNK

VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED ☐ YES ☐ NO

VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD ☐ YES ☐ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION	ITEMS	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			LEFT FRONT		CAMPER	
BURNED			REAR (REAR)			ALT / GENERATOR			RIGHT FRONT		CARGO	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			LEFT REAR		VESSEL AS LOAD	
ENG / TRANS STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			RIGHT REAR		FIREARMS	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION			SPARE		OTHER	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC			HUB CAPS			
VIN SWITCH			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL			SPECIAL WHEELS			

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☒ R / O AGENT ☒ AGENCY HOLD

GARAGE PRINCIPAL OR AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE)
[REDACTED]

DATE / TIME
3-16-92

NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE
B. HAYES #059

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE
[REDACTED]

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE 3-10-92 / 1400	DATE AND TIME REPORTED 3-10-92 / 1400	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY	DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER AND STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE ROBERT MCKINN	DATE AND TIME 3-10-92 / 1400	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE ()
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.		SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT	DATE

REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS.]

REPORTED BY:



VEH. USED IN ROBBERY.

VEH. ORIGINALLY STORED BY

L.A.S.O. HOMICIDE.

SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT B. HAYES	I.D. NUMBER 059	SUPERVISOR FAIRIS	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE NOTIFIED
---	---------------------------	-----------------------------	---	---------------

STOLEN / EMBEZZLED NARRATIVE

1. AREA RURAL / URBAN	2. TAKEN FROM STREET / PARKING LOT / GARAGE / DRIVEWAY / OTHER	3. REGISTRATION IN VEHICLE? YES / NO
4. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED FOR VEHICLE, WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER CRIMES YES / NO		
5. PAYMENTS CURRENT? YES / NO	6. DOORS LOCKED? YES / NO	7. KEYS IN VEHICLE? YES / NO
8. ALL KEYS ACCOUNTED FOR? YES / NO	9. WHEN WAS VEHICLE LAST SERVICED?	10. WHERE?
11. IS THIS THE USUAL MECHANIC? YES / NO		12. RECENTLY LEFT IN PARKING GARAGE, PARKING VALET SERVICE? YES / NO
13. IF YES, WHERE:		
14. VEHICLE EQUIPPED WITH ORIGINAL ENGINE? YES / NO	15. ORIGINAL TRANSMISSION? YES / NO	16. ORIGINAL PAINT? YES / NO
17. IF ANSWER TO 14, 15, 16 IS NO, PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, SERIAL NUMBER, ORIGINAL COLOR, ETC.		
18. HAS VEHICLE BEEN PREVIOUSLY INVOLVED IN AN ACCIDENT? YES / NO		
19. IF YES, HAS DAMAGE BEEN FIXED YES / NO		
20. PARTS DAMAGED:		
21. DOES VEHICLE HAVE LOCKING GAS CAP? YES / NO		
22. FACTORY EQUIPPED RADIO YES / NO		
23. IF NO, MAKE AND SERIAL NUMBER:		
24. IS VEHICLE FULLY INSURED? YES / NO		
25. NAME AND ADDRESS OF INSURANCE COMPANY:		
26. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE NOT LIVING WITH YOU:		
27. IDENTIFYING MARKS, BUMPER STICKERS, ADD ON EQUIPMENT, ETC.		

27. SUSPECT NAME:	DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER:	ADDRESS:
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
HAIR	MSC.	

RECOVERY NARRATIVE

28. NAME, DATE AND CASE NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCY:		
29. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED FOR VEHICLE, WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER CRIMES? YES / NO		
30. AREA RECOVERED: URBAN / RURAL	31. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED? YES / NO	32. HAVE MISSING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN ENTERED IN SVS? YES / NO

COMPONENT RECOVERY

33. DESCRIPTION:	34. SERIAL NUMBER:
------------------	--------------------

NARRATIVE

LAL 00086 03/10/92 13.56.30
ZAQ1 15382 03/10/92 13.56.26
FROM CLETS:IA
QV.CA0301300.LIC/3J62777.LIS/C
NO HITS
NO NEAR MISS

92-0439

SUSP. VEH

AL 00087 03/10/92 13.56.35
ZBQ1 04594 03/10/92 13.56.30
FROM CLETS:IV

DATE: 03/10/92 TIME: 13:56
EXP :07/31/92 LIC#:3J62777 YRMD:87 MAKE:NISS BTM :PK
VIN :
R/O :
ZIP#:
SOLD:00/00/87 RCID:07/16/91 OCID:09/04/87 LOCD:8
L/O :
TYPE:31 POWER:6 AXLE:2 WGT:02629 VEH :32 BODY:P CLAS:BS

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
172	08/25/87	P3	0361	00187.00	00/00/00	A00
617	07/29/88	51	0014	00156.00	00/00/00	H05
651	10/24/89	51	0103	00160.00	00/00/00	SIP
651	08/18/89	51	0113	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
131	11/03/89	13	0010	00160.00	00/00/00	RIP
651	10/24/89	51	0103	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
172	03/27/90	51	0010	00161.00	00/00/00	H00
131	11/03/89	13	0010	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
72	03/27/90	51	5010	00053.00	00/00/00	H00
172	08/06/90	51	0011	00112.00	00/00/00	H05
C24	07/16/91	50	0010	00093.00	00/00/00	I05

END

DATE:03-10-92*TIME:19:04*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

DL/NO: [REDACTED] *NAME: MEDINA STAN*

RES/ADDR: AS OF 10-15-91: [REDACTED]

BTH/ADDR: AS OF 01-07-91: [REDACTED]

AKA: MEDINA STANLEY*

IDENTIFYING INFORMATION:

SEX: MALE *HAIR: BROWN *EYES: GRN *HT: 5-09 *WT: 175*

LIC/ISS: [REDACTED] *EXP/BD: [REDACTED] *CLASS: C NON-COMMERCIAL*

LATEST APP:

DL TYPE: RENEWAL *ISS/DATE: 10-15-91 *OFFICE: RNC *BATES: MAG*

LICENSE STATUS:

VALID*

DEPARTMENTAL ACTIONS:

NONE

CONVICTIONS:

VIOL/DT	CONV/DT	SEC/VIOL	DKT/NO	DISP	COURT	VEH/LIC
---------	---------	----------	--------	------	-------	---------

FAILURES TO APPEAR:

NONE

ACCIDENTS:

DATE	LOCATION	VEH LIC	REPORT NO	FR CASE NO
------	----------	---------	-----------	------------

END

DATE: 03/16/92 TIME: 16:08
EXP: 01/10/93 LIC#: [REDACTED] YRMD:89 MAKE: MITS BTM: 2H

VIN: [REDACTED]
R/O: MEDINA STAN OR [REDACTED]
ZIF#: [REDACTED]

SOLD: 00/00/89 RCID: 01/22/92 DCID: 11/04/91 LOCD: 3
TYPE: 11 POWR: G VEH: 12 BODY: 0 CLAS: AW *-YR: 91

REG STATUS:

10/24/91 VR INSPECTION EXEMPTION

02/22/92 VLT STOP

S: 02/22/92 U: DC R: 61

EXPIRATION YEAR MAY BE INCORRECT. COLLECT \$ 143.00 FOR DC.
PARKING VIOLATIONS ON FILE

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
620	02/01/89	23	0029	00125.00	00/00/00	A00
140	01/12/90	26	0228	00124.00	00/00/00	POT
620	01/09/91	35	0019	00107.00	00/00/00	H05
191	10/24/91	22	0378	00009.00	00/00/00	F00
142	01/13/92	25	1219	00096.00	00/00/00	POT

END

Received by JO

CRIME SUMMARY INFORMATION

PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION

BAIL SETTING INFORMATION

BOOKING NO.

1377469/6129

ARRESTEE (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

MEDINA, STAN NMN

DOB

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS (RESIDENCE)

TRANSIENT

BOOKING CHARGES

211 P.C. ROBBERY (2800.2 EVADING

SUPL. HOLDS

DATE/TIME OF ARREST

03-10-92 / 1430

36-HR. EXP. DATE/TIME

3-12-92 / 0230

ARRESTING AGENCY

LOS ALAMITOS P.D.

ARRESTING OFFICER(S)

TRENTINI

FACTS ESTABLISHING ELEMENTS AND IDENTIFICATION OF DEFENDANT:

SUSPECT MEDINA WAS INVOLVED IN AN ARMED ROBBERY AT HOME BANK 10942 PINE STREET. BAIT MONEY

WAS TAKEN. ~~SUBJECT~~ THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS IDENTIFIED BY E.T.S. AND POLICE OBSERVATION.

AS POLICE OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO STOP THE VEHICLE IT FLED NORTHBOUND THE 605 FREEWAY FROM

CARSON STREET. AN APPROXIMATE 12 MILE VEHICLE PURSUIT FOLLOWED WITH THE VEHICLE FINALLY

STOPPING AT ~~THE~~ 154 COLLWOOD IN THE CITY OF BASSETT. SUSPECT MEDINA WAS THEN APPREHENDED.

SUBJECT IS A TRANSIENT. SUSP. IDO THRU BANK

VIDEO

[] SEE ATTACHED REPORTS, INCORPORATED HEREIN BY THIS REFERENCE.

[1] WEAPON DESCRIPTION: HANDGUN

[2] VICTIM'S AGE: _____ VICTIM'S INJURIES: _____

[3] VALUE OF PROP. LOSS: \$ 1700 TYPE OF PROP.: CURRENCY

[4] TYPE OF NARCOTICS: _____ QTY: _____

[5] WHOLESALE VALUE: \$ _____ STREET VALUE: \$ _____

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

EXECUTED ON 3-10-92 AT ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, BY _____
(DATE) (SIGNATURE)

ON THE BASIS OF ☐ THE OFFICER'S DECLARATION ☐ REPORTS REVIEWED, I HEREBY DETERMINE THAT THERE ☐ IS
☐ IS NOT PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THIS ARRESTEE HAS COMMITTED A CRIME.

(DATE)

(TIME)

(SIGNATURE OF JUDICIAL OFFICER)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT

92-439

PAGE 1 OF 15

SPECIAL CONDITIONS CC 3-3192 ON DUTY EMERGENCY VEHICLE		NUMBER INJURED 1	HT & RUN <input type="checkbox"/> FELONY	CITY UNINCORPORATED	JUDICIAL DISTRICT RIO HONDO	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">3 152</div>	
		NUMBER KILLED 0	HT & RUN <input type="checkbox"/> MISD.	COUNTY LOS ANGELES	REPORTING DISTRICT 4		

LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON COLLWOOD AVE					MO. DAY YEAR 03 10 92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC # 9525	OFFICER I.D. 9128
	MILEPOST INFORMATION FEET / MILES OF					DAY OF WEEK S M T W T F S	TOW AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	
	<input type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 616 FEET / MILES S OF VALLEY BLVD					STATE HWY REL. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			

PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	CLASS [REDACTED]	SAFETY [REDACTED]	VEH. YEAR [REDACTED]	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR [REDACTED]	LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) STAN (NMN) MEDINA								
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]								
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP [REDACTED]								
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO.	BIRTHDATE DAY	YEAR	RACE
OTHER	HOME PHONE [REDACTED]					BUSINESS PHONE () UNK			
INSURANCE CARRIER [REDACTED]									
DIR. OF TRAVEL E									
ON STREET OR HIGHWAY COLLWOOD									
SPEED LIMIT 25									
PCF 21954(A)UC									
PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>									
CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE 60									
DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL									
SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA [REDACTED]									

PARTY 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE CA	CLASS 3	SAFETY EQUIP. G	VEH. YEAR 89	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR CHEVY / CAPRICE / WHT / BLK.	LICENSE NUMBER E1263102	STATE CA	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) ON DUTY EMERGENCY VEHICLE VICTORIANO (NMN) CANTU JR.								
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]								
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP [REDACTED]								
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO.	BIRTHDATE DAY	YEAR	RACE
OTHER	HOME PHONE () UNK					BUSINESS PHONE (310) 431-1344			
INSURANCE CARRIER SELF INSURED									
DIR. OF TRAVEL N									
ON STREET OR HIGHWAY COLLWOOD									
SPEED LIMIT 25									
PCF 25									
PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: NONE APPARENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>									
CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE 98									
DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL									
SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA [REDACTED]									

PARTY 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	CLASS [REDACTED]	SAFETY EQUIP. [REDACTED]	VEH. YEAR [REDACTED]	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR [REDACTED]	LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) [REDACTED]								
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]								
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP [REDACTED]								
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO.	BIRTHDATE DAY	YEAR	RACE
OTHER	HOME PHONE () UNK					BUSINESS PHONE () UNK			
INSURANCE CARRIER [REDACTED]									
DIR. OF TRAVEL [REDACTED]									
ON STREET OR HIGHWAY [REDACTED]									
SPEED LIMIT [REDACTED]									
PCF [REDACTED]									
PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>									
CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE [REDACTED]									
DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL									
SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA [REDACTED]									

PREPARER'S NAME D. LAFLIN	DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	REVIEWER'S NAME D/S	DATE REVIEWED 3-12-92
-------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	---------------------------------

CHP 555 PAGE 2 (Rev 1-88) OPI 042

INJURED / WITNESSES / PASSENGERS

PAGE 3

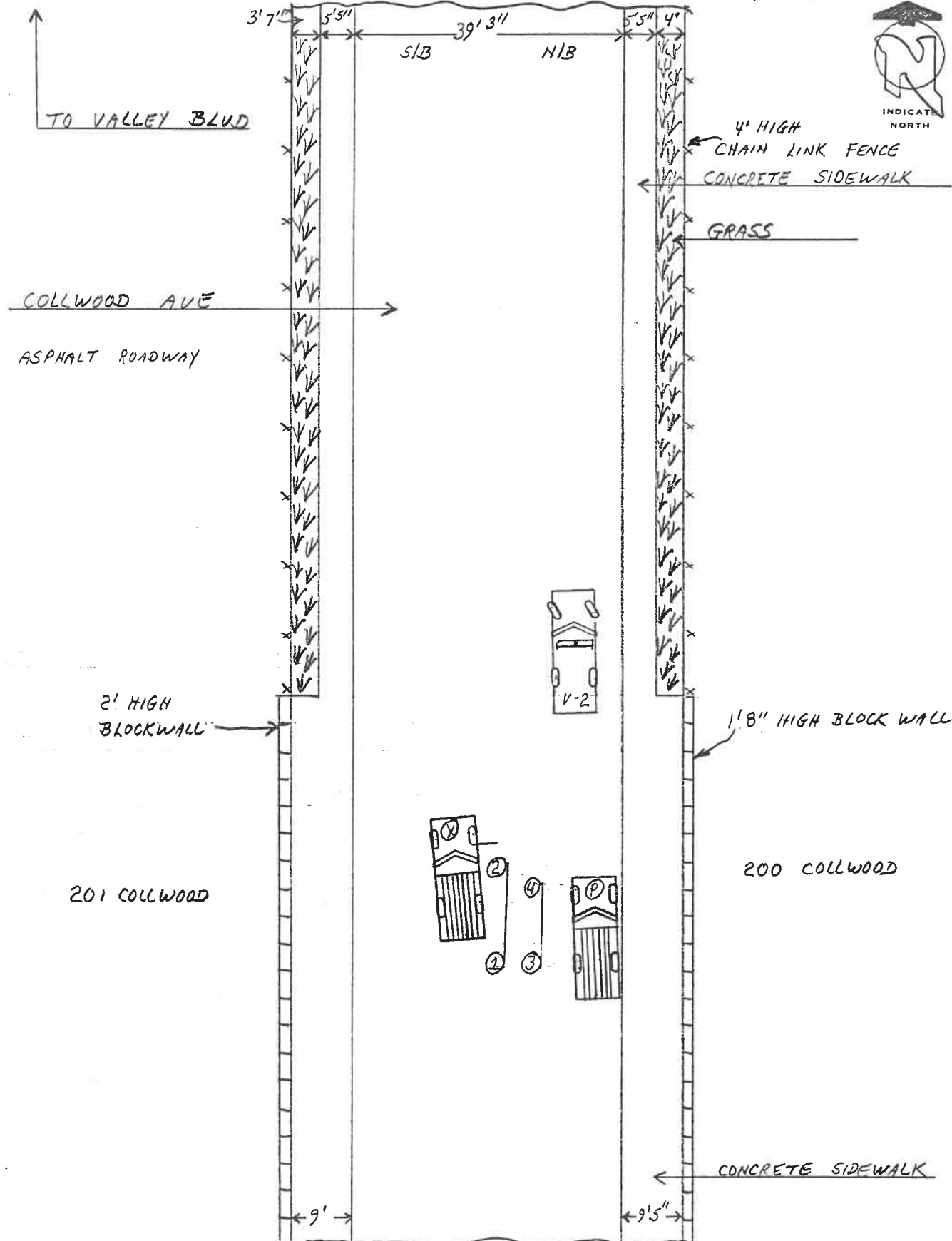
DATE OF COLLISION 03-10-92				TIME (2400) 1416		NCIC NUMBER 9525		OFFICER I.D. 9128		NUMBER									
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED			
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>	32	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	0	P	0		
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS REFER TO P-1																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: CRIPPEN AMBULANCE																			
TAKEN TO: QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES COMPLAINT OF PAIN TO THE LOWER BACK AND ABRASIONS TO THE RIGHT KNEE, RIGHT SHIN AND RIGHT ARM. TREATED BY DR. ROUZIER																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS ID# 013 SGT. LYELL DUANE SWEARINGEN / 3201 KATELLA AVE. LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720 (W)																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
TAKEN TO:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS ROBERT MCKIN - CITY OF ALHAMBRA - PASSENGER IN SUSPECT VEHICLE.																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
TAKEN TO:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> #1	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS STEPHEN D. TRENTINIA / 3201 KATELLA AVE. LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720 (W)																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
TAKEN TO:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
TAKEN TO:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
TAKEN TO:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
PREPARER'S NAME D. LAFLIN TIO.																			
I.D. NUMBER 9128																			
MO. DAY YEAR 03-10-92																			
REVIEWER'S NAME																			
MO. DAY YEAR																			

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM

PAGE 4

DATE OF COLLISION	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
MO. 03 DAY 10 YR. 92	1416	9525	9128	

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =



DRAWN BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YR.	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YR.
D. LAFLIN T.O.	9128	03-10-92		

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page **5**

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>"LEGEND"</u>					
2. <u>R.P. - REFERENCE POINT:</u>					
3. R.P. ① IS THE SOUTH PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD.					
4. R.P. ③ IS THE EAST CURB LINE OF COLLWOOD AVE.					
5.					
6.					
7. <u>VEHICLE PLACEMENT:</u>					
8. V-2 R/F TIRE WAS 579 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 3'8" W/O F R.P. ③.					
9. V-2 L/F TIRE WAS 579 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 10'1" W/O F R.P. ③.					
10. V-2 R/R TIRE WAS 589 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 3'11" W/O F R.P. ③.					
11. V-2 L/R TIRE WAS 589 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 9'11" W/O F R.P. ③.					
12.					
13. ⑧ - SUSPECT VEH					
14. R/F TIRE WAS 611' 10" S/O F R.P. ① AND 21'6" W/O F R.P. ③.					
15. L/F TIRE WAS 612' 6" S/O F R.P. ① AND 26'8" W/O F R.P. ③.					
16. R/R TIRE WAS 620' 10" S/O F R.P. ① AND 20'10" W/O F R.P. ③.					
17. L/R TIRE WAS 621' 6" S/O F R.P. ① AND 25'6" W/O F R.P. ③.					
18.					
19. P- PARKED VEH (FORD PIU TRUCK)					
20. R/F TIRE WAS 610 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 8" W/O F R.P. ③.					
21. L/F TIRE WAS 610 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 6'8" W/O F R.P. ③.					
22. R/R TIRE WAS 621 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND AT R.P. ③.					
23. L/R TIRE WAS 621 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 6' W/O F R.P. ③.					
24.					
25.					
26. <u>PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:</u>					
27. ①-② IS A 14'8" LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARK FROM THE L/SIDE OF V-2.					
28. ③-④ IS A 12' LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARK FROM THE R/SIDE OF V-2.					
29.					
30. (OVER)					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128		DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		<input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT					REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT					STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>PLACEMENT OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:</u>						
2. ① STARTS 620' 1" S/OF R.I.P. ① AND 18' 2" W/OF R.I.P. ③.						
3. ② ENDS 606' 5" S/OF R.I.P. ① AND 16' 7" W/OF R.I.P. ③.						
4. ③ STARTS 621' 3" S/OF R.I.P. ① AND 11' 6" W/OF R.I.P. ③.						
5. ④ ENDS 609' 3" S/OF R.I.P. ① AND 13' 2" W/OF R.I.P. ③.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						
13.						
14.						
15.						
16.						
17.						
18.						
19.						
20.						
21.						
22.						
23.						
24.						
25.						
26.						
27.						
28.						
29.						
30.						
31.						
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN TIO. 9128			DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 7

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>FACTS:</u>					
2. <u>NOTIFICATION:</u> I WAS NOTIFIED BY MY DISPATCHER OF AN INJURY					
3. COLLISION INVOLVING A POLICE CAR AT APPROX 1500 HRS. I					
4. RESPONDED FROM A PREVIOUS COLLISION, I-10 E/BOUND WEST OF					
5. I-605 AND ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT APPROX 1507 HRS.					
6.					
7. ALL TIMES, SPEEDS AND MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATIONS. ALL					
8. MEASUREMENTS OBTAINED BY ROLL-A-TAPE.					
9.					
10.					
11. <u>SCENE:</u> COLLWOOD AVE AT THIS LOCATION IS A NORTH-SOUTH,					
12. FLAT, ASPHALT ROADWAY IN A RESIDENTIAL AREA. THERE IS					
13. ONE LANE N/BOUND AND ONE LANE S/BOUND. THERE ARE NO					
14. MARKINGS ON THE ROADWAY SEPARATING THE N/BOUND AND					
15. S/BOUND LANES. THE ROADWAY IS BORDERED TO THE EAST AND					
16. WEST BY RAISED CONCRETE CURBS. AT THE TIME OF THE					
17. COLLISION IT WAS DAYLIGHT, THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR AND					
18. THERE WERE NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS. REFER TO THE FACTUAL					
19. DIAGRAM FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.					
20.					
21.					
22. <u>PARTY #1:</u> P-1 (S. MEDINA) WAS IDENTIFIED BY A CALIFORNIA					
23. DRIVERS LICENSE THAT WAS IN HIS POSSESSION AND GIVEN TO					
24. ME AT THE SCENE BY THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT. P-1					
25. HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL					
26. PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE. P-1 WAS LATER					
27. CONTACTED AT THE HOSPITAL IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM					
28. AND HIS STATEMENT ABOUT THE COLLISION OBTAINED.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128			DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME DATE	

Use previous editions until depleted.

90 57541

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 6

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>VEHICLE #2:</u> V-2 WAS LOCATED ON ITS WHEELS, ON COLLWOOD AVE 2. NEAR THE EAST ROADWAY EDGE AND FACING IN A NORTHERLY 3. DIRECTION. REFER TO THE FACTUAL DIAGRAM FOR THE 4. PLACEMENT OF V-2. V-2 WAS NOT CHECKED FOR ANY PRIOR 5. MECHANICAL DEFECTS AND NONE HAD BEEN REPORTED TO THIS 6. OFFICER. V-2 SUSTAINED MINOR DAMAGE TO THE ENGINE HOOD 7. ABOVE THE RIGHT FRONT WHEEL AND THE LENS COVER OF 8. THE RIGHT FRONT HEADLIGHT WAS BROKEN. 9. 10. <u>PARTY #2:</u> P-2 (V. CANTU JR.) PLACED HIMSELF AS THE DRIVER OF 11. V-2 AT THE TIME OF THE COLLISION AS DID HIS 12. PASSENGER (SGT. L. SWEARINGEN). P-1 PROVIDED A VALID CALIF 13. CLASS 3 LICENSE. 14. 15. 16. <u>PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:</u> 17. ① DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY V-2 AFTER IT STRUCK P-1. 18. ② HAIR STRANDS LODGED IN V-2 FROM P-1. 19. ③ INJURIES SUSTAINED BY P-1 ON HIS RIGHT SIDE. 20. ④ LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARKS ON THE ROADWAY FROM V-2. 21. 22. 23. <u>OTHER FACTUAL INFORMATION:</u> THE HAIR STRANDS FROM V-2 24. WERE TAKEN AS EVIDENCE AND PLACED IN THE BALDWIN 25. PARK AREA OFFICE EVIDENCE LOCKER. PHOTOS OF THE SCENE 26. WERE TAKEN BY THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT BUT NO 27. PHOTOS WERE TAKEN BY THE HIGHWAY PATROL. THE 28. SUBJECTS VEH (X) AND A PARKED FORD TRUCK (P) ARE SHOWN 29. AND PLACED IN THE FACTUAL DIAGRAM. 30. 31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128		DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 9

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. STATEMENTS: P-1 (S. MEDINA) WAS CONTACTED AT THE HOSPITAL IN					
2. THE EMERGENCY ROOM AT QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL					
3. AND HE RELATED IN ESSENCE: I WAS DRIVING THE TRUCK					
4. THAT WAS BEING CHASED BY THE COPS AND I SAW IT					
5. WAS A NO WIN SITUATION. I STOPPED THE TRUCK IN THE					
6. STREET AND GOT OUT, PUT MY HANDS OVER MY HEAD AND					
7. RAN BACK TOWARDS THE COP CAR. I KEPT MY HANDS OVER					
8. MY HEAD AND RAN TOWARDS THE SIDEWALK. THE COP					
9. CAR RAN OVER ME ON PURPOSE.					
10.					
11.					
12. PASSENGER IN SUSPECT VEH (R. MCKIN) WAS IN SURGERY					
13. AND NO STATEMENT COULD BE OBTAINED IN REGARD TO					
14. THE COLLISION. MCKIN WAS IN SURGERY DUE TO INTERVENTION.					
15.					
16.					
17. FOR STATEMENTS OF P-2 (V. CANTU JR.) AND HIS					
18. PASSENGER (L. SWEARINGEN), OBTAINED BY OFFICER R.R. DAWSON,					
19. ID # 12121, REFER TO PAGES 10-11-12.					
20.					
21.					
22.					
23.					
24.					
25.					
26.					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER		DATE		REVIEWER'S NAME	
D. LAFLIN T.D. 9128		03-11-92			
				DATE	

Use previous editions until depleted.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 10

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. 9128	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION / SUBJECT					STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
1. STATEMENTS: 2. (STATEMENTS OBTAINED BY DFC. R.R. DAWSON S.T.O. #12121, AT INDUSTRY S.O.) 3. (AT APPROX /1545 HOURS /ON 03-10-92). 4. V. CANTU JR. RELATED, HE WAS AT THE LOS ALAMITOS P.D OFFICE WHEN HE 5. HEARD A RADIO CALL OF A 211 (ARMED ROBBERY) COMMITTED AT THE 6. HOME BANK IN THE CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, ON KATELLA. HE RESPONDED 7. FROM THE OFFICE, WITH HIS PARTNER SGT. D. SWEARINGER #013, IN A 8. MARKED UNIT. THE NEXT LOCATION HE COPIED WAS A VEHICLE FITTING 9. THE DESCRIPTION N/B I-605 AT CARSON. HE ENTERED N/B I-605 AT 10. KATELLA. N/B I-605 N/OR CARSON HE GOT A VISUAL ON TWO OTHER 11. UNITS, AHEAD BEHIND THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, IN THE #4 AT 65 MPH, 12. ALSO N/B. HE BEGAN RUNNING ROUND-ROBIN'S TO SLOW TRAFFIC. 13. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE ACCELERATED AND BEGAN TO PULL AWAY FROM 14. THE OTHER UNITS. CANTU ACCELERATED PASSING THE TWO OTHER 15. UNITS, BECOMING THE PRIMARY UNIT, JUST S. OF SR-91. (CANTU SAID) 16. A HELICOPTER WAS CALLING OUT TRAFFIC. HE STAYED OFF THE 17. AIR. THE SUBJECT VEHICLE (S/V), CONTINUED N/B I-605, TO 18. VALLEY BLVD., USING THE CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 LN., AT SPEEDS 19. FROM 90-100 MPH. AT ONE POINT, HE THOUGHT AT SR-91, 20. WHILE IN THE CENTER DIVIDER AT APPROX 95 MPH. THE SUSPECT 21. DRIVER, LEFT THE DRIVERS SEAT UNOCCUPIED, CLIMBED INTO 22. THE BACK BED AND THE RT. FRONT PASSENGER MOVED INTO 23. THE DRIVERS SEAT, SHORTLY AFTER MONEY WAS BEING THROWN 24. OUT BOTH WINDOWS, BY BOTH DRIVER AND NOW RT. FRONT PASSENGER. 25. THE PURSUIT CONTINUED ON THE FAWY. TO VALLEY, WHEN THE S/V 26. FROM THE CENTER DIVIDER, CROSSED ALL TRAFFIC LNS. EXITING AT 27. VALLEY, AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. AT THE BOTTOM OF THE RAMP, THE 28. S/V MADE A RT. TURN, ONTO E/B VALLEY, CUTTING OFF TRAFFIC, CONTINUING 29. E/B IN AND OUT OF TRAFFIC, AT SPEEDS EST FROM 75-80 MPH. 30. WITH LOS ALAMITOS UNIT BEHIND. THEY MADE A RT. TURN ONTO 31. A RESIDENTIAL ST. CANTU WASN'T SURE OF THE NAME AND DIDN'T WANT 32. TO GUESS. THE PURSUIT CONTINUED S/O, THEN E/B (LT.) ONTO ANOTHER					
PREPARED BY NAME R.R. DAWSON		I.D. NUMBER 12121	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME MONTH / DAY / YEAR	

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 17

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. (CANTU, STATEMENT CONT.) 2. RESIDENTIAL ST. THEN N/B (LT.), THEN (RT) E/B ON VALLEY FOR THE 3. SECOND TIME. THE S/V CONTINUED AT SPEEDS FROM EST 75-80 MPH. 4. THE S/V CONTINUED TO WORKMAN MILL S/B (RT.), MAKING A RT. ONTO 5. PRIVATE PROPERTY (HE BELIEVED IT TO BEACHURCH), LEADING THROUGH AN 6. ALLEY, BACK ONTO WORKMAN MILL RD. S/B, MAKING ANOTHER RT TURN 7. (W/B) THEN RT. (N/B) ON POSSIBLY BASEDALE, TO COLLWOOD N/B. (RT). 8. CANTU SAID, "WHEN I TURNED ONTO COLLWOOD, THE WAY HE WAS DRIVING, 9. I DIDN'T EXPECT HIM TO STOP." THE S/V WAS SLOWED ALMOST STOPPED 10. RAINC N/B, IN THE S-1 LN. OF COLLWOOD, JUST N. OF BASEDALE, VEHICLE #2 11. (LOS ALAMITOS UNIT) TO AVOID A COLLISION VEERED TO THE RT. THE SUSPECT 12. DRIVER (P-1) EXITED V-1 RUNNING S/B TOWARDS V-2, STOPPING THEN 13. RUNNING E/B ACROSS THE S-1 LN. INTO THE N-1 LN. AND THE PATH 14. OF V-2. P-1 WAS STRUCK BY V-2 LANDING ON THE HOOD AND 15. FRONT WINDSHIELD., BEING THROWN, LANDING IN THE N-1 LN. 16. 17. 18. 19. (STATEMENT OBTAINED BY SER. R.R. DAWSON, STD. #12121, AT INDUSTRY S.O.) 20. (SWCARINGEN REFERRED TO 1991 THOMAS GUIDE TO REFRESH HIS MEMORY). 21. SGT. L. D. SWCARINGEN #013, RELATED SAME AS CANTU RECEIVED 22. CALL OF 211, SUSPECT VEHICLE LOCATED N/B I-605, N. OF CARSON, VEHICLE 23. REACHED SPEEDS FROM 90-100 MPH, IN CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 LN, FROM 24. N. OF CARSON TO VALLEY BLVD. SUSPECT VEHICLE EXITED AT VALLEY, MAKING 25. A RT. TURN ONTO VALLEY BLVD. E/B, CONTINUING IN AND OUT OF TRAFFIC 26. AT SPEEDS REACHING APPROX. 80 MPH. / WITH MARKED UNIT BEHIND, THEY 27. MADE A RT. TURN ONTO SAN ANGELO S/B, TO DON JULIAN LT. (E/B), TO 28. BASEDALE LT. (N/B), TO COLLWOOD AVE. (N/B) RT, TO VALLEY BLVD RT. 29. (E/B), TO WORKMAN MILL RT. (S/B), THROUGH A PRIVATE RD., BACK ONTO WORKMAN 30. MILL (S/B), TO DON JULIAN RT. (W/B), TO BASEDALE RT (N/B). HE AGAIN 31. STATED THAT THE S/V WAS DRIVING AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED 75-80 MPH					
PREPARED BY NAME AND I.D. NUMBER R.R. DAWSON 12121		DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 12

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. (SWEARINGER STATEMENT CONT.) 2. THE SUV MADE A RT. TURN ONTO COLLWOOD, WITH UNIT BEHIND. AS 3. THEY ROUNDED THE CORNER PASS, SWEARINGER COULD SEE THAT 4. THE SUV HAD STOPPED, FACING N/B, IN THE S-1 LN, HIS PARTNER 5. (CANTU) TO AVOID A COLLISION VEERED TO THE RT. INTO THE 6. N-1 LN. BETWEEN THE SUV AND A SECOND VEHICLE 7. PARKED ALONG THE E. CURB. THE TWO OCCUPANTS WERE 8. ATTEMPTING TO FLEE THE SCENE ON FOOT. THE DRIVER OF 9. THE SUV HAD EXITED THE DRIVERS DOOR RAN BACK TOWARDS 10. THEM S/B, THEN RAN E/B, ATTEMPTING TO CROSS THE N-1 11. LN., BUT RUNNING DIRECTLY INTO THE VEHICLE PATH; 12. THE DRIVER WAS STRUCK LANDING ON THE HOOD, WINDSHIELD 13. THEN LANDING IN THE N-1 LANE. PASS. OF THE SUV RAN 14. N/B. DRIVER CANTU FOLLOWED. BOTH PARTIES TAKEN INTO 15. CUSTODY. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER P.R. DAWSON 12121		DATE 03-10-92		REVIEWER'S NAME DATE	

Use previous editions until depleted.

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 13

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>STATEMENTS CONTD:</u>					
2. WITNESS #1 (S. TRENTINI) WAS CONTACTED AT THE SCENE					
3. S/O V-2 AND HE RELATED IN ESSENCE: I WAS THE SECOND					
4. UNIT IN THE PURSUIT OF THE 211 PC VEHICLE AND WAS					
5. DIRECTLY BEHIND V-2 AT APPROX 25-30 MPH. THE SUBJECTS					
6. VEH STOPPED SUDDENLY IN THE STREET. THE DRIVER OF THE					
7. SUSPECT VEH GOT OUT OF THE DRIVERS DOOR AND RAN IN A					
8. SOUTHERLY DIRECTION TOWARD THE BACK OF HIS TRUCK. THE					
9. SUSPECT (P-1) THEN RAN IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION, DIRECTLY INFRONT					
10. OF THE PATROL CAR. AS IT WAS SLOWING. THE FRONT OF THE					
11. PATROL CAR HAD DIPPED FORWARD AND THE BACK WAS RAISED.					
12. THE RIGHT FRONT OF THE PATROL CAR HIT THE SUBJECT					
13. AND KNOCKED HIM INTO THE AIR.					
14.					
15.					
16. <u>OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS:</u> P-1 WAS DRIVING A VEH (V-1) AND WAS FLEEING					
17. THE SCENE OF AN ARMED ROBBERY IN THE CITY OF LOS					
18. ALAMITOS WITH LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT IN PURSUIT (V-2). V-2					
19. WAS BEING DRIVEN BY P-2 AND PURSUING V-1. V-1 WHILE					
20. BEING PURSUED BY V-2 REACHED SPEEDS OF 90-100 MPH ON THE					
21. FRWY WHILE USING THE CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 N/B LANE					
22. OF I-605. AT VALLEY BLVD V-1 EXITED THE FRWY AND					
23. WENT E/B ON VALLEY BLVD STILL TRYING TO EVADE THE					
24. PURSUING UNIT (V-2). V-1 REACHED SPEEDS OF UP TO 80 MPH					
25. WHILE FLEEING FROM V-2 IN RESIDENTIAL AREAS. AS V-1					
26. WAS N/B ON COLLWOOD AND AHEAD OF V-2, P-1 STOPPED V-1					
27. IN THE S/B LANE FACING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AND					
28. ACROSS FROM A PARKED FULL SIZE PICKUP TRUCK, P-1 THEN					
29. EXITED THE VEH (BECOMING A PEDESTRAIN) AND BEGAN TO RUN IN					
30. A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AS V-2 WAS ENTERING COLLWOOD AVE.					
31. AS P-2 OBSERVED THE SUSPECT VEH STOPPED AHEAD OF HIS					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER		DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE
D. LAFLIN TID. 9128		03-11-92			

Use previous editions until depleted.

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 14

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS CONTD:</u>					
2. LOCATION HE SWERVED TO HIS RIGHT, IN A NORTHEASTERLY DIRECTION					
3. IN AN ATTEMPT TO GO AROUND THE SUSPECT VEH AS BOTH					
4. PARTIES WERE FLEEING THE SCENE ON FOOT. P-1 THEN RAN					
5. ACROSS COLLWOOD IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION, DIRECTLY INTO THE					
6. PATH OF V-2. P-2 COULD NOT TAKE ANY FURTHER EVASIVE ACTION					
7. DUE TO THE SUBJS VEH TO HIS LEFT AND A PARKED VEH TO					
8. HIS RIGHT. THE RIGHT FRONT OF V-2 STRUCK P-1 AND					
9. KNOCKED HIM ONTO THE HOOD OF V-2 AND AS V-2 CAME TO					
10. A COMPLETE STOP P-1 SLID OFF OF V-2 ONTO THE ROADWAY.					
11. THE SECOND SUBJECT WAS CHASED BY P-2 AND TAKEN INTO					
12. CUSTODY. P-1 WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND TRANSPORTED TO					
13. THE HOSPITAL TO BE CHECKED FOR INJURIES. V-2 HAD SLOWED					
14. TO APPROX 10-15 MPH PRIOR TO IMPACT WITH P-1.					
15.					
16. <u>POINTS OF IMPACT:</u>					
17. P.O.I #1: (V-2 VS P-1) LOCATED APPROX 623 FT S/O OF THE SOUTH					
18. PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD AND APPROX 15 FT W/O F					
19. THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD AVE.					
20.					
21. P.O.I #2: (P-1 VS ROADWAY) LOCATED APPROX 575 FT S/O OF THE					
22. SOUTH PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD AND APPROX 1 FT					
23. W/O F THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD AVE.					
24.					
25. (ALL OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS AND THE POINTS OF IMPACT					
26. ESTABLISHED BY STATEMENTS AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE)					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN TIO. 9128		DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 15

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. CAUSE: P-1 (S. MEDINA) CAUSED THE COLLISION AND WAS					
2. IN VIOLATION OF SECTIONS:					
3. ① 21954(A) VC- FAILURE OF A PEDESTRAIN TO YIELD TO TRAFFIC					
4. PRIOR TO CROSSING A ROADWAY.					
5.					
6. P-1 WAS ALSO IN VIOLATION OF SECTIONS:					
7. ④ 23103 V.C. - RECKLESS DRIVING.					
8. ③ 2800.2 VC- EVADING ARREST; WILLFULLY ATTEMPT TO ELUDE					
9. PURSUING OFFICER'S VEHICLE IN A RECKLESS MANNER.					
10.					
11.					
12. RECOMMENDATIONS: A COPY OF THIS REPORT BE SENT TO THE					
13. SHERIFF'S HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION - HALL OF JUSTICE #704,					
14. 211 W. TEMPLE - LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 - ATTN: DEPUTY CHERYL LYONS.					
15.					
16. A COPY OF THIS REPORT BE SENT TO THE					
17. LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT - 3201 KATELLA AVE - LOS ALAMITOS, CA					
18. 90720 - ATTN: SGT. RON LESOVSKY - CASE NUMBER 92-439.					
19.					
20. TO BE HANDLED TO CONCLUSION BY THE SHERIFFS DEPT AND					
21. LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.					
22.					
23.					
24.					
25.					
26.					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN TID. 9128			DATE 03-11-92		REVIEWER'S NAME DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 5

SPECIAL CONDITIONS		NUMBER INJURED	HT & RUN FELONY	CITY	JUDICIAL DISTRICT	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER		
ON-DUTY EMERGENCY VEHICLE 03-12-92		0	<input type="checkbox"/>	UNINC.	RIO HONDO	3 153		
		NUMBER KILLED	HT & RUN MISD.	COUNTY	REPORTING DISTRICT	BEAT		
		0	<input type="checkbox"/>	LOS ANGELES		45		
LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON				MO. DAY YEAR	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	
	COLLWOOD AVE. (C.R.)				03 10 92	1417	9525	
	MILEPOST INFORMATION				DAY OF WEEK	TOW AWAY	PHOTOGRAPHS BY:	
					SMTWTFS	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
				FEET / MILES OF				STATE HWY REL.
				<input type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 451 S OF VALLEY BLVD. (C.R.)				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE
PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	
1				CA	C	G	91	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)						MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	on-duty emergency vehicle						BLK	
	STEPHEN D. TRENTINI						CHEV/CAPRICE/WHT	
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS						LICENSE NUMBER	
<input type="checkbox"/>	3201 KATELLA AVENUE						E358302	
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP						STATE	
<input type="checkbox"/>	LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720						CA	
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO. BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR	RACE	
<input type="checkbox"/>	M	BRO	HZL	5-06	160			
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:	
<input type="checkbox"/>	()						<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				
DIR. OF TRAVEL				ON STREET OR HIGHWAY	SPEED LIMIT	PCF	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:	
N				COLLWOOD AVE.	25	"C"	NONE APPARENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
PARTY 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	
2								
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)						MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS						LICENSE NUMBER	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP						STATE	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO. BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR	RACE	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:	
<input type="checkbox"/>	()			()			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				
DIR. OF TRAVEL				ON STREET OR HIGHWAY	SPEED LIMIT	PCF	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:	
							NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
PARTY 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	
3								
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)						MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS						LICENSE NUMBER	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP						STATE	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO. BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR	RACE	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:	
<input type="checkbox"/>	()			()			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				
DIR. OF TRAVEL				ON STREET OR HIGHWAY	SPEED LIMIT	PCF	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:	
							NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	
PREPARER'S NAME				DISPATCH NOTIFIED		REVIEWER'S NAME		
A. LAWSON				STO		DATE REVIEWED		
				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		3-12-92		

TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING

PAGE 2

DATE OF COLLISION MO. 03 DAY 10 YEAR 92		TIME (2400) 1417	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. 11797	NUMBER
PROPERTY DAMAGE OWNER'S NAME / ADDRESS [REDACTED]		NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE APPROX. 28 ft. of CHAIN LINK FENCE AND POSTS/DECORATIVE BRICK					

SEATING POSITION 	OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED	SAFETY EQUIPMENT L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED CHILD RESTRAINT O - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE	M/C BICYCLE - HELMET DRIVER V - NO W - YES PASSENGER X - NO Y - YES	EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN
-----------------------------	--	---	--	---

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.																
PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT		TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES			1 2 3			TYPE OF VEHICLE			1 2 3			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION		
#	A VC SECTION VIOLATED: <small>CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</small>	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING						A PASSENGER CAR / STATION WAGON						A STOPPED		
#	B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING * :	B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING *						B PASSENGER CAR W / TRAILER						B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT		
		C CONTROLS OBSCURED						C MOTORCYCLE / SCOOTER						C RAN OFF ROAD		
X	C OTHER THAN DRIVER *	X D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR *						D PICKUP OR PANEL TRUCK						D MAKING RIGHT TURN		
		TYPE OF COLLISION														
	D UNKNOWN *	A AHEAD - ON						E PICKUP / PANEL TRUCK W / TRAILER						E MAKING LEFT TURN		
#	E FELL ASLEEP *	B SIDESWIPE						F TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR						F MAKING U TURN		
		C REAR END						G TRUCK / TRUCK TRACTOR W / TRLR.						G BACKING		
	WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	D BROADSIDE						H SCHOOL BUS			X			H SLOWING / STOPPING		
X	A CLEAR	X E HIT OBJECT						I OTHER BUS						I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE		
	B CLOUDY	F OVERTURNED						J EMERGENCY VEHICLE						J CHANGING LANES		
	C RAINING	G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN						K HIGHWAY CONST. EQUIPMENT						K PARKING MANEUVER		
	D SNOWING	H OTHER * :						L BICYCLE						L ENTERING TRAFFIC		
	E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH											M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING			
	F OTHER * :	A NON-COLLISION						N PEDESTRIAN						N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE		
	G WIND	B PEDESTRIAN						O MOPED						O PARKED		
	LIGHTING	C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE												P MERGING		
X	A DAYLIGHT	D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY						OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)						Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY		
	B DUSK - DAWN	E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE												R OTHER * :		
	C DARK - STREET LIGHTS	F TRAIN						A VC SECTION VIOLATION: <small>CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</small>								
	D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	G BICYCLE						B VC SECTION VIOLATION: <small>CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</small>								
	E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING *	H ANIMAL:						C VC SECTION VIOLATION: <small>CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</small>								
	ROADWAY SURFACE	I FIXED OBJECT:												SOBRIETY - DRUG PHYSICAL (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)		
X	A DRY	X I CONCRETE CURB						D			X			A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING		
	B WET	J OTHER OBJECT:						E VISION OBSCUREMENT:						B HBD - UNDER INFLUENCE		
	C SNOWY - ICY							F INATTENTION * :						C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE *		
	D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)							G STOP & GO TRAFFIC						D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN *		
	ROADWAY CONDITION(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	PEDESTRIAN'S INVOLVED							H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP					E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE *		
	A HOLES, DEEP RUT *	A NO PEDESTRIAN INVOLVED						I PREVIOUS COLLISION						F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL *		
	B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY *	B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION						J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD						G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN		
	C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY *	C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION						K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP. : <small>CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</small>						H NOT APPLICABLE		
	D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE	D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK						L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE						I SLEEPY / FATIGUED		
	E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH	E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER						M OTHER * :						SPECIAL INFORMATION		
	F FLOODED *	F NOT IN ROAD				X		N NONE APPARENT						A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL		
X	H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS	G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS						O RUNAWAY VEHICLE								

SKETCH

INDICATE NORTH

SEE PAGE 3 FOR SKETCH

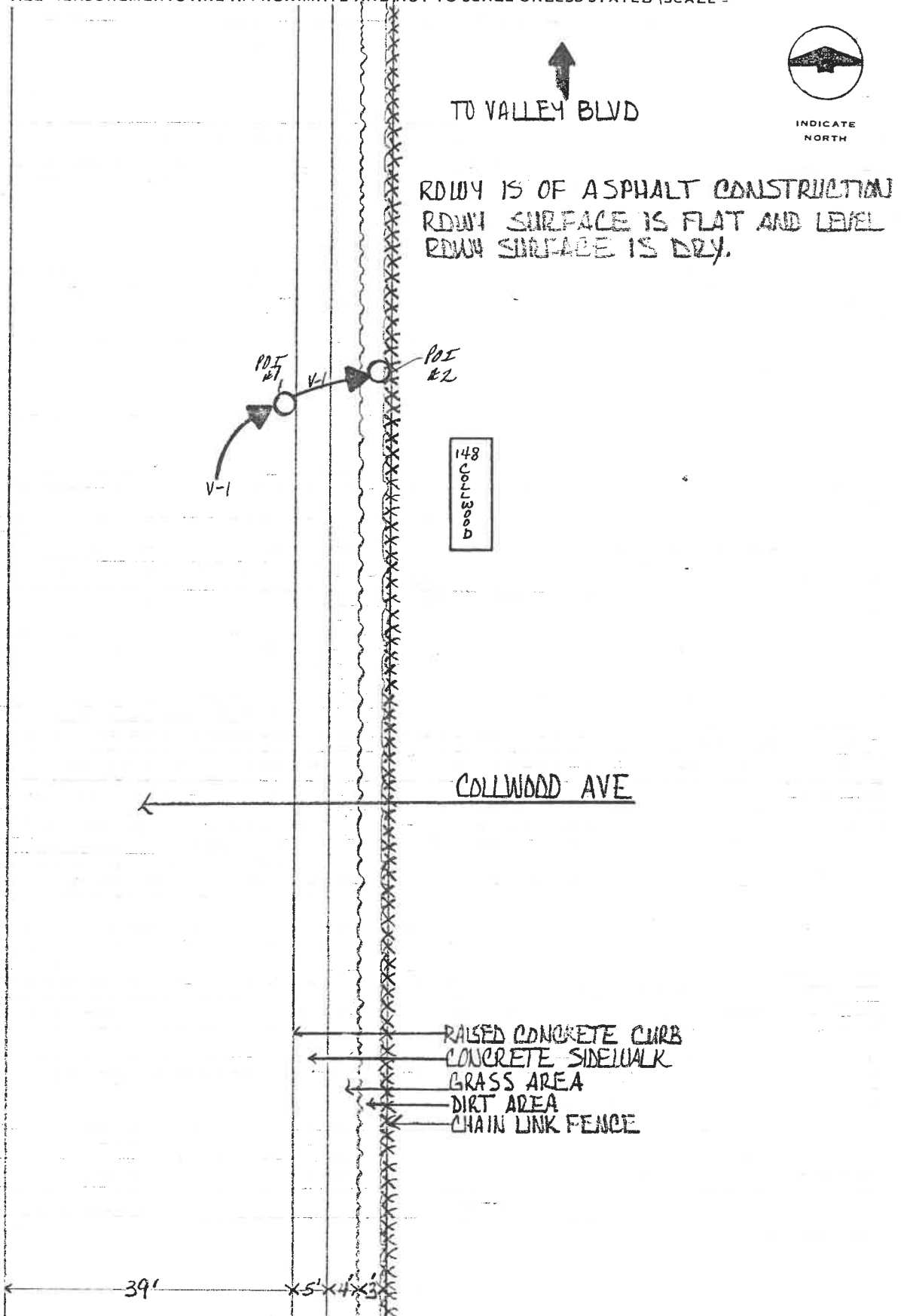
MISCELLANEOUS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM

PAGE 3

DATE OF COLLISION			TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
MO. 03	DAY 10	YR. 92	1417	9525	11797	

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =



DRAWN BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YR.	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YR.
A. LAMSON	11797	03 10 92		

NARRATIVE \ COLLISION REPORT

PAGE # 4

DATE: 03-10-92 TIME: 1417 NCIC: 9525 ID: 11797 REPORT #3-153

SUMMARY

NOTIFICATION: I RECEIVED A COLLISION-PROPERTY DAMAGE ONLY RADIO CALL AT APPROX. 1440 HOURS. I RESPONDED FROM CITRUS AVE. N/OFF I-10 AND ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT APPROX. 1455 HOURS.

ALL TIMES, SPEEDS, AND MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE. ALL MEASUREMENTS WERE MADE BY ROLLMETER.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

P-1 WAS DRIVING AN ON-DUTY EMERGENCY VEHICLE AND WAS ACTIVELY ENGAGED IN A PURSUIT OF A VEHICLE THAT WAS INVOLVED IN AN ARMED ROBBERY OF A BANK IN LOS ALAMITOS. THE PURSUIT BEGAN IN THE CITY LIMITS OF LOS ALAMITOS AND TERMINATED IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA OF BASSET. DURING THIS PURSUIT FROM ITS INITIATION TO ITS TERMINATION, V-1'S EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND SIREN WERE ON AND OPERATING SATISFACTORILY.

THE COLLISION OCCURRED WHEN P-1 WAS N/B ON COLLWOOD AVE. AT APPROX. 30 MPH IN PURSUIT OF A VEHICLE USED IN THE ROBBERY OF A BANK. P-1 SAW THAT ONE OF THE VEHICLES TWO OCCUPANTS HAD EXITED AND WAS ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE ON FOOT, RUNNING IN A N/E DIRECTION THROUGH THE FRONT YARD OF 148 COLLWOOD AVE. P-1 FURTHER SAW THE SUSPECT APPEAR TO BE REACHING INTO THE WAISTBAND OF HIS PANTS AS IF TO RETRIEVE A WEAPON. IN THE INTEREST OF OFFICER SAFETY, P-1 TURNED IN A N/E DIRECTION AND APPLIED V-1'S BRAKES INTENDING TO COME TO A STOP AND TAKE COVER BEHIND V-1. P-1 WAS UNABLE TO STOP IN TIME AND STRUCK THE RAISED CONCRETE CURB. THE FRONT TIRES OF V-1 STRUCK THE CURB. V-1 CONTINUED IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION UP AND OVER THE CONCRETE CURB AND STRUCK THE CHAIN LINK FENCE. THE FRONT OF V-1 STRUCK THE CHAIN LINK FENCE. AFTER THE COLLISION V-1 CAME TO REST ON ITS WHEELS FACING IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION ACROSS THE E/SIDEWALK WITH ITS FRONT END RESTING AGAINST THE CHAIN LINK FENCE.

POINTS OF IMPACT (POI's)

POI #1 (V-1 vs CONCRETE CURB) WAS FOUND TO BE APPROX. 451 FEET S/OFF THE S/CURB EDGE PROLONGATION OF VALLEY BLVD AND AT THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD ST.

POI #2 (V-1 vs CHAIN LINK FENCE) WAS FOUND TO BE APPROX. 448 FEET S/OFF THE S/CURB EDGE PROLONGATION OF VALLEY BLVD AND APPROX. 13 FEET E/OFF THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD AVE.

NAME: LAWSON ID: 11797 DATE: 03-10-92

DATE: 03-10-92 TIME: 1417 NCIC: 9525 ID: 11797 REPORT #3-153

POI (CONT'D)

THE POI WAS ESTABLISHED BY STATEMENTS AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE.

CAUSE

THIS COLLISION OCCURRED AS THE RESULT OF A PURSUIT OF A VEHICLE CONTAINING FELONY/DANGEROUS SUSPECTS. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO FLEE, A SUSPECT BEGAN TO REACH INTO THE WAIST BAND OF HIS TROUSERS AS IF TO RETRIEVE A WEAPON. THIS ACTION CAUSED P-1 TO FEAR FOR HIS LIFE AND TO IMMEDIATELY THINK ABOUT GETTING INTO A POSITION OF SAFETY AND OBTAINING COVER FOR HIMSELF. UNDER THESE THREATENING CIRCUMSTANCES, THE CAUSE OF THIS COLLISION WAS FOUND TO BE "OTHER THAN DRIVER."

ALL OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS ARE ESTABLISHED BY STATEMENTS AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE.

NAME: LAWSON ID: 11797 DATE: 03-10-92

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW UP REPORT

DATE: 4-8-92

CASE: 92-439

CRIME: 211 P.C.

VICTIM: HOME BANK

DOB: N/A

PHONE #: 

LOCATION: 10942 PINE, LOS ALAMITOS

SUSPECT: MEDINA STAN

IN CUSTODY

SUSPECT: MCKINN, ROBERT

IN CUSTODY

On 4-8-92, Deputy Lyons of the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Homicide Team came to this station with the property listed on the following pages, except items 17-20, 22, 23, 24. These items were retained by the Sheriffs homicide for photographing. All other items were booked into locker # 18. I retained the key to submit the other items when ~~QASD~~ was finished with them.

On 4-15-92, I met Investigator Lyons at the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Department, 211 W. Temple, Los Angeles. I retained the items above and booked all the property into evidence locker number 18.

PREPARED BY: *B. Hayes*

DATE: 4-15-92

APPROVED BY: *R. McKenzie*

DATE: 4-15-92

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>3</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>4-8-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			EVIDENCE		

Item #1 - One .43 caliber expended casing, "Federal" brand, recovered in the driveway just east of the entry gate area to 154 Collwood, along with expended casings evidence items #2 through #7.

Item #8 - One clear plastic envelope containing miscellaneous papers recovered in the driveway to 148 Collwood Avenue (location) along with items #9 through #15. For exact location, refer to Staff Artist drawing.

Item #9 - One pair of mens "Levi" trousers, size 36x30, with a brown weaved belt, one key and yellow paper in the left rear pocket, one grey envelope and one black wallet with Department of Corrections Identification in the right rear pants pocket, and nail clippers in the right front pants pocket.

Item #10 - One half of a man's shirt, blood soaked, cut, "Vanheusen" brand, button type.

Item #11 - One half of a man's shirt, the other half of Item #10.

Item #12 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #13 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #14 - One expended copper jacket fragment.

Item #14A - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #15 - One expended bullet fragment from Item #14.

PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
<u>ALL</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>B. Hayes</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>B. Hayes</u>		Approved By

PAGE <u>2</u> OF <u>2</u>		Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>		
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>NO</u>			Refer Other Reports:		
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>			DATE <u>4-8-92</u>		
E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged					
PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			EVIDENCE		

- Item #16 - Black "Nissan" mini pickup truck with camper shell, license # [REDACTED], located in the middle of the street facing north in front of 201 Collwood, containing Evidence Held Items #17 through #24, all of which were recovered from inside the cab area. SEE IMPOUND FOR VEH.
- Item #17 - One U.S. dollar recovered from the floorboard adjacent to the passenger door.
- Item #18 - One California map lying on the middle of the seat.
- Item #19 - One black cloth "fanny pack".
- Item #20 - One disposable cigarette lighter in gold sleeve.
- Item #21 - One baseball cap, navy blue and white, lying on the left front floorboard.
- Item #22 - One eyeglass piece, tinted, lying on the right front floorboard.
- Item #23 - One pair of white gloves, one brown wooden handled hunting type knife, one white envelope containing Souther California Edison bill, all recovered from the glove compartment.
- Item #24 - One piece of rolled up white paper with a rubber band around it, lying on the street under the right front tire to Evidence Held item #16, truck.

PKG #	ALL	PLACED IN	18	BY	B. Hays
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
P		PLACED IN		BY	
Rep	Officer			Approved By	

PAGE <u>3</u> OF <u>3</u> LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>No</u> EVIDENCE: YES <u>x</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u> Refer Other Reports: DATE <u>4-8-92</u>			
E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged					
PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			EVIDENCE		

Item #25 - One (1) pair of white Nike brand tennis shoes and one (1) pair of white socks, removed from Suspect Robert Mckinn.)

Item #26 - One (1) pair of gray pants, one (1) blue button front shirt, and one (1) pair of white "Reebok" brand tennis shoes, removed from Suspect Stan Medina.

Evidence held items #25 and #26 were booked into evidence at the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau and will be released to Los Alamitos Police Department for their prosecution of the suspects for bank robbery.

PKG #	ALL	PLACED IN	#18	BY	
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
Reporting Officer				Approved By	
B. HAYES					

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/11/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-001 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
ENV CONT BLU/WHT NETTED BASEBALL CAP
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/58 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : DURAZO/LYONS
AUTHORIZED: LYONS/DURAZO Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/11/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-002 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
ENV CONT PLAS ENV W/MISC PAPERS
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/60 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : DURAZO/LYONS
AUTHORIZED: LYONS/DURAZO Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/10/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-004 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MEDINA, STAN Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
BAG CONT PR TENNIS SHOES "REEBOK", SHIRT "BLU", PR PANTS "GR
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/63 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : LYONS
AUTHORIZED: DURAZO/LYONS Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/10/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-003 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
BAG CONT PR TENNIS SHOES "NIKE", PR SOCKS
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/62 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : DURAZO/LYONS
AUTHORIZED: LYONS/DURAZO Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/10/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-005 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
ENV W/MAIL CLPR, METAL CLIP, KEY RING W/KEY, MISC PAPERS, CL
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/63 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : LYONS/DURAZO
AUTHORIZED: DURAZO/LYONS Disposition: HOLD

PAGE <u>6</u> OF <u>6</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-0439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE: <u>211P.C</u>		DATE <u>3-10-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
1	E	1	PHOTOS - 8 PHOTOS TAKEN OFF OF BANK'S VIDEO TAPE SHOWING THE POSSIBLE SUSPECT		
	S	1	U.S. CURRENCY - HUNDREDS, FIFTIES AND TWENTIES		\$ 1740. ⁰⁰
	S	2	E.T.S. UNIT WITH ONE FIFTY DOLLAR BILL.		\$ 50.00 +

PKG # <u>1</u>	PLACED IN <u>DR FOLDER</u>	BY <u>WOLCOTT</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>W. WOLCOTT</u>		Approved By <u>FARRIS</u>

PAGE <u>3</u> OF <u>3</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>No</u>		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u>x</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>111 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>4-8-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			EVIDENCE		

Item #25 - One (1) pair of white Nike brand tennis shoes and one (1) pair of white socks, removed from Suspect Robert Mckinn.)

Item #26 - One (1) pair of gray pants, one (1) blue button front shirt, and one (1) pair of white "Reebok" brand tennis shoes, removed from Suspect Stan Medina.

Evidence held items #25 and #26 were booked into evidence at the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau and will be released to Los Alamitos Police Department for their prosecution of the suspects for bank robbery.

PKG #	<u>ALL</u>	PLACED IN	<u>#18</u>	BY	
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
Reporting Officer				Approved By	
<u>B. HAYES</u>					

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>1</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>			
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:			
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO _____ CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>3-13-92</u>			
E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged					
PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
<u>1</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>1</u>	SYRINGE WITH NEEDLE / HYPE KIT COOKING SPOON / HYPE KIT * PLACED IN SEALED CONTAINER / HYPE KIT		
		<u>2</u>	BLUE TIE RAG / HYPE KIT		
		<u>3</u>	OPEN BOX ENVELOPES WHITE 4 1/8 X 9 1/2 INCHES APPROX 50 UNUSED		
		<u>4</u>	MEMORANDUM FROM CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR MEN, CHINO 91710 INMATE COPY - DETAINER - FOR ROBERT MCKINN FOUND IN VEHICLE. DATED 2-20-91		
PKG #			PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>HAYES #059</u>	
PKG #			PLACED IN	BY	
PKG #			PLACED IN	BY	
Reporting Officer <u>HAYES</u>			Approved By <u>FARRIS #026</u>		

EVIDENCE RECEIPT

Cal Lab#: 94-3788

Client: Pete Ferguson

Received From: Rod McKenzie

Place: Cal Lab

Date/Time: 1/19/94
0900 hrs

ITEMS RECEIVED:

1. Bundle of clothing labeled " McKinn's Clothing"
2. Manila envelope(#2) containing bullet fragments (1-7, 12-15, 14a)

Received by: SAB 1/19/94

Released by: R McKenzie 1/19/94
date date

Received by: _____
date

Released by: _____
date

Received by: _____
date

Released by: _____
date

DISPOSITION

Released by: _____

Received by: _____

Agency: _____

Place: _____

Date/Time: _____

[illegible]

[illegible]

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>1</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>NO</u>		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u> </u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>3-10-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged


PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			SUSPECT PROPERTY OF STAN MEDINA		
1	E	1	BANDANA, BLUE		
	E	2	BANDANA, BLUE		
	E	3	BELT - BLACK		
	E	4	\$4.52 U.S. CURRENCY		
2	E	5	VIDEO TAPE - FROM UNIT (PURSUIT VIDEO)		
3	E	6	NOTES		

PKG # <u>1, 2</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG # <u>3</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>B. HAYES #059</u>		Approved By

E=EVIDENCE S=STOLEN R=RECOVERED F=FOUND K=SAFEKEEPING D=DAMAGED

[illegible]

Reporting officer B. HAYES	059	Emp 059	Approved by GARY #020	Date 3/25/92
-----------------------------------	------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------------

Page 1	 <p>City of Los Alamitos Police Department</p>	Case number 92-439
Lab Analysis Needed No		Refer other reports
Evidence: yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> no <input type="checkbox"/> Charge 211 P.C.	PROPERTY REPORT	DATE 3-24-92

[illegible]

[illegible]

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>3</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>4-8-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			EVIDENCE		

Item #1 - One .43 caliber expended casing, "Federal" brand, recovered in the driveway just east of the entry gate area to 154 Collwood, along with expended casings evidence items #2 through #7.

Item #8 - One clear plastic envelope containing miscellaneous papers recovered in the driveway to 148 Collwood Avenue (location) along with items #9 through #15. For exact location, refer to Staff Artist drawing.

Item #9 - One pair of mens "Levi" trousers, size 36x30, with a brown weaved belt, one key and yellow paper in the left rear pocket, one grey envelope and one black wallet with Department of Corrections Identification in the right rear pants pocket, and nail clippers in the right front pants pocket.

Item #10 - One half of a man's shirt, blood soaked, cut, "Vanheusen" brand, button type.

Item #11 - One half of a man's shirt, the other half of Item #10.

Item #12 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #13 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #14 - One expended copper jacket fragment.

Item #14A - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #15 - One expended bullet fragment from Item #14.

PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
<u>ALL</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>B. Hayes</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>B. Hayes</u>		Approved By

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>1</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>3-13-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
<u>1</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>1</u>	SYRINGE WITH NEEDLE COOKING SPOON / HYPE KIT * PLACED IN SEALED CONTAINER / HYPE KIT		
		<u>2</u>	BLUE TIE RAG / HYPE KIT		
		<u>3</u>	OPEN BOX ENVELOPES WHITE 4 1/8 X 9 1/2 INCHES APPROX 50 UNUSED		
		<u>4</u>	MEMORANDUM FROM CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR MEN, CHINO 91710 INMATE COPY - DETAINER - FOR ROBERT MCKINN. FOUND IN VEHICLE. DATED 2-20-91		

PKG # <u>1</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>HAYES #059</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>HAYES</u>		Approved By

[illegible]

PAGE <u>2</u> OF <u>3</u>		Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>		
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>NO</u>			Refer Other Reports:		
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>			DATE <u>4-8-92</u>		
E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged					
PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			<u>EVIDENCE</u>		

Item #16 - Black "Nissan" mini pickup truck with camper shell, license # [REDACTED], located in the middle of the street facing north in front of 201 Collwood, containing Evidence Held Items #17 through #24, all of which were recovered from inside the cab area.

Item #17 - One U.S. dollar recovered from the floorboard adjacent to the passenger door.

Item #18 - One California map lying on the middle of the seat.

Item #19 - One black cloth "fanny pack".

Item #20 - One disposable cigarette lighter in gold sleeve.

Item #21 - One baseball cap, navy blue and white, lying on the left front floorboard.

Item #22 - One eyeglass piece, tinted, lying on the right front floorboard.

Item #23 - One pair of white gloves, one brown wooden handled hunting type knife, one white envelope containing Souther California Edison bill, all recovered from the glove compartment.

Item #24 - One piece of rolled up white paper with a rubber band around it, lying on the street under the right front tire to Evidence Held item #16, truck.

PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
<u>ALL</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>B. Hays</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY

[illegible]

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>1</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>NO</u>		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u> </u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>3-10-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			SUSPECT PROPERTY OF STAN MEDINA		
1	E	1	BANDANA, BLUE		
	E	2	BANDANA, BLUE		
	E	3	BELT - BLACK		
	E	4	\$4.52 U.S. CURRENCY		
2	E	5	VIDEOTAPE - FROM UNIT (PURSUIT VIDEO)		
3	E	6	NOTES		

PKG # <u>1, 2</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG # <u>3</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>B. HAYES #059</u>		Approved By <u>FARRIS #020</u>

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>1</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-0439 SUP.</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u> </u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE:		DATE <u>3-10-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
<u>1</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>BLK NYLON CLOTH WALLET</u>		
			<u>(MEDINA, STAN)</u>		
<u>2</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>19-COLOR POLAROID PHOTOGRAPHS</u>		
<u>3</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1-^{U.S. CURRENCY} \$50.00 DOLLAR BILL</u>	<u>J1266840 A</u>	

PKG # <u>1 + 2</u>	PLACED IN <u>Locker # 9</u>	BY <u>MCKENZIE</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>MCKENZIE #022</u>	Approved By <u>FARRIS #020</u>	

PAGE <u>6</u> OF <u>6</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-0439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE: <u>211P.C</u>		DATE <u>3-10-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
1	E	1	PHOTOS - 8 PHOTOS TAKEN OFF OF BANK'S VIDEO TAPE SHOWING THE POSSIBLE SUSPECT		
	S	1	U.S. CURRENCY - HUNDREDS, FIFTIES AND TWENTIES		\$ 1740.00
	S	2	E.T.S. UNIT WITH ONE FIFTY DOLLAR BILL.		\$ 50.00 +

PKG # <u>1</u>	PLACED IN <u>DR FOLDER</u>	BY <u>WOLCOTT</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>W. WOLCOTT</u>		Approved By

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>3</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>4-8-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			EVIDENCE		

Item #1 - One .43 caliber expended casing, "Federal" brand, recovered in the driveway just east of the entry gate area to 154 Collwood, along with expended casings evidence items #2 through #7.

Item #8 - One clear plastic envelope containing miscellaneous papers recovered in the driveway to 148 Collwood Avenue (location) along with items #9 through #15. For exact location, refer to Staff Artist drawing.

Item #9 - One pair of mens "Levi" trousers, size 36x30, with a brown weaved belt, one key and yellow paper in the left rear pocket, one grey envelope and one black wallet with Department of Corrections Identification in the right rear pants pocket, and nail clippers in the right front pants pocket.

Item #10 - One half of a man's shirt, blood soaked, cut, "Vanheusen" brand, button type.

Item #11 - One half of a man's shirt, the other half of Item #10.

Item #12 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #13 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #14 - One expended copper jacket fragment.

Item #14A - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #15 - One expended bullet fragment from Item #14.

PKG #	ALL	PLACED IN	18	BY	B. Hayes
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
Reporting Officer			Approved By		
B. Hayes					

PAGE <u>2</u> OF <u>2</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>			
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>NO</u>		Refer Other Reports:			
EVIDENCE: YES <u>X</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>4-8-92</u>			
E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged					
PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			<u>EVIDENCE</u>		

- Item #16 - Black "Nissan" mini pickup truck with camper shell, license #3J62777, located in the middle of the street facing north in front of 201 Collwood, containing Evidence Held Items #17 through #24, all of which were recovered from inside the cab area. SEE IMPOUND FOR VEH.
- Item #17 - One U.S. dollar recovered from the floorboard adjacent to the passenger door.
- Item #18 - One California map lying on the middle of the seat.
- Item #19 - One black cloth "fanny pack".
- Item #20 - One disposable cigarette lighter in gold sleeve.
- Item #21 - One baseball cap, navy blue and white, lying on the left front floorboard.
- Item #22 - One eyeglass piece, tinted, lying on the right front floorboard.
- Item #23 - One pair of white gloves, one brown wooden handled hunting type knife, one white envelope containing Souther California Edison bill, all recovered from the glove compartment.
- Item #24 - One piece of rolled up white paper with a rubber band around it, lying on the street under the right front tire to Evidence Held item #16, truck.

PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
<u>ALL</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>B. Hays</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>B. Hays</u>		Approved By

PAGE <u>3</u> OF <u>3</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>No</u>		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u>x</u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>4-8-92</u>


E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged					
PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			EVIDENCE		

Item #25 - One (1) pair of white Nike brand tennis shoes and one (1) pair of white socks, removed from Suspect Robert Mckinn.)

Item #26 - One (1) pair of gray pants, one (1) blue button front shirt, and one (1) pair of white "Reebok" brand tennis shoes, removed from Suspect Stan Medina.

Evidence held items #25 and #26 were booked into evidence at the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau and will be released to Los Alamitos Police Department for their prosecution of the suspects for bank robbery.

PKG #	ALL	PLACED IN	#18	BY	
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
PKG #		PLACED IN		BY	
Reporting Officer				Approved By	
B. HAYES					

Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u> Lab Analysis Needed <u>No</u> Evidence: yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> no <input type="checkbox"/> Charge <u>211 P.C.</u>	 City of Los Alamitos Police Department	Case number <u>92-439</u> Refer other reports <u>.</u> DATE <u>3-24-92</u>
PROPERTY REPORT		

E=EVIDENCE S=STOLEN R=RECOVERED F=FOUND K=SAFEKEEPING D=DAMAGED

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NO.	VALUE
1	E	1	AUDIO TAPE GREEN CHANNEL + PHONE CALL		
2	E	2	AUDIO TAPE OF MEDINA "MIRANDA" - INVOKED		
			1 EI WAS OBTAINED FROM DISPATCH SUPERVISOR M. HARDESTY ON THIS DATE AT 1210. IT WAS IMMEDIATELY BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE		

PKG NO <u>1</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG NO <u>2</u>	PLACED IN <u>D.R.</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG NO	PLACED IN	BY

Property Type	CASH NOTES A	JEWELS METALS B	CLOTHES FURS C	OFFICE EQUIP. D	TV/RAD CAMERAS E	FIRE-ARMS F	HOUSE-HOLD GDS G	CONSUM-ABLE GDS H	LIVE-STOCK I	MISC. ITEMS J	TOTALS
Stolen											
Recovered											

Reporting officer <u>B. HAYES</u> <u>059</u>	Emp <u>059</u>	Approved by	Date
--	----------------	-------------	------

[illegible]

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>1</u>	Los Alamitos Police Department PROPERTY REPORT	CASE # <u>92-439</u>
LAB ANALYSIS NEEDED <u>NO</u>		Refer Other Reports:
EVIDENCE: YES <u> </u> NO <u> </u> CHARGE: <u>211 P.C.</u>		DATE <u>3-10-92</u>

E = Evidence S = Stolen R = Recovered F = Found K = Safekeeping D = Damaged

PKG #	CODE	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			SUSPECT PROPERTY OF STAN MEDINA		
1	E	1	BANDANA, BLUE		
	E	2	BANDANA, BLUE		
	E	3	BELT - BEATIK		
	E	4	\$4.52 U.S. CURRENCY		
2	E	5	VIDEOTAPE - FROM UNIT (PURSUIT VIDEO)		
3	E	6	NOTES		

PKG # <u>1, 2</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG # <u>3</u>	PLACED IN <u>#9</u>	BY <u>B. HAYES</u>
PKG #	PLACED IN	BY
Reporting Officer <u>B. HAYES #059</u>		Approved By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
DETECTIVE DIVISION

CASE # 92-439

ITEM	PAGE
1) Crime Report, Cpl. Wolcott	
2) OCJ Booking, Stan Medina	
3) OCJ Booking, Robert Mckinn	
4) Suspect Page, Stan Medina	
5) Suspect Page, Robert Mckinn	
6) Supplemental report by Off. S Trentini	
7) Supplemental report by Off. R. Vantilborg	
8) Supplemental report by Cpl. R. Mckenzie	
9) Supplemental report by Sgt. D. Swearingen	
10) Supplemental reports by Det. M. Dandoy	
11) Supplemental report by Det. B. Hayes	
12) Property reports	
13) Vehicle Impound report	
14) Photocopies of Bank photos	
15) Photocopies of photoline up card	
16) Photocopies of U.S. dollars recovered	
17) Photocopies Medina "Ok" to book	
18) Press release/County teletype	
19) Computer Incident report	
20) Medina Raps and CII	
21) Mckinn Raps and CII	
22) DMV on Vehicle	
23) Traffic Collision- Cpl. Cantu	CHP Laflin 3-152
24) Traffic Collision- Off. Trentini	CHP Lawson 3-153

[illegible]

PROPERTY TRANSFER

ITEM NUMBER(S) _____ PLACED IN _____ BY _____

ITEM NUMBER(S) _____ PLACED IN _____ BY _____

ITEM NUMBER(S) _____ PLACED IN _____ BY _____

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

[illegible]

DISPOSITION SECTION

Item Number(s) 2 (20.00) Bills ☐ Returned to Owner ☐ Returned to Finder ☐ Auctioned
☐ Destroyed ☒ Deposit - General Fund
 By: Susan Brown #93 Date 2-6-08

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the property

Signed

Item Number(s) Torn 50.00 bill
2 mutilated 1.00 bills
 By: Susan Brown #93
☐ Returned to Owner
☒ Destroyed
☐ Returned to Finder
☐ Auctioned
 Date 2-6-08

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the property

Signed

ACTION	ACTIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PENDING () INACTIVE ()	INDEX Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No ()	No of Adult Arrests 2	No of Subject Detentions 0	URN (File No) 092-00041-3199-339
CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING					
CLASSIFICATION 211 PC BANK ROBBERY					If Domestic Violence: Weapon Used () YES () NO
DATE TIME DAY OF OCCURRENCE 3-10-92 1500 TUESDAY			PRINT DEPUTY REQUESTED NO () YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LOC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STA () VEH ()	VIA SECTY TIME
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 148 COLLWOOD AVE LA PUENTE				TYPE OF LOCATION DRIVEWAY	TRACT

CODE: V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, I-INFORMANT, R-REPORTING PARTY, P-PARTY LIST ONE WITNESS (IF NAMED) AND THE INFORMANT ON THIS PAGE.

CODE	No 1 OF 1	LAST NAME HOME BANK	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CHECK DAY PHONE BELOW
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY ZIP RES PHONE (AREA CODE)			
BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY ZIP BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)			
10942. PINE ST LOS ALAMITOS								

CODE	No OF	LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CHECK DAY PHONE BELOW
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY ZIP RES PHONE (AREA CODE)			
BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY ZIP BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)			

CODE	No OF	LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CHECK DAY PHONE BELOW
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY ZIP RES PHONE (AREA CODE)			
BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY ZIP BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)			

CODE: S-SUSPECT, SJ-SUBJECT, M-PATIENT, S/V-SUSPECT/VICTIM, SJ/V-SUBJECT/VICTIM CIRCLE CODE IF SUPP. PAGES USED FOR: V W S J M S/V SJ/V

CODE S	No 1 OF 2	LAST NAME MEDINA	FIRST STANLEY	MIDDLE ANGEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE (STATE & No)			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					RES PHONE (AREA CODE)			
BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY ZIP BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)			
SEX M	RACE H	HAIR BRO	EYES GRN	HEIGHT 509	WEIGHT 175	DOB	AGE 32	WHERE DETAINED LOS ALAMITOS PD
OBSERVABLE PHYSICAL ODITIES TATTOOS					AKA NICKNAME STAN			
CLOTHING WORN BLU SHIRT GREY PANTS WHITE TENNIS SHOES					MAIN			
CHARGE 211 PC BANK ROBBERY					WEAPON USED			
CODE S	No 2 OF 2	LAST NAME MCKINN	FIRST ROBERT	MIDDLE DAVID	DRIVER'S LICENSE (STATE & No)			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					RES PHONE (AREA CODE)			
BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY ZIP BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)			
16814 NUBIA ST COVINA 91722								
SEX M	RACE H	HAIR BRO	EYES BRO	HEIGHT 507	WEIGHT 170	DOB	AGE 40	WHERE DETAINED QUELNO VALLEY HOSP
OBSERVABLE PHYSICAL ODITIES TATTOOS					AKA NICKNAME			
CLOTHING WORN LEVIS SHIRT TENNIS SHOES					MAIN			
CHARGE 211 PC BANK ROBBERY					WEAPON USED NONE			

VEHICLE USED IN CRIME YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO ()	YR 87	MAKE NISSAN	BODY TYPE TRUCK	COLOR BLK	BY DEPUTY LYONS, C.	BADGE No 030305
UNKNOWN () STORED () IMPOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VIN / FRAME No			DEPUTY DURAZO F	BADGE No 024881
LICENSE (STATE) CA					STATION HOMICIDE	UNIT / CAR No SHIFT
REGISTERED					APPROVED J. BROWN	BADGE No 012658 TIME 3-25-92, 1222
IDENTIFYING					ASSIGNMENT HOMICIDE	SPECIAL REQ: ST DISTRIBUTION
CHP 180 SUBMITTED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO ()	GARAGE NAME & PHONE HADDICKS TOW					
VICTIM DESIROUS OF PROSECUTION YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO ()	VICTIM INSURED FOR LOSS YES () NO ()	EAP No				
SUSPECT / SUBJECT RELEASE APPROVED BY	TIME	ARREST REVIEW SUBMITTED YES () NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TTB/C BY	DATE	TIME	SECTY

DATE	3-10-92	TIME REC'D	1500	US ()	DET	CALL ()	URN	092-00041-3199-339	
INPUT/CHECKED	YES ()	EVIDENCE	(CODE-EV)	HELD	YES ()	MARKED, TAGGED, SEALED & PLACED	INSIDE ()	SAFE () BY	
NCIC, CH, ETC	NO ()				NO ()	IN STATION EVIDENCE LOCKER	OUTSIDE ()	REFRIG ()	
IF BURGLARY: FORCE USED	YES ()	POINT OF ENTRY-DOOR ()	WINDOW ()	ROOF ()	OTHER				
	NO ()								
PROPERTY: (TOTAL VALUE)	RECOVERED \$	STOLEN \$	DAMAGED \$						
PROPERTY CODE:	S-stolen R-recovered L-lost F-found E-embellished D-damaged (Use All Applicable Codes; For Example, If Property Is Both Stolen & Recovered, Code Is S/R)						PROPERTY RELEASED TO		
CODE	ITEM No	QUAN	DESCRIPTION	INCLUDE KIND OF ARTICLE, TRADE NAME, IDENTIFYING NUMBERS, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, MATERIAL, COLOR, CONDITION, AGE AND PRESENT MARKET VALUE				SERIAL No	VALUE

SEE SUPP REPORT FOR EVIDENCE LIST

ON 3-10-92, SUSPECT MEDINA ROBBED HOME BANK OF AN UNDISCLOSED AMOUNT OF US CURRENCY. SUSPECT MEDINA FLED IN A VEHICLE DRIVEN BY SUSPECT MCKINN.

LOS ALAMITOS LOCATED THE VEHICLE THRU AN ELECTRONIC TRACKING SYSTEM AND ENGAGED IN A PURSUIT WHICH ENDED IN LA PUENTE. AT THE TERMINATION OF THE PURSUIT SUSPECT MEDINA WAS STRUCK BY A PATROL UNIT AS HE FLED HIS VEHICLE. SUSPECT MCKINN WAS SHOT BY OFFICERS AS HE FIRST FLED AND THEN ^{STOPPED AND} CONFRONTED THEM IN THE FRONT YARD OF THE RESIDENCE

SCREENING FACTORS

YES	NO

- SUSPECT IN CUSTODY
- SUSPECT NAMED/KNOWN
- UNIQUE SUSPECT IDENTIFIERS
- VEHICLE IN CUSTODY
- UNIQUE VEHICLE IDENTIFIERS
- WRITER/REVIEWER DISCRETION

YES	NO

- GENERAL SUSPECT DESCRIPTION
- GENERAL VEHICLE DESCRIPTION
- UNIQUE M.O. OR PATTERN
- SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE
- TRACEABLE STOLEN PROPERTY
- MULTIPLE WITNESSES

PART I STATISTICAL INFORMATION

PROPERTY			ADDITIONAL CRIMES	1)	2)	NUMBER OF VICTIMS	WEAPONS CODE
TYPE OF PROPERTY	STOLEN	RECOVERED	TYPE OF PROPERTY	STOLEN	RECOVERED		
CLOTHING/FURS	\$	\$	JEWELRY	\$	\$		() ARTICLES THROWN
CONSUMABLE GOODS	\$	\$	LIVESTOCK	\$	\$		() CAUSTIC CHEMICALS
CURRENCY/NOTES	\$	\$	LOCAL STOLEN VEHICLES	\$	\$		() CLUB/BLUNT INSTRUMENT
FIREARMS	\$	\$	MISCELLANEOUS	\$	\$		() DRUGS/NOXIOUS GAS
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	\$	\$	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	\$	\$		() FIRE/EXPLOSIVES
			TV/RADIO/STEREO	\$	\$		() HANDS/FEET/FIST/ETC.
							() KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT
							() POISON
							() REVOLVER/PISTOL
							() RIFLE
							() SHOTGUN
							() STRANGULATION
							() VEHICLE
							() UNKNOWN/OTHER

2

REPORT CONTINUATION - NARRATIVE

URN 092-00041-3195-339

AT 148 COLLWOOD AVE, LA PUENTE.

SUSPECT MCKINN WAS TRANSPORTED TO QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL WHERE HE WAS TREATED FOR SEVERAL GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO THE ABDOMEN.

SUSPECT MEDINA WAS TRANSPORTED TO QUEEN OF THE VALLEY WHERE HE WAS TREATED AND RELEASED FOR MINOR CUTS AND ABRASIONS. SUSPECT MEDINA WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE ORANGE COUNTY JAIL BY LOS ALAMITOS P.D. FOR BOOKING.

NUMEROUS WITNESSES AT THE SCENE WERE IDENTIFIED AND TRANSPORTED TO INDUSTRY STATION FOR INTERVIEW

THIS CASE WAS TURNED OVER TO THE FBI FOR FEDERAL PROSECUTION.

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

PAGE ____ OF ____

NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
J GROSS	D/S	142	14:15	16:40	
SIGNATURE	EMP # 03544	AGENCY LASD			
R TALBOT	D/S	144	14:20	15:30	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
P SOLANO	D/S	143B	14:20	15:30	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
B LYSLE	D/S	141	14:20	15:30	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
B MARTIN	D/S	143T2	14:20	16:45	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
S BRENNAN	SGT	1DT DB	14:25	16:25	
SIGNATURE	EMP # 00926	AGENCY LASD			
D MILLER	B1	1DT DB	14:25	16:25	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
R ESCOBON	B1	1DT DB	14:25	16:25	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
C ZAZAQIL	B-1	1DT DB	14:25	16:25	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
R CARTWRIGHT	SGT	1405	14:30	16:40	
SIGNATURE	EMP # 014325	AGENCY LASD			
J DYER	SGT	141 S	14:30	16:00	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
S SKAHILL	D/S	OSS 10T	14:25	16:00	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
T CAIN	D/S	OSS 10T	14:25	16:00	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
R GARCIA	D/S	OSS 10T	14:25	16:00	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
S LUSIK	D/S	OSS 10T	14:25	16:00	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

PAGE ____ OF ____

NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
MOLTMAN, [Signature]	SGT	SSB	1530	1825	
MITCHELL, [Signature]	DEP	SSB	1545	1825	
DANIEL W LARSON, [Signature]	LT	101	1445	1635	
CAPT NAKAOKA, [Signature]	CAPT	IDT CAPTAIN	1545	1630	
J ROBERTS, [Signature]	CRIM	SSB	1605	1825	
E KENNEDY, [Signature]	DIS	142A	1450	1655	
SHAFFER, [Signature]		GRAPHIC ARTS	1620	1820	
MAYLON M. COLEMAN, [Signature]	DEP	ART STAFF	1622	1820	
RAMIREZ, [Signature]	SGT	140 S PM	1640	1455	
HAYHURST, FLOYD, [Signature]	DEP	UNIT 142 PMS	1640	1830	
ATENCIO, ORLANDO, [Signature]	DEP	UNIT 142 PMS	1640	1830	
LYONS, C, [Signature]	DEP	HOMICIDE	1605	1820	
DURAZO, F, [Signature]	DEP	HOMICIDE	1605	1820	
CARILLO, G, [Signature]	DEP	HOMICIDE	1605	1825	
FROWLEY, [Signature]	DEP	HOMICIDE	1605	1825	
BROWN, J, [Signature]	LT	HOMICIDE	1605	1825	

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

PAGE ____ OF ____

NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
A. McLaughlin SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i>	Dep EMP # 220769	SIB LADA	1500	1800	
L. McLaughlin SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i>	Dep EMP # 221000	SIB LADA	1500	1800	
SAMUEL SANDERS SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i>	DA EMP # 079644	LADA	5:15	1705	
ERIKEN GHAL SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i>	DDA EMP #	SID	5:15	1705	
TOM ALLMONZ SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i>	SUN EMP #	LADA	5:15	1705	
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			

1 A No, I didn't see anything in his hands, I didn't
2 see anything in his hands.

3 Q And what was he doing? Was he -- was he wanting
4 to run or -

5 A He was desperate, he wanted to run. He didn't
6 know what to do, he wanted to run away. He didn't know what
7 to do, and he turned around like this. I think -- I think
8 maybe the officers also thought that he was armed. But he
9 told him to "Stop, stop."

10 Q And how many gunshots did you hear?

11 A Well, I heard -- I don't know, like four, five, I
12 don't know how many. But I was really nervous and I was not
13 able to hear all of them.

14 Q And when you saw all of this were you in front of
15 your house?

16 A I was outside the door of my house saying good
17 bye to my friend. I was outside in the sidewalk. Next to
18 the 'gate'.

19 Q Uh-hum.

20 A That's where I was standing.

21 Q That's when you saw all of this?

22 A Yes, all of this, that's when I saw everything, I
23 was standing there.

24 Q And --

25 A Again?

26 Q Yes. Well, what did -- what the officer said?
27
28

1 A I don't know what he said. He said like this, He
2 made some knocking sounds like this that he didn't want to
3 shoot him.

4 Q After he shot him?

5 A Yes. He said something like he didn't wanted to
6 do that but, he had to do it.

7 Q And after he shot him and you observed the guy
8 inside the yard --

9 A Uh-hum.

10 Q -- you said as if he wanted to run away or --

11 A Yes, he was trying to run before he was shot. He
12 wanted to get away, he didn't know, but he saw my door, but
13 he didn't know what was in the back, if he was going to be
14 able to get out of there.

15 Q And how did he have his hands? Did have then
16 down close to the pants or --

17 A Well, he was doing movements, but he didn't have
18 them down, he was making movements wanting to run, but there
19 was nothing in his hands. I didn't see anything in his
20 hands.

21 Q Okay.

22 END OF INTERVIEW

1 MARCH 10, 1992; AT 1945 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

4
5 Taken at Industry Station, in the presence of Investigators
6 CHERYL LYONS, and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County Sheriff's
7 Department, Homicide Bureau. Statement transcribed by
8 Benita Leon, Word Processor II. Investigation under file
9 No. 092-00041-3199-339. Statement transcribed and trans-
10 lated by Benita Leon, Word Processor II.

11 -oo0oo-

12 INV. LYONS: The time is 1945 hours, this is Investigator
13 Lyons and Durazo, same file number, interviewing Witness
14 [REDACTED] Hispanic 38, DOB:
15 [REDACTED]

16 INV. DURAZO: Okay, mam, we would like to know what you
17 saw.

18 A Well, I was --

19 Q You were -- you arrived when?

20 A I arrived home approximately at 2:00 P.M, and
21 after a while I heard an helicopter. I heard it real close
22 to my house and I looked out the door and I saw the patrol
23 vehicle which was coming with the sirens on, right?

24 Q Yes.

25 A And then everything went so fast that I was only
26 able to see someone run.

27 Q From what side of --

28 A Well, you know the streets from north to south,
right.

30

1 Q Yes, but he ran from what, from a car or from a
2 truck?

3 A I didn't see where he came from. I didn't even
4 see if he was in a car or not. I only saw someone running
5 in the sidewalk from across the street.

6 Q Yes.

7 A And I observed when the officer struck him.
8 That's all I observed. And from that time I started to
9 scream and I called [REDACTED] came out and told me
10 to calm down, because I got really scared.

11 Q Okay. When you saw this guy running, and the
12 patrol vehicle, where were you at this time? Were you in
13 front of the house or --

14 A Inside of my house, but from the front door. I
15 was looking toward --

16 Q Looking toward the street.

17 A -- the street.

18 Q Okay. That's all you observed?

19 A That's all I observed.

20 Q And when you were inside the house, did you hear
21 some gunshots?

22 A Yes, that's when I called [REDACTED]

23 Q How many gunshots did you hear?

24 A I think they were about three or four shots.

25 Q Okay. And when you heard the gunshots, your
26 [REDACTED] came out of the house?

27 A [REDACTED] stood by the door to look.

28 Q To look?

1 A Yes, [REDACTED] did too. [REDACTED] was there.

2 Q And [REDACTED] saw when they were shooting or ?

3 A [REDACTED] says that I turned around, because since we
4 had just arrived from the doctor, right,

5 Q Uh-hum.

6 A I turned around and I got really frightened and
7 [REDACTED] told me to control myself. [REDACTED] said, "Nothing is going on
8 out here, control yourself. You need to control yourself."
9 I got really frightened.

10 Q Okay. When you saw the guy running, did you hear
11 someone yelling or -- or the brakes from the truck?

12 A No, because everything was so fast, everything
13 was so fast that I didn't hear if someone was yelling or --
14 I'm only telling you what -- what I did see is the guy run-
15 ning when the car hit him. That's all I saw. After that I
16 turned around back inside, I didn't want to see anything
17 else.

18 Q Okay. The guy you observed running, what kind
19 of car hit him? Was it a patrol vehicle?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay. Okay, when you observe this guy running
22 and he was hit -- the patrol vehicle hit the guy, where did
23 the guy go? did he fell or --

24 A He fell down, because with the impact he was
25 lifted upwards, and then from there the guy was not visible
26 anymore.

27 Q And what else did you see?

28

1 A Well, well from there afterwards the [REDACTED] from
2 where the other one was shot came.

3 Q Yes.

4 [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED]
6 [REDACTED]
7 [REDACTED]

8 Q Yes.

9 A I tried to calm [REDACTED] down, mean while [REDACTED]
10 was outside. [REDACTED] went outside to see what was going on.
11 After that I didn't know what else happened.

12 INV. DURAZO: Okay. We're gonna terminate this inter-
13 view at 1958 hours.

14 END OF INTERVIEW
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 2005 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are CHERYL LYONS and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiliili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: Uh, the date is 3-10-92. The time is 2005
9 hours. Investigator Lyons and Durazo interviewing [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Hispanic,

10 37, DOB: [REDACTED]

11 [REDACTED] Okay. Santiago, we want you to tell us what
12 happened. What did you see this evening?

13 A Okay.

14 Q Or this afternoon, really.

15 A (UNINT.). What happened. But, uh, we home -- We
16 got home from the doctor and, uh, I went to take nap, 'cause
17 I supposed to go to work [REDACTED] And, uh, that time, my [REDACTED]
18 wake me up and then tell me they got a shooting. So I un-
19 derstand the gun shooting. So, you know, I -- I got
20 confused so I -- I -- I get up, I even have was an under-
21 wear. So I -- I went out -- I went out and, uh, I saw the -
22 - a -- an officer and a -- Okay. I saw an officer and, uh,
23 across, uh, -- across the street from us. So [REDACTED] live, uh,
more or less, uh, [REDACTED] that got the -- hap-
pened the accident. I saw the -- I saw this officer
pointing at somebody over there.

24 Q Pointing a gun?

25 A Uh, pointing a gun. Uh, a male over there was
26 running, trying to (UNINT.). I don't know what he was
27 trying to do, but all what I saw is he trying to -- like if
28

(34)

1 he trying to run and the officer shoot and hit him, but --
2 and the -- over here by -- I -- I coming out the fence.

3 Q Uh-huh.

4 A They shoot it about four to five shots. They go
bam, bam, bam, bam.

5 Q Okay.

6 A The guy went down, --

7 Q Uh-huh.

8 A -- and stayed there. Another officer coming
around --

9 Q Uh-huh.

10 A -- with a shotgun and put in, uh, -- Two or more
11 -- Two more officer. One in came with a shotgun pointing to
12 head and the other was with handcuffs. Okay. The shooting
13 officer, they went back to the black pickup. Oh, before
14 that happen, the officer, when he was shooting, turning
15 around and he start saying like, uh, he no wanna do it, he
16 wanna kick floor. They went back like that, all the way to
the --

17 Q The officer that did the shooting?

18 A Yes.

19 Q He did what?

20 A He did like, uh, -- he was mad, like if he no
21 wanna do it. He start kicking the floor like, uh, saying,
you know, he move him like, uh, he was mad or something.

22 Q Did -- Who do you think he was mad at?

23 A The thing, uh, -- The -- The way I feel, like,
24 uh, if he don't wanna do a shooting, but like, uh, they've
been forced it to do that.

25 Q Like he felt very bad about --

26 A Yes. About what --

27 Q -- what happened?

1 A -- happened. Yeah. And if he went back to the
2 pickup truck and then that time when he got to the pickup
3 truck, put his hands on top of the -- the hood. Okay. That
4 time, late when, uh, ano- another officer hold him up. So -
5 -

6 Q So he seemed very upset?

7 A Yeah, upset, but the -- the leg went down. Like
8 he was, you know, losing control. So he asked for a glass
9 of water. He yelling somebody for a glass of water. So I
10 running in the house, get a glass of water, give it to him.
11 He trying to drink the water, he got up a little bit. He
12 can't swallow, so he spilled it all out. So he poured the
13 glass on -- back again, trying to, uh, -- uh, once I get
14 control of hisself, drink the water and then I went back to
15 house.

16 Q Sounds like he was very upset about what hap-
17 pened.

18 A What happen. Yes.

19 Q Okay. Was this officer, that did the shooting,
20 do you remember what he was wearing? Was he wearing a
21 uniform?

22 A No. They wasn't even wearing any uniform. They
23 was wearing all brown. He was, uh, say 40, 45, uh, --

24 Q But he -- But he was just wearing regular street
25 clothes.

26 A Regular street clothes. Yeah.

27 Q Okay. Did you see, uh, -- How did you know he
28 was a police officer?

29 A Okay. When, uh, -- I don't know what the police
30 officer tell somebody -- About that time, when he coming
31 back to the car and sitting over there trying to get con-
32 trol, somebody asked them, uh, -- But that blue look like
33 what the sheriff or something. They asked him, "Who's

1 shooting?" Uh, there was a police officer and he say,
2 "Yeah. That a police officer." And --

3 Q Did you see lots of black and white cars there?

4 A Uh?

5 Q Police cars.

6 A Yes. At that moment, everybody start getting in
7 there.

8 Q Let's go back again to, uhm, your [REDACTED] woke you
9 up.

10 A Yeah.

11 Q And you came out. How far out of your house?
12 Did you come all the way out? Or just to the door?

13 A I went up to the door and when the -- the -- the
14 -- before the shooting, my [REDACTED] turned around, because [REDACTED]
15 don't wanna see it. And I opened the door and look it what
16 -- what happened.

17 Q You looked out?

18 A Me look out. Yeah.

19 Q Okay. And you saw the policeman that did the
20 shooting.

21 A Ye- --

22 Q Where was he standing?

23 A He stand a little bit outside the driveway.
24 Like, uhm, you know, they got the sidewalk -- almost -- al-
25 most in this sidewalk. They we- --

26 Q In the dri- -- In the driveway, but --

27 A In his right.

28 Q the sidewalk part.

A On the sidewalk part.

Q Okay.

A A- A- -- And the suspect was, uh, almost on the -
- and the -- we got the step.

Q By the front porch.

1 A By the front porch.

2 Q Okay. Did you hear the policeman say anything to
3 the suspect?

4 A No, I was too far away to heard.

5 Q You couldn't hear.

6 A No, because it was an helicopter and they got
still some.

7 Q Okay. You saw this policeman had his gun out?

8 A Yes. I thought -- When I saw him, he was point-
9 ing it.

10 Q So his hand was straight out.

11 A It's straight out. Yeah.

12 Q Pointed at the suspect.

13 A Yes.

14 Q What was the suspect doing?

15 A He trying to run, but he -- Like, uh, he wanna go
16 to the house, but he changed his mi- -- He -- Like he look-
17 ing in the house and then like if he change his mind and saw
the officer and then the shooting happen and then get his --
his hand to the stomach and lay down on the floor.

18 Q He put his hands to his stomach?

19 A Yeah, yeah. Like to his stomach like that.

20 Q The -- Was that after he was shot? Or before he
was shot?

21 A No. When we go -- When he got shot, put -- then
22 put his hand down.

23 Q Oh, when the officer shot him, he put his hands
to his stomach.

24 A Yeah.

25 Q Did you see anything in his hands?

26 A No.

27 Q Could you have seen if something was in his
28 hands?

1 A No. [REDACTED] didn't see nothing.

2 Q If he had something, could you have seen it?
3 Would you be able to see it?

4 A Uh, hard to say. Because he got the (UNINT.),
5 more or less open, you know.

6 Q Was his hands up?

7 A No not up, just like, uh, you know, trying to
8 maneuver to get away, something like that.

9 Q Oh. Okay. Trying to make a decision --

10 A Yeah. Wha- --

11 Q -- which direction?

12 A What direction to go. Like, uh, that -- that --
13 that looked like he thinking to go into the house, but then
14 change his mind and saw the garage and the -- he looked like
15 he don't like that idea and then turn around and saw the of-
16 ficer and turn around to, like he's going to jump the fence
17 to the other house.

18 Q Okay. When the guy shot, he was facing.

19 A Facing the officer and turn like, uh, go trying
20 to see if he still got a -- a, you know, a chance to get
21 away.

22 Q To get away.

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Oh. Okay. There was another guy that was hit by
25 the car. Did you see that?

26 A No, I don't see that.

27 Q You didn't come till after.

28 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

Q How many shots did you hear?

A I hear between four and five.

Q Four or five.

A Yeah.

Q Fast? Or long time?

(39)

1 A No, they was fast. One, pah, pah, pah, pah, pah,
2 like this.

3 Q Okay. Uhm, and then you said after the shooting,
4 the officer was very upset about what happened.

5 A What happened. Yeah.

6 Q Look like he was -- Didn't want to have to shoot
7 the guy.

8 A Right.

9 Q Okay.

10 A Because even they got the (UNINT.) -- be -- be-
11 cause he think he, like I said, lost control of his leg.
12 And then another two officer, they hold him up and then when
13 the water.

14 Q Okay. Uhm, anything? Okay. We're -- Uh, is
15 there anything else that you didn't tell us that we forgot
16 to ask you.

17 A Uh, no, no.

18 Q Okay. We're gonna terminate this interview at
19 2015 hours.

20 (END OF INTERVIEW)

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

40

1 MARCH 10, 1992; AT 2025 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]
4

5 Taken at Industry Station, in the presence of Investigators
6 CHERYL LYONS, and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County Sheriff's
7 Department, Homicide Bureau. Statement transcribed by
8 Benita Leon, Word Processor II. Investigation under file
9 No. 092-00041-3199-339. Statement transcribed and trans-
lated by Benita Leon, Word Processor II.

9 -oo0oo-

10 INV. LYONS: The date is 03-10-92, the time is 2025 hours,
11 same file number, this is Lyons and Durazo, interviewing
12 [REDACTED]

13 Hispanic 29, DOB: [REDACTED]
14 [REDACTED]

15 INV. DURAZO: Okay. [REDACTED] we would like to know
16 what you saw, where were you when everything happened?

17 A You know, I went to my neighbors to take a tray
18 back where [REDACTED]

19 Q Okay. You went to a neighbor --

20 A Uh-hum.

21 Q Where -- where did [REDACTED] live? Close to your
22 house?

23 A Uh-hum. Passing by a house.

24 Q Next to the second house where you live.

25 A In the same -- in the same street on the same
26 side. It's across from where the guy entered the one who
27 was shot.

28 (41)

1 A Okay. And at that time I said good bye to [REDACTED]
2 because I was going back home, right. And I started seeing
3 the patrol vehicles. I said, "Look they're following that
4 "cholo" right and then, well, I only saw the one who got in
5 the house. And then I saw that the guy as if wanted to jump
6 on the other side and that's when the officer climbed up the
7 fence. And he returned -- and -- and he didn't know which
8 way to run to. And that's when I heard the gunshots. And I
9 told [REDACTED] "Look they're shooting at him." But I -- I mean
10 all my vision was on him. I didn't see when -- when the of-
11 ficer shot him. I only heard that he they were shooting
12 him. I saw when him holding his stomach and fell to the
13 ground. That's the only thing I saw.

14 Q Okay. You were looking at the patrol vehicles
15 when they came by the street?

16 A Uh-hum.

17 Q Did you see a car driving in front of the patrol
18 vehicles?

19 A No, I didn't see. I mean I only saw --

20 Q You only saw the patrol vehicles --

21 A Uh-hum. I only saw the patrol vehicles. I don't
22 know I didn't see the truck where they were, I saw it at the
23 end, because they said that's where they were coming in.
24 But I didn't see them -- I mean -- him getting out of the
25 vehicle. I only saw him when he was running and when he got
26 inside [REDACTED] house.

27 Q Okay. You saw this guy running in [REDACTED]
28 house?

1 A Uh-hum, the one who got in [REDACTED] house.

2 Q Okay. And when you saw this guy, what was he
3 doing? Was he -- was he standing? or --

4 A I mean, he was -- he was moving from one side to
5 another, like looking to see where to go. And since he was
6 not able to find where, then, he was going to run to where
7 he got blocked, the officer's vehicle blocked his way. The
8 patrol vehicle went up in the sidewalk and like he seemed
9 like he wanted to go over some Filipino's house who live
10 there. But since he saw that the patrol vehicle got over
11 there he wanted to come back, but he saw other patrol
12 vehicles coming around and patrol vehicles from the valley.
13 So then, I think he couldn't find a place where to run to.
14 He was just moving from one side to the other and he didn't
15 know what to do.

16 Q And did he have something in his hands?

17 A No, I didn't -- I didn't see anything in his
18 hands. I mean, I didn't see him holding anything. I didn't
19 see. I didn't see if he had anything, or I don't know. I
20 was just able to see his movements from one side to the
21 other.

22 Q Like if he wanted to escape?

23 A Uh-hum, like if he was looking where to -- where
24 to go.

25 Q And where -- where did he have his hands at? did
26 he have it above his head or lowered or --

27
28

(43)

1 A No, he had them like below his waist, I mean like
2 -- this way, the way I have them right now that's the way he
3 had them. I didn't -- I didn't see him lifting his hands.

4 Q Okay. But he -- he didn't have it above his head
5 or --

6 A No, oh no.

7 Q But he -- he -- seemed like if he was running or
8 --

9 A Yes, all frightened, like if he wanted to -- I
10 think, you know, from the way I saw him, I think he wanted
11 to find a way where to run to.

12 Q And how many gunshots did you hear?

13 A I heard four gunshots.

14 Q Four gunshots.

15 A That's what I heard.

16 Q You said you didn't see -- the -- the officer who
17 fired the shots?

18 A No, at that time I didn't -- that is, at the time
19 they started shooting him, I told my friend, "Oh, look,
20 they're shooting him. They hit him in the stomach" I said,
21 because I saw them hit --

22 Q Uh-hum.

23 A I saw him holding down here. And then I saw the
24 blood on his hands. And that's when he fainted like this.
25 And [REDACTED] said, "Close the door, close the door" [REDACTED] said."
26 Once by the window that's when I told [REDACTED] "Look there is
27 another one underneath." Because underneath the patrol
28



1 vehicle there was -- there was another guy over there. I
2 said, "Look there are two, not only one."

3 Q Okay. When you saw the guy inside the yard, and
4 you saw the -- when -- he was inside the yard and did you
5 heard someone screaming or -- or did the officer yell some-
6 thing or --

7 A No. I frankly didn't hear it, you know, due to
8 the noise from the sirens and the helicopter I didn't --

9 Q Didn't hear anything?

10 A No, I mean, -- I was -- I was on this side of
11 this street across the house. I mean across, but right next
12 to the house where he was inside.

13 Q But anyways, you only saw this guy, you didn't
14 see the officers?

15 A I, I didn't -- I had all my vision on him, I
16 mean, I saw that he was --

17 Q Okay. You didn't see the other guy who was run-
18 ning?

19 A No, I didn't see him. Inclusive I didn't -- af-
20 terwards they said that those guys were in that truck, but I
21 didn't see them getting out of the truck. I mean, I was
22 sitting in the -- in the sofa, like this. I was sitting in
23 the sofa and when we heard the noise I jumped up like this,
24 and I ended facing toward the street and that's when I said
25 -- "Look they're chasing that 'cholo'" They chasing him,
26 they're following him" and she said --

27 END OF RECORDING ON TAPE 1 SIDE B.

28

45

1 INV. LYONS: This tape is a continuation of our interview
2 with [REDACTED]

3 INV. DURAZO: Okay. [REDACTED] you were in [REDACTED]
4 house.

5 A [REDACTED]

6 Q [REDACTED] And you were -- you said you were
7 where when you saw everything?

8 A I was by the door. I mean we had the door open.
9 And I was sitting in the sofa, and when we heard the patrol
10 vehicle's siren that's when -- that's when we all stood up,
11 right. And that's when [REDACTED] said, "Look the patrol vehicles
12 are going to collide." And I said, "No, look they're chas-
13 ing that 'cholo' -- that 'cholo' over there who is running."
14 And [REDACTED] was saying, and then I -- I felt I don't know what
15 when I heard the gunshots, I became frightened and said,
16 "Look, poor thing, they're shooting at him" I said. And [REDACTED]
17 said, "get in, get in", that's when [REDACTED] closed the door and
18 then I stood by the window, and I observed the other guy un-
19 derneath the -- you could see him underneath -- well, I was
20 looking from underneath that he was laying down. I said,
21 "Look they were two, there is the other one laying down un-
22 derneath."

23 Q Okay. And -- and what side of the street is the
24 house located?

25 A The house where I was?

26 Q Yes.

27 A Across from where -- from where the guy was
28 laying down. I mean, across, the house is like this, right,

1 [REDACTED] there is one house here and I was in this
2 house over here. I mean I was in this house.

3 Q You were on the other side of the street?

4 A On the other side of the street.

5 Q Looking toward [REDACTED] house?

6 A Uh-hum. Yes, I was looking straight forward
7 [REDACTED] house. Uh-hum. I was looking like in front.

8 INV. DURAZO: Okay. We're gonna terminate this --

9 A Like I was saying -- I didn't see the officer,
10 because the patrol vehicle was blocking him. I mean the
11 patrol vehicle was blocking him, I was not able to see him.

12 Q Okay. (Unint.)

13 A I was not able to see if it was a gun or rifle, I
14 didn't see what did he shot him with. I only heard --

15 Q You only saw the guy, that's all?

16 A I only saw the guy, that was it, my eyes were
17 over him only.

18 Q Okay.

19 A But -- no, no, I didn't see him.

20 Q Okay. We're gonna terminate this interview at
21 2035 hours.

22
23
24
25
26
27
28 (47)

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 1800 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are CHERYL LYONS and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiliili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: Uh, the date is 3-10-92. The time is 1800
9 hours. The file number is 092-0041-3199-339. This is
10 Investigators Lyons and Durazo conducting an interview with
[REDACTED]

11 [REDACTED] Okay [REDACTED] uhm, --

12 (COUGH)

13 -- let's, uhm, kind of s- -- Well, start from the
14 beginning and tell us basically kind of what happened today
or what you saw.

15 A Well, I was coming home from, uh, doing a little
16 -- running errands and, uh, I had come to a stop on, uhm,
17 Valley Boulevard and, uhm, the 605 Freeway. And they were
18 chasing a car -- a truck, a black, uh, Nissan truck.

19 INV. DURAZO: Who was chasing it?

20 A Uh, policemen, you know, police.

21 INV. LYONS: Black and white.

22 A Yeah. And, uh, I thought, "Oh my goodness" and
23 we had to stop, you know, and they went and they -- they got
24 off the freeway and sure enough they went east. So by the
25 looks of the people that around, you know, we kept going
26 down streets, you know, down Valley Boulevard. You could
27 see that they turned off on San Angelo. Okay. Up to my
28 right hand side, 'cause I was going east on Valley. Well, I
went home. I was going -- kept on going home, 'cause I live
[REDACTED] uhm, all

of a sudden when I parked the car in front of the house, but

Q You --

A -- the house.

Q You parked on the street.

A Uh, yeah. I parked on the street. Uh, I seen some policemen and other black and whites going on Valley and I thought -- I was wondering, "Oi", you know, "I wonder if they came around and were following him", but I didn't see the truck. Right? So I seen all that, you know, sirens and everything. Anyways, when I heard -- I seen the helicopter. Okay. And here I was trying to get out of the car. I locked up my car and I was going to the -- to the gate, 'cause the --

INV. DURAZO: What kind of a car do you drive?

A

Q What -- Uh, what color is that?

A

Q

A Yeah. It's parked right in front of the house. Anyways, (COUGH) when all of a sudden I heard a helicopter, you know, from coming from behind my car where it's parked.

(BACKGROUND NOISE)

Q You are a fellow -- You want me to go get the stuff for you?

A No.

INV. LYONS: Okay. So now you s- -- you got out of the car, you locked your car.

A Uh-huh.

Q Uhm, you saw the helicopter over head --

A The helicopter.

Q -- and you said you had with you.

1 A My [REDACTED]

2 Q Okay.

3 A So all of this was going in my mind. I thought,
4 "I wonder if that guy doubled up? Or maybe where the cars
5 that passed, you know, the black and white that passed on --
6 or black and whites rather, they passed on Valley, maybe
7 they're gonna go corner him, because over there on -- on Don
8 Julian -- Now all this is going on my mind, you know, and
9 Don Julian, they're doing some roadwork and they have a flag
10 guy and he -- That road, supposedly, should be closed to
11 through traffic. And I was saying, "Boy, I wonder if they
12 caught him over there, he's doubling back, or whatever."
13 All of a sudden when I seen that helicopter stop right there
14 on Bassetdale and Collwood, as they cuts in like that. I
15 thought, you know, "That car -- They're -- They're coming
16 back" and sure enough I seen the truck and I go -- and then
17 there were sirens. I go, "Oh no" and here I am trying to
18 open the gate and I couldn't. All of a sudden they were --
19 they were about right -- almost to the front -- in front of
20 that house right there where they -- they shot the boy. I
21 seen the boy -- one of the boys hit by the patrol car and it
22 flipped him up and then all of a sudden I -- I seen this --
23 the other black and white ram into the fence of the house --
24 of -- of [REDACTED] house and then I seen this boy run-
25 ning. Now I don't -- I don't remember seeing him actually
26 if he -- if he jumped that fence or what. But I figured he
27 must've, because, you know, the tru- -- the car jammed in
28 there. And all of a sudden I seen him running back towards
the driveway or running towards the driveway and I seen him
like saying, "I give up", you know. And I -- I don't know
what he had in his hand. He must've had something in his
hand, but then my [REDACTED] says, "Ma -- [REDACTED] maybe it

50

1 was his gun." Because when he went like this, they shot him
2 and I heard five shots.

3 Q And after the shots, what happened?

4 A I, uh, -- I seen him fall and I just -- I just
knew I had to get inside the house.

5 Q Okay. Let's back up a little bit. You okay?
6 And that's a really hard thing to see. It really is. Let's
7 back up a little bit to a -- you got to your house. Now,
8 the shooting took place, uhm, in front of [REDACTED]

9 A Uh-huh.

10 Q And that is -- [REDACTED] --

11 A Uh-huh.

12 Q -- [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

13 A Yeah.

14 Q Correct? [REDACTED]

15 A Yes.

16 Q And you parked your car in front of your house
17 and you were out of your car. Were you in the driveway near
the sidewalk? Or where were you?

18 A No, I wa- -- I was -- I was outside the gate,
19 trying to open the gate, when I seen the truck coming --

20 Q Okay.

21 A -- towards me.

22 Q Now, when you say you were outside by your gate,
you mean, your gate, does it close off the end of your
23 driveway where the sidewalk is?

24 A Yes. Uh-huh.

25 Q And you have to open that.

26 A Yes.

27 Q Is it locked? Or?

1 A No. [REDACTED] put a -- a -- a -- a tire on
2 the, uh, -- a, uh, -- a tire, uhm, -- What do they call
3 them? Inner tubes?

4 Q Yes.

5 INV. DURAZO: Uh-huh.

6 A It -- You know, he -- he got one of those like --
7 like a chain, you know. Where you have to -- Where the kids
8 can't fool around with it, 'cause it's too hard to --

9 INV. LYONS: Okay.

10 A -- you know, pull.

11 Q So you just do it by hand.

12 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

13 Q Okay. So you were trying to undo that --

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q -- to open your gate to walk into your driveway.

16 A Yes.

17 Q Were you standing like on the sidewalk? Or right
18 in the driveway --

19 A Uh, --

20 Q -- of the --

21 A Right outside the gate.

22 Q Okay.

23 A Right outside the gate.

24 Q Alright.

25 A There's a little -- like a little hill going
26 right up like that. And that's when you could see directly
27 on front -- on front -- Somebody standing outside
28 Antoinette's porch, right under the porch where it happened.

Q Yes.

A You -- I could see somebody there. Okay?

Q Okay. Let's go back. Now you said you saw the
black truck. The one you had seen earlier --

A Yeah.

1 Q -- that the police --

2 A Uh-huh.

3 Q -- You recognized it.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Did you see how many people were in it?

6 A Not -- No. Not at that time. Uh-uh.

7 Q So you saw it coming northbound on Collwood. It
was coming towards you.

8 A Yes.

9 Q Toward Valley.

10 A Yes.

11 Q Okay. You saw police cars chasing it?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q Okay.

14 A The -- Even the sirens were shoosh.

15 Q Okay.

16 A Yeah.

17 Q You saw the truck, you saw the police cars behind
it. What did you see the truck do?

18 A All of a sudden it came like in a, you know, --
like a (SCREECHING SOUND) like that.

19 Q Like a -- Like a screeching stop?

20 A Uh-huh. Like a screeching and then I -- I didn't
see the guys get off of it. Okay? Uh, then I seen the cop
-- the -- the boy that was thrown, you know. The cop --

21 Q The -- The -- The boy that was hit by the police
car.

22 A Uh-huh. I seen it.

23 Q Did you see which side he got out?

24 A Uh, no.

25 Q Okay.

26 A No.

27 Q Did you see --

28

53

1 A I don't even know -- I don't know which one it
2 was. You know, whether he was the driver or -- or what.

3 Q Did you see which way -- where he was when he was
4 hit by the -- by the police car?

5 A Umm.

6 Q Was he -- Was he in the sidewalk, in the street?
7 Did you see where he was? Did you actu- --

8 A No, he was -- he was on the street.

9 Q He was in the street.

10 A Yeah.

11 Q Did you actually see the police car hit him?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. What -- Do -- Was he on your side of the
14 street? Or was he on the other side? Closer to your --

15 A He was -- He was -- He was mostly on my side of
16 the street.

17 Q Okay. Which would have been the --

18 INV. DURAZO: East side.

19 INV. LYONS: -- east side of the street.

20 A Uh-huh.

21 Q Okay. Do you -- Can you estimate how fast the
22 police car was going when it hit him? If you can't say no.
23 If you can, just tell me what you think.

24 A No. It -- It must've not been really, really
25 fast at that time, because they might -- like, you know, I
26 heard a lot of squeaks, you know. But that -- that boy
27 flew.

28 Q He flew --

29 A He flew.

30 Q -- up in the air?

31 A Yes. He - He flew.

32 Q Where did he land?

(54)

1 A He landed on top of the truck. Uh, -- Okay.
2 They hit the front of the -- the, uh, --

3 Q The police car.

4 A Police car. He was most likely hit here. He
5 bounced up and -- and then he fell on top of the police car
and then he fell off.

6 Q So he fell on the hood of the police car --

7 A Yeah. Like not on --

8 Q -- and then onto the street.

9 A -- the hood, but on mostly on the fender like,
you know, almost like and then, you know.

10 Q On the front of the --

11 A Yeah.

12 Q On the front of the police car?

13 A Yeah.

14 Q Okay. And then he fell on the street.

15 A Uh-huh.

16 INV. DURAZO: You -- Helen, did it look like you --
like the police car was trying to stop?

17 A Uh, --

18 Q Like it was stopping. Screeching to a stop?

19 A I don't know.

20 Q Okay. You said you heard squealing like --

21 A Yeah.

22 Q -- tire -- like it's going like --

23 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

24 Q -- the car was trying to stop?

25 A Yeah.

26 Q So it -- Was there any other cars that were stop-
ping besides that black and white that was going down the
street that hit -- hit the boy?

27

28

(55)

1 A Uh, there was some more police cars in the back.
2 I thought maybe they had hit the truck, you know, from be-
3 hind, you know, and that's what maybe -- made it -- made it
4 go (IMITATING A SOUND) you know like really funny, a real
5 funny sound.

6 Q Well, what I'm saying is that the screeching you
7 heard, did it -- you think it came from the car that was
8 coming down the street that hit the -- hit the boy? Because
9 it eventually came to a stop.

10 A Uh-huh. It could -- It could have been that --

11 Q Because the boy -- I mean the boy --

12 A Because you know what, I didn't know that that
13 truck was gonna stop. I really -- I thought it was, you
14 know, -- I knew I was gonna get out of it. They start
15 shooting at him, you know. I -- I wanted to get out of the
16 way, you know. But then all of a sudden I seen this guy
17 flip over and the car -- the truck was stopped and -- and
18 then the poli- -- the other police car ran into that fence
19 and --

20 INV. LYONS: Okay. Let's back up a little bit. Were
21 you able to tell, when the police car hit the guy, was he
22 trying to stop? Could you -- Were you able to tell if he
23 was trying to stop or not?

24 A No.

25 Q You couldn't tell. So you don't know.

26 A Uh-uh.

27 Q Okay. After the guy was hit and he landed in the
28 street, did the car stop then? Or do you know?

29 A Yeah I think -- I think he did.

30 Q Okay. Now there was a second guy.

31 A Yes.

32 Q What did he do?

33 A He started running towards where I was at.

1 Q So he was aw- -- Okay. Was he running on the
2 street? Or the sidewalk?

3 A Uh, he was running from the -- Well, I -- I seen
4 him on the sidewalk.

5 Q On your side of the street.

6 A Uh-huh.

7 Q He was running towards where you are.

8 A Except I was trying to get inside the gate.

9 Q Okay. And how far did you see him go?

10 A Uh, let me see. From where the truck -- From
11 like where his truck was -- where the truck was. Let me
12 see, that would be about 1, 2, about 3 cars from the truck.

13 Q Three cars.

14 A Yeah.

15 Q So --

16 A You see like, you know.

17 Q Okay. Well, --

18 A maybe four -- maybe four -- four cars.

19 Q Did you see him go up into the yard? Uh, you
20 mentioned the lady's name that lives in --

21 A Uh-huh.

22 Q -- that house.

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Did he go into her yard?

25 A Yeah. But -- But I don't know whether he jumped
26 the fence or he went in through her -- through her -- her
27 driveway or --

28 Q But you saw him in her yard --

29 A Uh-huh.

30 Q -- running --

31 A Uh-huh.

32 Q -- towards -- in the direction where you are.

33 A Yeah.

1 Q Okay.

2 A N -- N -- No. When he was running towards me, he
3 was on the -- on the sidewalk. Okay? Now, I -- I was so --
4 When I seen that kid hit, you know, when I seen him hit.
5 That they -- they hit him with a car, you know, i- it just
6 boggled my mind, because then after all of a sudden I seen
7 this car, police car, running into the fence and I thought,
8 "Well, where'd did that --

8 Q This was another.

9 A That was another police car.

9 Q Okay. So let's --

10 A Okay.

11 Q -- talk about that. So now you saw the --
12 another police car come up. Now what's the [REDACTED] name that
13 lives at the house? At [REDACTED] uh, --

13 A Ann --

14 Q -- At [REDACTED]

15 A -- An- [REDACTED]

16 INV. DURAZO: [REDACTED]

17 A [REDACTED]

18 INV. LYONS: Okay. So you saw a second police car.
19 What did that do? It went onto [REDACTED] lawn?

19 A Yeah. Uh-huh. Into [REDACTED] In -- Not through the
20 driveway, but it just rammed into the fence.

21 Q So it -- it crossed up over the -- the sidewalk -

22 -
23 A Uh-huh.

23 Q Over the curb.

24 A Uh-huh.

25 Q And went right up into her fence into her --

26 A Right.

27 Q -- front lawn -- front yard.

28 A Front yard. Yeah.

1 Q Okay. When you saw it do that, did you see the
2 other guy? What was he doing?

3 A At that time, he was ru- running towards [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED] driveway.

5 Q Was his back to you?

6 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

7 Q So wou- would that tell us that he went to his --

8 A Might have jumped where the car, when it ran in
9 through? Yes.

10 Q And now he turned around and he was running the
11 other way?

12 A Yes. Uh-huh.

13 Q Does that sound accurate?

14 A Yes. Uh-huh.

15 Q So now he's by [REDACTED] driveway.

16 A Uh-huh.

17 Q Right?

18 A And he -- he stops right there and I seen him
19 raise his hands up like giving himself up and that's when
20 they shot him.

21 Q Okay. And you said there was something in his
22 hand.

23 A (CRYING) N- No. I can't be sure whether it was a
24 -- like a bag or, uhm, -- or his jacket or -- or -- or maybe
25 I was thinking one of those things that you, you know, tie.

26 Q Fanny pack.

27 A Yeah. Something like that. Something -- I don't
28 know.

29 Q Do you recall which hand it may have been in?
30 Was it the hand closest to you? Or furthest from you?

31 A Yeah. Closest to me.

32 Q His right hand.

33 A Uh-huh.

(59)

1 Q Okay. Uhm, did you see when the officer shot
2 him? Did you see the officer shoot the gun?

3 A He's, uh, -- You could tell me like that they --
4 What officer shot him, I don't know. All I could see some
black uniforms and --

5 Q Uh-huh.

6 A -- you know. And all I could hear was bang,
7 bang, bang, bang, you know.

8 Q Did you hear anybody say anything?

9 A No.

10 Q Did you hear the guy that got shot, did he say
anything at all? Did you hear the officer say anything?

11 A No.

12 Q Okay. The officer that was driving the car that
13 drove up into Antoinette's, did you see Antoinette's lawn?
Did you see where he was?

14 A Uh, no. I was just -- I was just so -- I was
15 just so concerned about what I had been seeing. You know
16 what I was seeing, that boy, uh, running and all of a sudden
17 he turned around and -- and I don't know which one it was,
18 all -- I don't know. I -- It was the one that was -- It was
19 the officer that got out of that car and I seen him, you
20 know, pointing a gun. And I don't even know if he was the
21 one that shot him. Or -- Or the ones that were over here in
the front, you know. 'Cause there were some by the
22 driveway, you know.

23 Q Okay. So there were some officers by
[REDACTED] driveway. Did you see how many? It's okay.
24 I'm just asking the questions, 'cause if I don't ask I'm not
25 gonna know what you know or not.

26 A I don't know how many.

27
28 (60)

1 Q Okay. The officer that was driving the car that
2 pulled up into [REDACTED] lawn. Do you -- You said you
3 saw him?

4 A I don't -- Yeah. That's just it.

5 Q You're not sure.

6 A I don't know whether it was he the one -- the
7 driver or something, but -- 'cause he was over here on front
8 of it, you know. But I don't know whether he got out from
that car or the passenger or what.

9 Q Okay.

10 A I really don't.

11 Q Okay.

12 INV. DURAZO: [REDACTED] where were you standing when you -
13 - Were you standing by your -- your open gate?

14 A I was still standing by my gate, trying to open
15 it.

16 Q When you saw -- And you were looking directly --

17 A Uh-huh. Yes. Directly at it.

18 Q Okay.

19 INV. LYONS: Do you have anything that you want to tell
20 us that we didn't ask you that we've forgotten?

21 A No. I had just asked you what did he have in his
22 hands?

23 Q I don't know. 'Cause we haven't interviewed
24 everybody yet. I -- I -- I have no idea.

25 A 'Cause I know [REDACTED] you know, [REDACTED] heard
26 me saying that comment, you know, to so many people. I
27 says, you know, "If he did have a gun, then it was, you
28 know, them that they -- they had to shoot him, you know",
but I seen his hands go up, you know, like surrendering.
Uhm, it could, you know, --

Q We don't --

1 INV. DURAZO: How long -- How long did he have his
2 hands up in the air? I mean, --

3 A Sh- -- (UNINT.).

4 Q -- you -- you -- you -- say his hands were up.
Were his hands up all the way up in the air like this?

5 A No, he went like this.

6 Q Or just like?

7 A Like, you know, he was --

8 Q So they were --

9 A -- running and he's like -- and then he goes like
this, you know. So --

10 INV. LYONS: Was he facing the officers when this hap-
11 pened? Or was his back to them?

12 A No. He was still -- He's facing them.

13 Q He was facing them.

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q And you indicated, uh, -- you put both of your
hands out to your side --

16 A Uh-huh.

17 Q -- and you put your hands, uh, -- your palms
about where your head is.

18 A Yeah. Like he -- Like he went like this, you
19 know.

20 Q Okay.

21 A Like --

22 Q So is that about what he did? He had both hands
up in the air about where his head is?

23 A Uh-huh. Yeah.

24 Q Okay.

25 INV. DURAZO: And he had that thing in his hand?

26 A And -- I don't know what it is. Maybe it -- it
27 just --

28 INV. LYONS: Well, --

1 A Maybe what it was is hair, you know. Or --

2 INV. DURAZO: But you saw -- What -- What did this
3 thing look like? It -- Was it --

4 A Well, it looked like this.

5 Q Is it the size of this notebook? Was it -- Was
6 it brown? Or black? But he had something in his hand.
7 You're not sure, but you're not sure which hand.

8 A In his hand. I don't know whether it was -- It
9 wasn't black. It was like a -- like a grayish something,
10 gray. What was that?

11 INV. LYONS: Nothing.

12 A Oh.

13 Q Okay?

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q Okay. We're gonna terminate this interview at,
16 uh, 1820 hours.

17 (END OF INTERVIEW)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

63

1 TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1992, 1959 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF OFFICER VANTILBORG

4
5 taken at Industry Station. Investigators on this case are
6 Investigator CHERYL LYONS and Investigator FRANK DURAZO, Los
7 Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Investigation under
file #092-00041-3199-051. Statement transcribed by Hilda
Cortez, Word Processor II.

8 -oo0oo-

9 INV. CARRILLO: The time is 1959 hours. Today's date is
10 Tuesday, March 10, 1992, we are currently at Industry
11 Station assisting Detectives Durazo and Lyons who are con-
12 ducting an Officer Involved Shooting in the city of Los
13 Alamitos Police Department, which occurred in the city of La
14 Puente, Los Angeles County. Currently in the interview room
15 are myself, Detective Gill Carrillo, my partner Detective
16 Mike Crowley and Officer Vantilborg from Los Alamitos Police
17 Department. Now Officer Vantilborg we haven't talked about
18 the shooting yet, but what I did do was come in here make an
19 introduction, take down your name, your work assignment and
20 explain to you that we were going to go on tape and have you
21 go over the facts, is that right?

22 A That's right.

23 Q Okay and you're well aware of the fact that the
24 tape is going and you are now going to explain to us what
25 transpired in today's pursuit what subsequently ended up in a
26 shooting in the city of La Puente, is that correct?

27 A That's correct.

28 (64)

1 Q Okay, in your own words Rene -- Rene is your
2 first name?

3 A That's right.

4 Q Okay, Rene we're going to go ahead and let you
5 describe to us what happened then. If you would start at
6 least in brief what happened at the time or how did you get
7 involved in this pursuit?

8 A It came over the -- over the radio as a bank rob-
9 bery alarm. I started towards the bank, it was Home Bank
10 and while I was en route to the bank I have a electronic
11 tracking device in my car and while I was en route to the
12 bank I saw that it was activated with one or two lights on.
13 I couldn't get a direction of where it was coming from, but
14 I knew that the call was originated at Home Bank, so I con-
15 tinued towards that direction and while en route it was a
16 confirmed bank robbery. They gave a suspect description of
17 a male White with a white T-shirt and while I was en route
18 to the bank I heard one of the other cars, one of our marked
19 cars picked up an electronic tracking signal also, near the
20 bank and they went onto the northbound 605 Freeway from
21 Katella Avenue and Los Alamitos. I went towards that direc-
22 tion, but that's further north, so I ended up taking the
23 Carson on ramp onto the northbound 605 Freeway and they had,
24 by this time, determined which car they were attempting to
25 stop, which car they thought the suspect were in and they
26 were proceeding northbound on the 605 Freeway from Carson
27 and about an 8th of a mile ahead of me and I sped up and
28 proceeded to following behind a other marked car of the Los

65

1 Alamitos marked car that had the tracking device and my
2 tracking signal went off and I heard the radio traffic that
3 it looked like a mini black pick-up truck that they were --
4 wanted to stop and they attempted to make a car stop some-
5 where further north of Carson, I think it was South Street
6 or somewhere in that area and the vehicle didn't yield and
7 vehicle sped northbound on the 605 Freeway from there and
8 that's when the lights and sirens went on. Failed to yield,
9 it went north on 605 all the way up to some exit I forget
10 the exit. I went north through Whittier through I think we
11 crossed the 60 Freeway and somewhere north of the 60 Freeway
12 we got off on a place called Valley, I think it was. Then
13 we traveled east on a couple of major streets and then a
14 couple of -- south and back east and south and northbound
15 turns to a couple of residential areas and we ended up on a
16 street called Collwood and there were -- there were two cars
17 -- two police cars in front of me by Los Alamitos police
18 cars in front of me. They had made this turn onto Collwood
19 about a second and a half before I did, I think and when I
20 made my turn I saw that our first patrol car -- first marked
21 patrol car had a person rolling off the top of the car and
22 it appeared to me that a pedestrian was struck. Pedestrian
23 rolled to the ground and I think he may have even moved some
24 more, but one of our -- one of our -- I can't recall who the
25 officer was. One of our officers got out and was with that
26 guy. When that patrol car came to a stop, I later found out
27 it was driven by Detective Cantu and later found out that
28 the passenger in that car was Sergeant Swearingen and

66

1 Sergeant Swearingen was attending to that person that was
2 struck, by the patrol car. It was a second suspect I saw
3 running north on the sidewalk into a yard at 148 Collwood.
4 He ran north through the yard up to a wire fence. It was
5 about five feet tall and one of our other patrol cars,
6 marked patrol cars, driven by Officer Trentini and I later
7 discovered that Detective Mattern was a passenger in that
8 car. When our other officers had paralleled this second
9 suspect, northbound on Collwood, through the yard, he had
10 turned, Officer Trentini's car had turned right up onto the
11 curb and the suspect turned -- after he came up to the fence
12 he turned and simultaneously that patrol car came to a stop
13 on the sidewalk. Suspect had turned and ran back southbound
14 through the same yard of 148 Collwood, by that time I'd
15 jumped out of my patrol car, ran towards that house and
16 towards that front yard, but there was a chain link fence
17 that wouldn't allow me to get to the suspect. The suspect -
18 - I yelled at him to stop and I had drawn my weapon by then
19 -- by that time. I knew it was bank robber and I yelled at
20 him a couple of times to stop as long as I could and he
21 stopped but -- and then simultaneously as I yelled at him I
22 heard that Detective Cantu had run up from my right, so that
23 means he was running northbound on Collwood, probably on the
24 sidewalk from my right and had paused at the chain link
25 fence of this front yard also. He yelled, I yelled, I had
26 my gun out. The suspect had stopped briefly and had turned
27 harshly back towards his left to travel northbound at the
28

67

1 yard and almost did -- immediately as he did this it ap-
2 peared to be one swift harsh movement. Turning left,
3 stopping and turning right real hard, facing towards the
4 south and not completing his turn because that's when
5 several shots were fired by Detective Cantu and the shots
6 seemed to come off two instantaneously followed by several
7 others that were rapid fire. I -- I later -- I -- I -- I --
8 I later thought there were seven shots fired, cause I looked
9 for the casings and put little FI cards over them so they
10 wouldn't be lost and I -- I -- at this -- during the time of
11 the shooting I had my weapon drawn, pointed at the suspect
12 and it was a -- a -- I think it was a trash can of some kind
13 that I started to crouch behind about 1/3 -- 1/3 of the -- I
14 was at about 3/4 stance. I crouched a little bit and had my
15 weapon on the suspect when the shots fired and I didn't
16 shoot. Suspect fell to the ground there were already shots
17 being fired so I refrained from shooting and waited to see
18 what his actions would be once he hit the ground and I
19 recall ki-- kind of scanning the house a little bit that he
20 ran. I thought that may-- I thought that maybe he lived
21 there or he knew somebody that lived there and I remember
22 scanning the house in the front yard and was an open door to
23 the front, I think, and it was a garage in the back and I --
24 I was wondering if any one hostile or adversaries would come
25 from that house, so I stood there in this trash can with my
26 weapon drawn and the shots had ceased firing and the suspect
27 was down and I heard him say "okay" something towards okay
28 and he laid on the ground and stuck his hands straight out

(68)

1 in front of him. I ran up to him and grabbed one hand, I
2 don't recall which one of his hands it was and Officer
3 Trentini had approached right behind me and grabbed the
4 suspect's other hands and I put one hand behind his back and
5 Officer Trentini put the other hand behind his back and
6 Officer Trentini handcuffed the suspect with my assistance.
7 I left Officer Trentini with the suspect. He was talking, I
8 didn't take a statement, but he was talking to Officer
9 Trentini and I took some barrier tape and tried to contain
10 the scene. We were drawing a -- a big crowd, so I spread up
11 as much barrier tape as I could, as quickly as I could and
12 then I grabbed my note pad and started to talk to -- try to
13 get peoples names and phone numbers and addresses and
14 started to talk to people that were out there and somewhere
15 in there I had put out a -- on the radio that there was a
16 shooting and a suspect was down and that we needed the
17 paramedics, but I never -- never did put out a location,
18 cause I didn't know at -- at the time, but I knew the
19 helicopter knew so I -- I figured that's probably going to
20 get us the help we need as quickly as he could, so I put up
21 some barrier tape and talked to four or five people out
22 there and the first person I talked to was a -- a neighbor,
23 directly south of number 148 where the shooting took place
24 and [REDACTED] name was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] saw noth-
25 ing, but [REDACTED] heard the siren and the shots while [REDACTED] was in
26 the backyard fixing [REDACTED] mower and that's what prompted [REDACTED]
27 to come out and look, but I think the shooting had already
28 taken place by the time [REDACTED] came out. I went one further

(69)

1 house south of that which is number [REDACTED] Collwood and there
2 was a person named [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was in the
3 house during the shooting. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] heard the
4 helicopter, heard the sirens and went out to look and [REDACTED]
5 told me that when [REDACTED] came out to look, well according to my
6 notes here [REDACTED] thought the helicopter was shot. The sound
7 of the helicopter and the shots, so from there I took [REDACTED]
8 name and an address and phone number. From there I went to
9 -- to I think it was the middle of the street, almost
10 directly in front of number [REDACTED] It was a [REDACTED]
11 [REDACTED] and I briefly took a statement from [REDACTED] and got [REDACTED]
12 address and phone number. It appears that [REDACTED] lived at [REDACTED]
13 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was in the house and
14 could listen and heard the helicopter and [REDACTED] came out and
15 saw one of the suspects run in front of the cop car, [REDACTED]
16 said, and a Highway Patrol car hit the -- hit that person
17 and that person fell to the ground. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED]
18 saw the shooting and I asked [REDACTED] what [REDACTED] saw and who shot.
19 Who did the shooting and [REDACTED] said "I don't know who shot".
20 [REDACTED] said he was running and I said "Well, when he was run-
21 ning what did you do?" I asked [REDACTED] what did you do when you
22 saw him running. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] turned to call [REDACTED]
23 and then the shooting started and then looked up and the
24 suspect was down. There was also a Sergeant Branen from the
25 Sheriff's Department out there and talked to him briefly and
26 told him I was getting some names. Then there was a person
27 named [REDACTED] that I found. [REDACTED] lives at number
28 [REDACTED] which I think is [REDACTED] of the shooting, on

1 the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED]
2 had just parked [REDACTED] car in front of the house, [REDACTED]
3 and was standing on the sidewalk after parking [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED] said that the suspect vehicle came around the corner
5 very, very fast. [REDACTED] described it as a "fish tailing" and
6 that the police were behind the suspect car. They braked,
7 two guys jumped from the suspect vehicle, but [REDACTED] didn't see
8 where the car hit the suspect. [REDACTED] did see from [REDACTED] position
9 of vantage that there was a detective further up the street
10 and had a gun pointed and [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] heard no one yell, but
11 [REDACTED] saw the detective shoot and I asked how many times did he
12 shoot, [REDACTED] said three or four times. I asked if anyone else
13 did any shooting, [REDACTED] said no one else shot and I asked if [REDACTED]
14 could see the suspect -- or what the suspect did then [REDACTED]
15 said [REDACTED] couldn't see the suspect, because the suspect was
16 further into the driveway, which was concealing that person
17 from [REDACTED] view when [REDACTED] was standing on the
18 sidewalk and let's see I think at that point paramedics had
19 arrived and the ambulance was -- ambulances had arrived and
20 I tried to find a -- a -- a place where I could sit and jot
21 down some notes from my memory, so I could write a report on
22 this later. Somewhere in the interim I've been told that
23 I'll be writing a report for the police station on this so I
24 started taking a couple of notes.

25 Q Okay, going back to the beginning. I have just a
26 few questions. (Unint.) you said over the radio this was an
27 armed bank robbery or just -- it's a robbery alarm that goes
28 off?

1 A Correct, a robbery alarm.

2 Q Okay, did you ever get advised, over the radio,
3 an update saying that it was an armed robbery or -- or just
4 that a robbery had occurred?

5 A Yeah, so it was confirmed robbery. Nothing about
6 a weapon.

7 Q Okay.

8 A I believe it was said no weapons seen.

9 Q Okay, now you said that the tracking device,
10 you're tracking --

11 A Uh-huh.

12 Q -- device, what is the tracking device we don't -
13 - I'm not familiar with that?

14 A Okay, that's a -- a electronic tracking system
15 that some of our banks have in Orange County and once the --
16 once the bait money is picked up it sends an electronic sig-
17 nal to our police cars and were able to follow it.

18 Q Okay, so there's -- the money is actually -- the
19 tracking device is contained with the money which sends out
20 the electronic signal. Your cars have a tracking device,
21 that's why you're able to locate a car?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay, when you're driving northbound on the 605
24 Freeway, did you ever see anything -- did you ever see the
25 suspects from your vantage point?

26 A Yes I did.

27 Q Did you ever see them throw anything out the win-
28 dow?

1 A No I didn't.

2 Q Okay, did anybody broadcast -- did you hear on
3 the radio anybody say they're tossing anything out the win-
4 dow?

5 A My radio went dead. I couldn't call in -- I
6 couldn't hear the direction of anything and couldn't trans-
7 mit. I tried to transmit a couple of times and got no
8 response back and so the only thing I had left to do is the
9 police car in front of me which was Officer Trentini and I
10 know he had a tracking device. It was him and I. The two
11 tracking devices chasing on the bank robbery.

12 Q Okay.

13 A There was at one point you asked me if I saw him
14 throw anything out the window. There were -- there was one
15 point where we had been on the center divider and there were
16 a lot of paper items coming from the car and I couldn't tell
17 what it was, I thought perhaps it was money cause it was
18 that shape and size, but I couldn't -- I -- I couldn't make
19 that distinction at that speed and pay attention to my driv-
20 ing so I saw these papers coming from the car, but I could
21 not actually see someone throwing them out.

22 Q Okay, at this speed, do you have any idea what
23 speed you were driving at this time or what the top speed
24 was during this pursuit?

25 A There was one point where I had reached 107 and
26 there was one point and when I saw that I -- I didn't feel
27 comfortable and I slowed down a little bit. There was
28

73

1 another point during the car chase where I had an oppor-
2 tunity to look and it said 92 and that was somewhere north
3 of the, I think we crossed the I-5 and went northbound to
4 605, somewhere around there and I only had a brief chance to
5 look at it, the speedometer hearing that.

6 Q When you turned on to Collwood and you said
7 Officer Trentini's car went into the fence, you stopped your
8 car, you exited your vehicle and you saw the suspect now
9 running south back towards the driveway. He enters the yard
10 at 148?

11 A Correct.

12 Q He's going north, Trentini then runs into the
13 fence?

14 A Correct.

15 Q You exit your car. The suspect now turns and
16 runs southbound and then you saw Officer Cantu coming out.
17 You're yelling at the suspect to stop?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And did you say you could hear Cantu also yell-
20 ing?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay.

23 A Yes.

24 Q Cantu is yelling?

25 A Uh-huh.

26 Q And then you saw the suspect turn to the north
27 and then quickly turn around to the south again? Is it a
28 safe assumption at this point that you were -- you said you

(74)

1 thought that it was a bank robbery as a (unint.) and then
2 when you thought that he could be armed at this time?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And were you in fear for your safety?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And that's when he turned quickly and you heard
7 the shots being fired?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q After the shots were fired the suspect went down
10 and he started yelling back at you "okay, okay?"

11 A He said something towards "okay, okay" I think
12 that was what it -- what he said.

13 Q Then he followed your instructions and he put his
14 hands out front of him first and then you walked up and
15 turned. Trentini walked up and subsequently handcuffed him?

16 A I -- I didn't give him those instructions.

17 Q He did it on his own?

18 A He -- he had his hands out in front when -- when
19 I walked up there.

20 Q And then Trentini and you went and handcuffed
21 him?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay, at the time you were watching him the yard,
24 prior to the shooting, did you ever see him throw anything
25 or get rid of anything?

26 A No I did not.

27 Q Okay, shots were fired after the movement in the
28 driveway? You're talking about the movement from the left

1 to right and you made a statement that there was a harsh
2 movement left after he went back south again?

3 A Yeah.

4 Q It's after -- after that movement?

5 A Yeah, it was di-- di-- directly right -- right at
6 that instance. He -- he turned harshly towards the left and
7 stopped and harshly turned back towards the right and that's
8 when the shots came.

9 Q When he was turning, did you see where his hands
10 were?

11 A No, I didn't see his hands.

12 Q Okay. You have anything further Mike?

13 INV. CROWLEY: No.

14 INV. CARRILLO: We've got nothing further, do you have any-
15 thing that you think you'd like to add or you left out?

16 A No.

17 Q Okay, we're going to go off the tape at 2023
18 hours.

19 END OF INTERVIEW
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

(76)

1 TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1992, 2103 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF TODD MATTERN

4
5 take at Industry Station. Investigators on this case are
6 Investigator CHERYL LYONS and Investigator FRANK DURAZO, Los
7 Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Investigation under
file #092-00041-3199-051. Statement transcribed by Hilda
Cortez, Word Processor II.

8 -oo0oo-

9 INV. Okay, we're back on tape. The time is 2103 hours
10 and we took a short break before we went on tape due to the
11 fact that you want to go to the restroom, I got beeped and
12 we took care of some personal business. We're back in the
13 room. Back on tape at Industry Station the on going
14 Investigation Officer Involved Shooting. In the interview
15 room is myself Detective Gill Carrillo my partner Detective
16 Mike Crowley and Officer Todd Mattern M-A-T-T-E-R-N from Los
17 Alamitos Police Department and in case I didn't say it we
18 started the tape at 2103 hours. Todd we took some brief
19 personal information from you, we documented that then we
20 broke. There was a five minute break, we came back in,
21 we've explained to you now that we're going to talk about
22 the incidents leading up the Officer Involved Shooting and
23 you realize of course that the tape recorder is on, record-
24 ing this interview and you've agreed to talk with us about
(unint.)?

25 A Yes.

1 Q Okay, if you will from the beginning tell us what
2 happened today?

3 A Okay.

4 Q Leading up to the ultimate Officer Involved
5 Shooting that occurred right here in the city of La Puente.

6 A Okay, I was at Los Alamitos Police Department and
7 I was about to go to a viewing of the body of our commander
8 that past away a few days ago and I was going to go there to
9 a local cemetery and mortuary with Officer Trentini. As we
10 were walking to the car in the parking lot behind the sta-
11 tion, Officer Trentini received a radio call of a bank
12 robbery alarm at Home Bank, I decided to go with him, got in
13 the passenger side of his car and while on the way to the
14 area of the bank we received a very strong signal on the ETS
15 Tracking System. We were able to determine a vehicle that -
16 - that the signal appeared to be tracking on and we followed
17 that car or actually we followed the signal to the 605
18 Freeway where we pretty much figured out which car it was --
19 it was directed at. I gave the information over the radio.
20 We got other units involved. Tried to stop the car or the -
21 - the black truck and the truck did not yield and it turned
22 out -- it turned into a pursuit on the 605 Freeway going
23 northbound. We reached pretty high speeds, I would say a --
24 over 100 miles an hour. Most of the pursuit was in the left
25 shoulder of the freeway. I noticed while we were in the
26 pursuit that -- that at first it appeared that there was
27 only one occupant, the driver of the truck. Shortly after
28 we started it, I noticed that somebody was laying down in

1 the back of the -- the back portion of the truck, you know I
2 -- I saw his head moving in the back and -- and told my
3 partner you know that I saw somebody in the back. Shortly
4 after the pursuit started, that person got up climbed into
5 the passenger side of the truck and then a few minutes later
6 we saw somebody climbing back into the back area of the
7 truck again. That alarmed me, I thought somebody was going
8 to go back in the -- to the -- to the rear of the truck and
9 -- and possibly start shooting out the back as I -- I -- I
10 couldn't figure out why somebody would want to climb into
11 the back of the truck and then later on during the pursuit
12 he -- that -- that person climbed back into the -- the
13 front portion, passenger area of the truck again. A lot of
14 money came out of the truck. Passenger was throwing money
15 out -- out the passenger window. I'd say for about four
16 miles. I believe I saw some other objects that I couldn't
17 recognize, also going outside of the truck. The -- the
18 truck got off the 605 Freeway at Valley and made a right
19 turn into a residential area and then there we made a
20 several turns throughout the residential streets. At -- at
21 one point I believe the street was Collwood. The truck
22 stopped it was -- it -- it was going, I think it was
23 northbound on Collwood at a very high rate of speed.
24 Stopped all of a sudden. I should say that we were at -- at
25 that point -- at some point in the pursuit we were over
26 taken by another unit, so we were the second unit in the
27 pursuit I would say as -- probably after about a quarter of
28

(79)

1 a way. Down the 605 Freeway another Los Alamitos Unit was -
2 - was the lead car and that unit was driven by De-- Corporal
3 Cantu and Sergeant Dwane Swear-- Swearingen was his pas-
4 senger and then throughout the remainder of the pursuit we
5 were behind Cantu's unit you know we were pretty close dis-
6 tance. While going northbound Colridge or Collwood, I'm not
7 sure the -- the name of the street. The truck made a sudden
8 stop. Both passengers got out of the truck suddenly and
9 began to run towards the right side of -- of their truck.
10 Cantu's vehicle swerved to the right of the truck. It ap-
11 peared to me to -- to avoid colliding with the rear end of
12 the truck and I saw his -- his unit, the front end of his
13 unit collide with one of the suspects that was running
14 towards the curb. The other suspect ran to the, I guess
15 that would be the east sidewalk and then began to run
16 northbound across the front yard of a house and after
17 Cantu's car swerved to the right, we had to swerve around it
18 to the left to avoid colliding with that. We proceeded
19 going north for a few feet and then we came to -- we swerved
20 to the right, collided with a fence of a -- that ran along
21 the front of a white house. After colliding with the fence
22 we were about in the path that the suspect that did not get
23 struck by -- by the car. The other suspect, he was running
24 towards our car at that time and then after we collided into
25 the fence he turned around and started running back in a
26 southward direction. I got out of my car. I got out of the
27 passenger side of the car and started running towards him
28 and he was turned around, he was looking at me as he was

80

1 running, didn't even appear that he was running very fast
2 and he started running in an east -- in a southeast direc-
3 tion towards the driveway. Because of the way that he was
4 looking back over his shoulder at me and running with his
5 hands and his arms in front of him, I was reaching for my
6 gun that I keep in a -- in a nylon bag on my waistband. As
7 soon as I got out of the car I was reaching for that gun and
8 I was running along the street side of the fence towards the
9 driveway of this white house and my view of -- of the
10 suspect was temporarily blocked by a tree that was in the
11 front yard of this house and as I -- as I pulled my gun out
12 of my bag and -- and came across that tree, on the sidewalk,
13 on the street side of the fence, I saw Corporal Cantu was
14 standing at the sidewalk on -- on the same side of the fence
15 that I was, I'd say probably about six to eight feet south
16 of me on -- and I saw him or first I -- I -- I -- I heard
17 the shots fired and I saw that Corporal Cantu was firing
18 rounds at -- at the suspect. I saw the suspect get struck,
19 I saw him go down and as soon as the shots stopped, I -- I
20 believe I heard at least four shots. As soon as the shots
21 stopped the suspect had -- had gone down to the ground. He
22 -- he then extended his arms out and I believe he said
23 "Okay, okay" and at that time Cantu, I believe Officer
24 Trentini and Officer Vantilburg who was behind us in the
25 pursuit, they went to that suspect, I went to the location
26 where the other suspect who had been hit by the car, where
27 he down, he was with Sergeant Swearingen and I went over
28 there to assist him getting handcuffed.

1 Q When you exited your car and you started to pull
2 your gun out, the suspect was running south in front of the
3 house, in a southeasterly direction you said and his hands
4 were in front of him and you thought he was going -- you
5 thought he had a weapon?

6 A I thought that there was a good possibility that
7 he did.

8 Q And if I understand you correctly, due to the big
9 tree that's in that front yard you momentarily for a split
10 second you lost sight of him and the next thing you see is
11 you see Cantu firing, is that -- do I understand you cor-
12 rectly?

13 A Yeah, I -- I would say that that's correct.

14 Q So at the time that Cantu started firing you were
15 looking at Cantu and not at the suspect, because of the lack
16 of vision from the tree?

17 A I had already come out from behind the tree.
18 What -- what -- what I -- I believe I remember doing was I -
19 - I even started to panic a bit. I had -- had preplanned
20 with Officer Trentini while we were in this pursuit that if
21 -- when we got out that I was going to take the shotgun from
22 the unit. We -- we crashed into the fence. I got out, I
23 forgot the shotgun back there and when he started running
24 towards that driveway, he wasn't running very fast, it
25 didn't appear to me that he was really, really trying to get
26 away cause he wasn't full run sprinting, he was just kind of
27 jogging away and looking back at me and I even felt that
28 when I got behind that tree that I had some sort of security

1 and I even stopped chasing him to look down pull my gun out
2 of the bag and then when I came out from behind that tree.
3 I saw -- I saw the suspect get shot. I -- I really can't
4 even tell you what I was focused on looking, cause I -- I
5 distinctively remember seeing him get shot and I remember
6 seeing Cantu firing the rounds, so it's -- it's hard for me
7 to say exactly what I was -- what I was staring at and what
8 I saw from my peripheral vision, but -- but all the oth--
9 but I was -- I was real close to both of them.

10 INV. CROWLEY: No, I don't have anything.

11 INV. CARRILLO: Okay, I've got nothing further. Mike's
12 got nothing further. Do you have anything else you want to
13 add --

14 A No.

15 Q -- Todd?

16 A No.

17 Q Okay, we're going to go off the tape then at
18 2117.

19 END OF TAPE ONE, SIDE TWO
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1992, 2033 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF STEVE TRENTINI

4
5 taken at Industry Station. Investigators on this case are
6 Investigator **CHERYL LYONS** and Investigator **FRANK DURAZO**, Los
7 Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Investigation under
file #092-00041-3199-051. Statement transcribed by Hilda
Cortez, Word Processor II.

8 -oo0oo-

9 INV. CARRILLO: We're continuing with the investigation
10 into the Officer Involved Shooting, Los Alamitos P.D. We're
11 are still at Industry Station. The time is 2033 and in the
12 interview room is myself Detective Gil Carrillo, my partner
13 Detective Mike Crowley, we are interviewing Officer Steve
14 Trentini T-R-E-N-T-I-N-I of Los Alamitos Police Department.
15 Steve we brought you in here just a few minutes ago to ex-
16 plain to you briefly what we're going to do, we just took
17 your name and work address and a few questions about your
18 personnel file at the station and we've told you we were
19 going to go on tape. You are -- in fact the tape recorder
20 is running.

21 A Yes.

22 Q And you agreed to go and tell us about this pur-
23 suit that started in the city of Los Alamitos, eventually
24 ended up in the fine city of La Puente and then culminated
25 in the Officer Involved Shooting, is that correct?

26 A Yes.

27
28 (84)

1 Q Okay, why don't you tell us from the beginning in
2 what happened today? Where were you? (Unint.)?

3 A Okay, I was at the police station, received a
4 call of a bank robbery, on the radio, started to proceed in
5 the direction of the bank, picked up a signal on the ETS,
6 you know the electronic tracking system, made a U-turn, got
7 a good signal made a U-turn, figured it was going in the
8 direction to get on the 605 Freeway, got on the 605 Freeway,
9 ended up getting right behind the car, got a good signal
10 coming from the black Nissan pick-up of the camper shell.
11 At that time it appeared to be one male driver. We followed
12 the vehicle up the freeway. A couple of more units got into
13 it. While going up the freeway I noticed somebody was in
14 the back of the truck. Another unit got in front of me, I
15 believe it was a sergeant. A couple of more units got in.
16 We started -- we red lighted and we stopped the car and it
17 took off as officer -- races from there on. Northbound the
18 605 Freeway, I ended up second unit in the pursuit with the
19 unit driven by Vick Cantu first in the pursuit. I really
20 don't know how we got jumbled around, but I ended up second
21 unit in the pursuit. Somewhere along the freeway the -- I
22 don't remember exactly where, Imperial or -- they started
23 tossing the money out the window, believe it was coming out
24 both sides of the car. Got off on Valley, I can't think, it
25 was Valley, off in a residential area I don't know around
26 through the S's and everything. Ended up coming onto the
27 street, I don't remember the name of the street, where the
28 incident took place. There's a corner -- I guess we were

1 going northbound on the street. There was a -- a left hand
2 corner, suspect went around the corner, with the unit driven
3 by Vick Cantu, went around the corner, about the time I got
4 around the corner I could see the suspect vehicle was
5 stopped in the middle of the street. Both doors were open
6 and both suspects were fleeing out the vehicle, one on each
7 side. At that point, I believe the person that I saw get
8 out of the passenger side was the person I saw driving the
9 car at the beginning of the pursuit, which was the one that
10 eventually was shot. Okay, the unit driven by Vick Cantu
11 was approaching, he was slowing down, braking, you could see
12 his brake lights on, the tail end of the car raised up, so I
13 could tell he was braking, you know slowing down up behind
14 the car. The suspect that got out of the passenger side of
15 the car got out and started running, headed diagonal
16 northbound on the street towards the east, towards the east
17 curb at a diagonal. The driver of the vehicle, if I remem-
18 ber correctly, got out, started to run back towards my
19 location and then turned around and headed northbound again,
20 around the front of his car. He may of came around the back
21 of his car, but I believe he went around the front of his
22 car. Now this is transpiring as I'm still moving up the
23 street. He, the suspect, he ran east across the street, out
24 of my sight for a moment, either -- either he was -- the --
25 my view was blocked by Vick Cantu's unit or a parked car, I
26 don't really recall and the next thing I remember is he was
27 hit by the car, by Vick Cantu's unit. I saw him flying up
28 over the hood of the car and he came to rest down on the

86

1 curb. Vick's car continued northbound for a couple of yards
2 I guess and -- and stopped. The other suspect that came out
3 of the passenger side, who I originally saw as the driver,
4 was still running north on the street towards a diagonal,
5 towards the curb up across the sidewalk and into a -- a --
6 an open gate of the residence I think was 148 was the ad-
7 dress, the white residence. I passed up Vick Cantu's unit,
8 the suspect vehicle, I drove between them, continued north
9 to kind of parallel the suspect who was running northbound
10 across the front yard of this residence. I turned my car to
11 the right and -- to try to head him off. I ended up driving
12 up over the curb and into the fence and at -- at just about
13 the same point, which was the far north end of the -- of the
14 lot that the house sits on, at about that point the -- he
15 stopped turned around and started running back south on the
16 opposite direction. I got out of the driver's side of my
17 car and ran around to the -- to the back portion of the left
18 rear corner panel in -- of my police car. At that point,
19 about the -- about the point that I got there, the suspect
20 was at the southeast corner of the residence, about where
21 the driveway is. I'm sorry southwest corner of the
22 residence. I was at the corner of my car, that's when I saw
23 him, his back was facing me -- his back was towards me as he
24 was running away from me. He really slowed, I don't know
25 that he stopped running, but he slowed. Both of his hands
26 were in front of him. As he was running you know I could
27 see his hands out to his sides, both of his hands went in
28 front of him. I -- I won't say he crouched down, but it

1 looked as though he was making some sort of a movement where
2 he was bringing his arms in tighter and what I thought, as I
3 thought he was going for a weapon and when I did that I kind
4 of ducked behind my car. He -- he turned -- he turned to
5 his right a little bit and I could see his face, but he
6 didn't completely turn, at least I don't think he completely
7 turned around, but he turned slightly, not to where I could
8 see the front of him, but maybe more -- he just turned his
9 head to the right. I thought he was going for a gun and I
10 ducked behind my car. At about that same time, I could see,
11 I'm sorry I didn't see Vick at -- at this point. As he did
12 that, I ducked behind my car, so I -- I -- I took my eyes
13 off of him for a split second. At about that same time I
14 heard a gun go off. I immediately looked back in that
15 direction, I could -- my peripheral vision I could see Vick,
16 Vick Cantu standing -- it looked he was -- it looked like he
17 was on the sidewalk, about parallel--

18 END OF TAPE ONE, SIDE ONE

19 INV. CARRILLO: Okay, we're back on the tape. We just
20 ran out of tape on side one, we just turned it over to side
21 two. You just left off where Officer Cantu appeared to be
22 parallel to the suspect. You believe on the sidewalk or
23 maybe on the driveway?

24 A Right, that's where Vick was and the suspect was
25 getting down on the driveway towards the southwest corner of
26 the house. He made that movement -- I heard a round go off.
27 I -- I -- I -- which brought my attention right back to him
28 and the one round went off and almost immediately I heard

1 about four more rounds, so kind of like bang, pause, bang,
2 bang, bang, bang. They were real quick rounds and there was
3 a little bit of pause, I think between the first one and
4 then consecutive rounds. I could see the suspect was hit.
5 When he got hit, at least I assumed he was hit, by his ac-
6 tions, when he seemed -- like right after the first round
7 hit him, his arms kind of went up and he turned around, not
8 facing Cantu but I think he kind of turned around to his
9 right a little bit more. His hands kind of went up, he
10 stumbled and fell to the ground and -- and that all to--
11 took place in just a split second and when he made that
12 movement I really thought he was going for a gun or some-
13 thing and had I not ducked behind that -- I ducked behind my
14 car because I didn't want to get shot and had I not done
15 that I mean I thought I would have shot if he hadn't of fal-
16 len down.

17 INV CROWLEY: After he goes down, what happened?

18 A Okay, he went down, I approached him, ran up to
19 him, took my handcuffs out and started to handcuff him.
20 About that time Officer Vantilborg came up and I don't know
21 where he was while this other transpired. I didn't see him
22 until I went up to handcuff him. The suspect was laying
23 face down with his towards the south. I took hold of one of
24 his arms, handcuffed it and Officer Vantilborg assisted me
25 with his other arm and he was still fighting a little bit
26 with getting his arms behind him and -- and we handcuffed
27 him and -- and then he laid down and I think Sergeant Ferris
28 got there about that time and just covered him and then I --

1 a few seconds later a deputy came up and I confirmed that we
2 had medics en route and -- and that was about it. I -- I
3 really didn't see Vick Cantu after that.

4 Q At the time you got out of your unit after you
5 pulled into the yard and cut of his -- his --

6 A Uh-huh.

7 Q -- course of travel. Did you have your gun in --
8 in your holster or did you have it out?

9 A It came out of the holster just as I was getting
10 out of the car.

11 Q So you had it in your hands?

12 A Yes.

13 Q At the time --

14 A Had it in my hand.

15 Q -- you approached the rear of the patrol car?

16 A Yes.

17 INV. CARRILLO: Do you have anything else Mike?

18 INV. CROWLEY: Nothing.

19 INV. CARRILLO: Do you have anything else Steve that
20 you would like to add?

21 A That's about it.

22 Q Okay, I've got no further questions. We're going
23 to go off the tape at 2046.

24 END OF INTERVIEW
25
26
27
28

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 1840 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF SERGEANT LYELL DUANE SWEARINGEN

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are CHERYL LYONS and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiliili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: This is the same date of 3-10-92, under
9 the same file number. Uhm, Investigators Lyons and Durazo,
10 uh, interviewing at, uh, 1840 hours. Sergeant Lyell, L-Y-E-
11 L-L, Duane, D-U-A-N-E, Swearingen, S-W-E-A-R-I-N-G-E-N, uh,
12 Los Alamitos Police Department. Okay. Sergeant Swearingen,
13 why don't you start from the beginning and tell us, uh what
led up to the events that, uh, happened today.

14 A We were in the station and we heard the dis-
15 patcher put out a 211 call at Home Bank and we responded
16 out, took a mark unit, Corporal or, uh, Officer Cantu and
17 myself with Cantu driving. Took a marked unit and responded
18 to the area of Sausalito and Los Alamitos Boulevard. About
19 the same time, we heard a -- one of the -- one of our other
20 units advise that they had, uh, five lights on the
21 electronic tracking system. We responded -- or they had the
22 lights in the area of Los Alamitos Boulevard and Katella.
23 We responded to that area. By the time we got to that area,
24 they advised that they believed the suspect vehicle was
25 northbound on the 605 Freeway. The initial broadcast came
26 out as a male White, brown hair with a mustache and I don't
27 believe there was any vehicle seen or heard at that point.
28 We entered the northbound 405 Freeway and that's when we
heard one of our units again say, "We think we have the
vehicle according to the tracking system" and described the
vehicle as being a black pickup. The -- That particular

1 unit advised our station of the description and also of the
2 license number. We continued northbound on the 605 follow-
3 ing the other units. We got to a point to where we fell
4 back and tried to make kind of a traffic break so that -- to
keep other citizens away from the actual pursuit.

5 Q Were you on the freeway?

6 A Yes. 605 --

7 Q On the 605.

8 A -- northbound. Right. And at one point, we con-
9 tinued -- we continued doing that for awhile and the vehicle
seemed to have pulled away from one -- from the other units.

10 Q The suspect's vehicle --

11 A Yeah.

12 Q -- seemed to have pulled away --

13 A Right.

14 Q -- from your pursuing unit.

15 A Right.

16 Q Do you have any idea how many units were in pur-
suit, besides yourself? Or with yourself?

17 A I would say there was probably two marked units,
18 maybe, and one unmarked -- No. Maybe there were three
marked units and one unmarked unit.

19 Q Three -- Three marked -- Three black and whites,
20 including the one you were in?

21 A No, ours would have been the -- Yeah, yeah. I
22 think ours would have been the third one. That's all that I
realized, you know. I -- Everything was happening so fast.

23 Q And you and your partner, the driver of your
24 marked unit, you were both in soft clothes that day.

25 A Yes. We were in soft clothes.

26 Q Alright.

1 A And, uh, at one point, and I can't res- -- remem-
2 ber exactly at what one point, we became the primary unit in
3 the pursuit. The vehicle --

4 Q Was it still on the freeway at that time? Or?

5 A Yes. We continued northbound on the 605. He
6 would move in to the center, uh, shoulder and continue and
it would weave back and forth across lanes.

7 Q Okay.

8 A Number one, number two lane and then back to the
9 center.

10 Q Uhm, you -- you were pursuing with red lights and
siren?

11 A Red lights and siren. Yes. And this -- this
12 went all the way through. Red lights, siren, sometimes we'd
13 hit the yelp, that sort of thing. Continue along the center
14 divider and -- and continued northbound, and it, like I
15 said, at one point there was a stalled vehicle in the -- on
16 the -- on the ce- -- on the center island and, of course, we
17 had a fear that he was gonna hit it, but anyway he passed it
18 and we got around it also and he continued. And at some
19 point during this -- this -- during the pursuit -- I should
20 go back and say that at this time, we only sa- -- at the
21 very beginning we -- we only saw one -- one guy in the
22 vehicle, which was the driver. But one of the other units
advised that they thought that maybe somebody, whether was -
- was -- was lying down in the -- in the bed of the pickup.

23 Q Uhm, was it covered? The bed of the pickup
covered? Or --

24 A Yeah. There was a co- -- a black camper shell on
25 it.

26 Q I see. You couldn't see in the interior.

27 A Uh, no. We couldn't see down, you know, 'cause
28 we were at car level and we couldn't see exactly if there's

1 anybody. I didn't know that there was anybody in the back
2 until the other unit said there might have been somebody in
3 the back.

4 Q Not being the driver, do you have any idea what
5 type of speeds you were travelling at?

6 A I would say we're probably -- we're probably
7 going between 70 and 90. Maybe even 95 at -- at some point
8 in time during. At any rate, at -- at one point, and there
9 again I don't recall exactly where we were, but it was prob-
ably -- Well, I just -- I don't know. The guy in the back
gets up and gets into the passenger side of the pickup.

10 Q You observed this.

11 A Right.

12 Q How did he do this? Through the -- Through a
13 window? Or through a --

14 A Yeah. I, uh, -- The window looked like it been
15 taken out and so he just got up and jumped onto -- into the
16 passenger side of the vehicle. And they continued
17 northbound in the center divider thing and then all of a
18 sudden about 90, well somewhere around there, approximately
19 90 miles an hour, the driver jumps in the back of the bed of
20 the pickup with the passenger moving over to the driver's
21 side. And so we're kinda -- we've gotta concern there, be-
22 cause this guy's jumping back there and I think Officer
23 Cantu, at that time, said to me something to the effect of,
24 "Watch out, they may try to shoot at us." So we kind of
25 backed off. So anyway, continued down and all of a sudden
26 money starts coming out the -- coming out both windows of
the vehicle and I -- this occurred for, I don't know, prob-
ably a mile or so down the freeway. And we're rolling,
continually rolling down this --

27 Q (LAUGHING) How come I wasn't on that freeway?

28

94

1 A Anyway, we continued northbound on the 605 and I
2 hadn't -- I didn't know at that time, I -- I found out a
3 later date that we'd pass the, uh, 60 Freeway and they shot
4 over from the center divider right into the on -- off ramp
5 at Valley. They made a right turn on Valley. They almost
6 lost control of their vehicle as they were coming off the
7 off ramp, but anyway, they got off and they made a right
8 turn onto, I believe it was the first street after the
9 freeway, and I -- I don't know exactly what the name of that
10 street would have been. But anyway, they -- they got off,
11 made a right turn off of the 605 Freeway, got onto Valley,
12 then made a right turn onto this street. They continued
13 down this street and I could see a bus with its flashing
14 lights on, school bus, and a bus driver in the crosswalk
15 with the kids crossing and I made mention to -- to Cantu, I
16 says, "Boy, I hope they don't hit these kids." Well, they
17 got through that okay, we got through. Then they -- they
18 got up, continued southbound, I believe it was southbound,
19 and they made a left turn at, there again and I'm not sure.

17 Q You're in a residential neighborhood now?

18 A Yeah, I think it was pretty much --

19 (KNOCK AT THE DOOR)

20 -- I think --

21 Q Or did you happen to notice? Or -- Or did -- did
22 it -- Was it seem like, uh, -- like residential streets? Or
23 major streets?

24 A No, it was more like a residential street.

25 Q Okay.

26 A And we got to the, uh, -- continued southbound
27 after the school bus and we hit another street and they made
28 a left turn. Well, they continued eastbound on this street
29 and there was some construction going on and there was a

1 flagman out there. They made a -- went through the con-
2 struction and made a quick left turn and the flagman, of
3 course that they had out there for construction, had to jump
4 out of the way and they continued down this, uh, street. I
5 think it -- probably went again northbound on this par-
6 ticular street. And I think it was something of Basiltone
7 or, uhm, 'cause I took a look at the street signs as we went
by.

8 Q Was there other units behind you in this pursuit?

9 A As far as I know there was. I was concentrating
10 on watching the vehicle, because I did -- we didn't want to
11 lose him because there were times where they got quite a
12 little distance ahead of us because of the turns and every-
thing and I was watching them and just letting Cantu know
13 that, "Hey, they're -- they're still there" and this.

14 Q Were both suspects in the front of the vehicle?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Okay.

17 A Yes. And so they came out on -- back onto
18 Valley, made a right turn onto Valley and came to a major
19 intersection where they rear ended a white vehicle. I
believe they did damage to their right front and they may
20 have hit the left rear end of this white vehicle. And as --

21 Q Was it --

22 A -- they made a right turn at this major intersec-
tion, which --

23 Q Was it parked or moving?

24 A It was -- I -- I -- I believe it was moving. And
25 so they made the right turn and they came up to a little --
26 it looked like a private road, maybe into a church parking
27 lot or a park parking lot or something and I think I may
28 have said something to Cantu or I was thinking to myself
that, "God, I hope there aren't any kids out here", you

1 know. But they continued on through and they hit something
2 in this area and I don't know exa- -- I can't recall exactly
3 what it was. But anyway, they continued through this park-
4 ing lot area, came out on a residential street and ended up
5 back on this street where the contru- construction zone was,
6 going westbound instead of eastbound. But anyway, they're
7 going westbound and, there again, this flagman just, you
8 know, he had to jump out of the way, they're gonna run him
9 over.

Q Second time.

9 A Yeah. So they make this right turn on this same
10 street that we made, uh, the turn of which at -- it seems
11 that it was --

12 INV. DURAZO: San Angelo?

13 A No. Uh, Baze --

14 Q Ba- Bassett?

15 A No. Ba- uh, -- It forks off with Callingwood or
16 the one that the -- the thing finally stopped on. There's -
17 - Well, I -- I can't recall what street it was. It was
18 Basil or, uh, I can't recall. But anyway, then they -- they
19 turned, they made a right turn onto this, I believe it was
20 the Callingwood, the street that it ended. And the car
21 stopped in the middle of the street. The -- I saw the pas-
22 senger get out and take off running. The driver gets out of
23 the driver's side, comes around to the back of the pickup,
24 crosses in our path and that's when he gets hit by the
25 police vehicle -- by our vehicle.

26 Q The driver got out -- The car just stopped. You
27 have any I -- reas- -- and idea why they stopped?

28 A No. I -- It was my feeling that they stopped
themselves and they were gonna try to run. They were gonna
try -- try to get away from us.

Q Stop in the middle of the street.

1 A Well, they were -- they were stopped on the --
2 They were facing northbound in the southbound lane.

3 Q Okay. The passenger got out and ran northbound?

4 A No. The passenger got out and ran eastbound. Or
5 in this -- in this direction.

6 Q Eastbound to his right.

7 A Yeah. To his -- To his right.

8 Q Out of your view?

9 A Uh, well, it wasn't out of my view because when -
10 - when the driver came around to the rear of the front and
11 we hit him, I was concentrating more on him than I was the -
12 - the passenger who was running. But I did see him run in -
13 - in a direction this way. The -- In a direction of east.

14 Q Okay.

15 (END OF SIDE 1 - TAPE 1)

16 INV. LYONS: Okay. We've turned the tape over. Uhm,
17 let's back up a little bit. Passenger got out and ran, you
18 said in an easterly direction.

19 A Yeah. What I perceived of being an easterly
20 direction or to my right.

21 Q Okay.

22 INV. DURAZO: Okay. But he got out of the passenger
23 side of the vehicle. Not out of the bed where he was
24 originally at.

25 A No, he got out of the passenger side of the
26 vehicle.

27 INV. LYONS: No, he gotten back in the front.

28 INV. DURAZO: Yeah.

29 A Yeah. He had gotten back in the front.

30 Q Okay. I missed that.

31 A That's when he started that --

32 INV. LYONS: Okay.

1 A -- They were throwing the money out.

2 Q Now, the driver got out and ran behind the back
3 of the black truck that he was driving.

4 A Yes.

5 Q And that's when your radio car hit him.

6 A Yes.

7 Q Okay.

8 A Correct.

9 Q Go ahead.

10 A My attention was drawn to him, 'cause I was con-
11 cerned that maybe he might have not been injured and he was
12 gonna get away. Cantu -- Or Officer Cantu jumped out of the
13 driver's side of the vehicle and went after the -- this --
14 the suspect on the passenger side. I got out of the car and
15 took control of the suspect, the driver, who we had hit. My
16 back was turned to Corporal Cantu. While I was tending to
17 the -- to the suspect that had been hit by the -- by our
18 car, I heard a burst of, I wo- -- I would estimate between
19 four and six shots. I looked up, I saw Cantu standing there
20 with his weapon drawn and I -- I'm not sure if I saw and --
21 I looked over at the suspect and I'm not sure if I saw him
22 go -- go down at that point or what. But at that time, I
23 believe Officer Trentini from our Department had arrived at
24 the scene and so my main concern was -- was with the guy I
25 had, because I felt he had enough -- enough coverage over
26 there. Uh, when this passenger got out and started running
to the right, I thought that I had seen some type of a bag
or something that he was carrying in his right hand, but I -
- I can't be sure because I -- it's -- it's just an image
that I have. Uh, and that's about all I can tell you about
him.

27 Q When the radio car hit the passenger.

28 A Uh-huh.

1 Q No, it was the driver.

2 INV. DURAZO: The driver.

3 A Right.

4 INV. LYONS: The radio car --

5 A Yeah.

6 Q -- hit the driver.

7 A Hit the driver. Right.

8 Q Uhm, where did -- What part -- Do you know what
part of the radio car struck the driver?

9 A I believe it was the right -- on the right side.
In other words, the right side of the middle.

10 Q Okay. The front of the radio car.

11 A You've got -- You've got the -- Yeah. You've got
12 the center where you've got the emblem in the front. I
believe it was to the right of that.

13 Q Right of center or the right front.

14 A Right.

15 Q Right --

16 A Right.

17 Q -- front fender.

18 A Right.

19 Q Okay.

20 A And it threw him over to the gutter area.
Because when I got out, he was laying in the gutter.

21 Q In the gutter.

22 A Right parallel with the -- with the vehicle.

23 Q Did it throw him -- throw him in the air at all?

24 A Uh, --

25 Q If you recall?

26 A -- it -- it threw him a little bit, but not a
whole lot, just enough. It -- It hit him and it kind of
threw him up a little bit and he fell off. At -- I believe

27
28

100

1 he hit the right side and then fell to -- fell into the
2 curb.

3 Q Do you have any idea of how fast your radio car
4 was going at the time it hit him?

5 A We were slowing down, uhm, but I couldn't -- I
6 couldn't give you an estimated speed.

7 Q Was the guy conscious? Or was, to the best of
8 your knowledge, -- Or did he seem to say anything? Or was
9 he moving? Or what -- What was his condition when you ap-
10 proached him?

11 A He was conscious, because I told him, "Keep your
12 hands up." As he -- He was laying there and at the time he
13 had his hands out in a prone position, as if, you know, he
14 knew that he needs to -- needed to keep his hands up, but --
15 and I just told him, uh, I says, "Keep your hands out there"
16 and it was just kind -- he just kind of moaned, you know.
17 And so it was, you know, -- And I just said, "Keep your
18 hands out there, stay still."

19 Q Okay. And where were you when you were doing
20 this? Where were you in relationship to -- to the suspect?
21 That the, uh, driver suspect that was laying in the street.
22 He was laying in the curb. Was his head north or south?

23 A His -- His head was north.

24 Q His head was north.

25 A Right.

26 Q And where were you in relationship to his head?

27 A I was to his feet.

28 Q You were standing at his feet.

29 A Right.

30 Q So you would have been looking north.

31 A Right.

32 Q Okay. Where was Officer Cantu?

33

1 A Officer Can -- When I heard the shots, I looked
2 over and Officer Cantu, it appeared that he was standing in
3 the driveway of the residence where the -- the fellow got
4 shot -- where the suspect got shot.

5 Q Okay. So he was in the driveway. Where was he
6 in the driveway, if you recall?

7 A I believe he was -- It appeared to me that he was
8 in the apron of the driveway.

9 Q Okay. So near the sidewalk.

10 A Near the sidewalk.

11 Q And the suspect that got shot, where was he?

12 A He was up by the front of the house, probably
13 close to the front door, if there was a front door up there.
14 But it was close to the house.

15 Q Okay.

16 A And it appeared to be in the area of the
17 driveway.

18 Q Okay. Did you hear either Cantu or the suspect
19 or anybody else say anything?

20 A No, I did not.

21 Q Did you see where the officer, I think you said
22 his name was Trentini?

23 A Trentini. Yes.

24 Q Trentini. Did you see where he was?

25 A I believe he was to Cantu's left and maybe off --
26 off to the -- Yeah, he was off to his left and maybe a
27 little bit in front.

28 Q Okay.

 A If I recall right.

 Q So, Cantu was in the driveway and he was facing
east?

 A Yes. Yes.

 Q Is that correct?

1 A Yes.

2 Q So Trentini would have been to the left or to the
3 north of Cantu. Did --

4 A And maybe a little east of Cantu.

5 Q Oh, and also fo- -- closer to the suspect?

6 A Well, no. He would've probably been a little
7 farther, because he was standing -- he was standing away. I
8 couldn't tell exactly how far he was away from Cantu, but it
9 looked like he was a little distance away, but yet he was --
10 he -- he was kind of, uh, --

11 Q Offset a little bit.

12 A Kind of a offset, yeah.

13 Q I understand. Did you see where Trentini's, uh,
14 radio car was?

15 A At that point, no.

16 Q Didn't notice.

17 A No.

18 Q Okay. Uhm, you heard, you said between four and
19 six shots.

20 A I estimated it to be four or six shots, rapid
21 fire.

22 Q Okay. Did you see what the suspect was doing,
23 uh, at the time that, uhm, Officer Cantu fired?

24 A No, no. My attention was drawn to Cantu and the
25 sus- -- and that suspect when I heard the shots.

26 Q You -- You looked at them once the shots -- Did
27 you ever cuff the suspect that was hit by the radio car?

28 A Yes I did.

Q Okay.

INV. DURAZO: I'm not sure if -- if we -- if we covered
this or not, but -- Okay. When the original call came out,
did they say anything about a -- a gun? A -- A gun was used
during the robbery? Or?

1 A They indicated -- The call indicated that the
2 threat of a gun was used, but no gun was seen. In other
3 words, the guy said he had a gun, but apparently he didn't
4 display it and there was no -- nobody saw a gun.

5 Q Okay. And the car you were in was, uh, unmarked?
6 Or black --

7 A No, it was black and white.

8 Q Black and white.

9 A Marked black and white with the standard rotating
10 blue/red lights and siren.

11 INV. LYONS: Do you have anything else that you'd like
12 to tell us that you feel that we haven't asked? Or haven't
13 covered in this interview? Something we failed to ask you?
14 Or that you'd like to tell us?

15 A No, I can't think of anything.

16 Q Okay. Uh, then we're gonna terminate this inter-
17 view at 1900 hours.

18 (END OF INTERVIEW)

19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

104

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 2055 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF CORPORAL VICTORIANO CANTU

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are CHERYL LYONS and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiiili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: Uh, this is 3-10-92. The time is 2055
9 hours. Uh, same file number, Lyons and Durazo, interviewing
10 Los Alamitos Police Department Corporal Victoriano, V-I-C-T-
11 O-R-I-A-N-O, Cantu, C-A-N-T-U, Junior, Employee 010, male
12 Hispanic, 45, DOB: [REDACTED] Okay. Uh, what do you like
13 to be called, as far as your first name? What do they call
14 you?

15 A Cantu.

16 Q Cantu. Okay. Cantu, go for it.

17 A Okay. Uhm, at about 2 in the afternoon today, 3-
18 10-, uh, 92, I was at the Los Alamitos Police Department at
19 3201 Katella in Los Alamitos in Orange County. I heard a
20 bell that is rung by the dispatchers when an emergency call
21 comes out. The ding dong went off, I heard the dispatcher
22 put out a -- an armed robbery alarm at Home Bank, which is
23 located at 10942 Pine Street in Los Alamitos which is near
24 the intersection of Los Alamitos Boulevard and Katella. The
25 bank is approximately a quarter mile from the 605 Freeway
26 and east. Uh, Sergeant Duane Swearingen was nearby, I asked
27 him to come with me. The both of us were in civilian
28 clothes. I reached and, uh, took a pair of, uh, marked unit
keys from the sergeant's, uh, excuse me, the watch com-
mander's office. We went out to a marked unit, a black and
white, and, uh, Sergeant Swearingen entered as the right

1 front passenger, I took the driver's seat. We left the sta-
2 tion eastbound, uh, out of the parking lot and we drove
3 north on Oak Street to Sausalito, where we turned eastbound.
4 We drove three blocks and we stopped at Los Alamitos
5 Boulevard and Sausalito and we waited for anymore informa-
6 tion over the radio. I heard the dispatcher, at some point
7 in time and I don't remember if -- whether it was over the
8 police radio or as he's putting it out when we're leaving
9 the station, as he is telling units that a robbery had oc-
10 curred at the bank and that a male, uh, wearing a blue polo
11 shirt, had confronted a teller, passed her a demand note of
12 some kind and had not displayed a weapon, but had told the
13 teller that he had one on him. A few moments later, I don't
14 know, it was less then a minute, I heard a police officer
15 over the radio indicating that his ETS receiver was ac-
16 tivated and it was showing so many lights near Katella and
17 Los Alamitos Boulevard, uh, which was about three to four-
18 tenths of a mile south of my location that Los Alamitos and
19 Sausalito. I drove at high speed to that location. Prior
20 to getting to that location, I heard a second officer indic-
21 ate more lights at the 605 Freeway and Katella, uh, so I
22 assumed that if there was an ETS packet, and obviously there
23 was as the lights were going on, that the suspect was moving
24 in a westerly dir- direction towards the freeway from the
25 bank on Katella. I drove to the 605 Freeway, westbound on
26 Katella. I heard officers already on the freeway northbound
27 on the 605 from Katella, so I jumped on the freeway,
28 Sergeant Swearingen was still my passenger. I heard an of-
ficer over the police radio say that he had lights and he
was following or he was behind a certain vehicle, which he
identified as a black pickup with a black camper shell,
that the ETS, uh, electronic tracking system, indicated that
that was probably or possibly the suspect vehicle. I don't

1 remember his exact words and I don't recall or remember who
2 the officer was. But it was one of us, because it was com-
3 ing over our green channel. This was, uh, as the suspect
4 vehicle was approaching Carson, uh, northbound on the 605.
5 I caught up to two units -- two marked units, two black and
6 whites, that were driving in the slow lane and one driving
7 just left of that unit, both behind the black pickup truck
8 described over the radio. Uh, I was the third unit in line,
9 so what I did is I activated my overheads, popped the siren
10 on and then I began an S-maneuver on the freeway, creating a
11 gap between the officers in front of me and civilian traffic
12 behind me. It appeared at that time that the officers were
13 gonna make a stop on the freeway just at Carson. The pickup
14 truck was in the slow lane and it wasn't moving very fast,
15 probably about 60, 65 miles an hour. Uhm, I heard the
16 sirens of the other cars, as I'm doing this S-maneuver on
17 the freeway. Uh, then I see the black pickup truck ac-
18 celerate to a high rate of speed in the slow lane and then I
19 saw the units in front of me also accelerate and a chase
20 began. I left what I was doing and increased speed and then
21 I saw that the truck was starting to leave the units behind.
22 I was catching up to the units in front of me, uh, and I was
23 going faster, so I passed them and I took the lead. Uh, we
24 were still in the slow lanes and we came up to the 91
25 Freeway and it looked like the suspect was gonna, uh, get on
26 the 91 Freeway off the northbound 605. He took the on ramp,
27 but then he darted back into the -- into traffic on the
28 northbound, uh, 605 and moved all the way to the fast lane
as we were passing the 91 Freeway, still on the 605. I got
very close to him and I could see his face in the rear view
mirror. I got to about one car length behind him. We con-
tinued northbound in the fast lane and then when we reached
a part of the freeway, where there is a center shoulder, the

1 guy started passing traffic in the center shoulder, so I
2 stayed behind him still within one car length or less.
3 We're doing about 95 miles an hour to 100 miles an hour in
4 that position. The driver then abandoned his position and
5 crawled into the back bed of the truck through a boot and
6 nobody, at least that I could see, was driving the truck. I
7 then saw the passenger slide into the driver's seat and I
8 could see the silhouette of the guy in the back and he was
9 either putting on or pulling off a shoulder holster, at
10 least that's what it looked like, and at that time I looked
11 at Sergeant Swearingen and I said, "Duane, he's going to
12 shoot at us." I increased my speed and I rammed the guy
13 from behind, hoping to knock the guy if he -- if he in fact
14 was going to shoot, hoping to knock him down inside the bed
15 of the truck. Uh, all I did was force him forward and he
16 left me a little bit behind, but we continued in the, uh, --
17 in the sho- -- center shoulder. We continued at a high rate
18 of speed. Uh, he was going in and out of traffic, using not
19 all lanes but a lot of 'em, but primarily he stayed in the
20 center shoulder area. I stayed very close to him. Uhm, I
21 didn't realize we had passed the Santa Ana Freeway or the 60
22 Freeway, but sometime between those -- sometime during that
23 period of time, the two of 'em started tossing money out
24 both windows of the truck. The guy in the back eventually
25 made it back to the right front seat, so now the driver was
26 the passenger and the passenger was now driving the truck.
27 Money kept coming out. Three or fo- -- I saw each of 'em
28 reach out three or four or five times on both sides of the
truck, as money was being flailed out the window. The pas-
senger was taking wads of money and holding 'em up high
above the cab, allowing the air rushing through his hands,
picking up bill slowly. It looked like he was trying to at-
tract the cars around us to stop, start picking up the

1 money, so that's why I stayed close to him. He then grabbed
2 a big wad of money and as he passed a small compact car,
3 driven by a male, he flung it with his arm out and hit the -
4 - the -- the driver's door window with the money. It
5 exploded and fluttered all over. The speed continued, we're
6 still in the shoulder. We're coming around a curb, left to
7 right, on the freeway still in the shoulder and there was a
8 tow truck and a car that was being jacked up and there was -
9 - I had two people, two males, at the right rear corner of
10 the vehicle behind the tow truck. Uh, the guy jumped into
11 the fast lane or the number two lane, whichever, to avoid
12 the collision and then, it took me by surprise but I saw
13 him, and I did the same when we passed them, both of us went
14 back into the shoulder. We eventually made it to Valley, as
15 -- my -- my -- That's what I'm told. That that's the name
16 of the street. It's an S shape off ramp, which comes to
17 Valley, and I could see traffic moving from left to right in
18 the eastbound lanes. Uh, cars, maybe one pickup, an 18
19 wheeler was to the right, as I made the turn, because the
20 suspect, as he came off the off ramp and onto Valley, just
21 caused vehicles to skid to a stop. He created a gap for me.
22 I was some 50 yards behind him and my lights and sirens were
23 blaring. I went through the gap, making an eastbound turn,
24 and he goes into the fast lane and passes the truck, the 18
25 wheeler, which is eastbound in the middle lane, and I drove
26 on the number three lane. The slow lane past the truck,
27 the, uh, black pickup truck went to a -- s- -- a residential
28 two lane roadway, made a right turn going south. I don't
know the name of the street, it's a long one. Uh, and then
he picks up speed again, uh, high speeds, 80, 90 miles an
hour. I'm increasing speed, he's still some 50 yards in
front of me. Uh, i- -- ahead of us, about three quarters of
a mile, I see a bus, the back end of a bus, stopped in the

1 middle of our lane, the southbound lane. Red lights flash-
2 ing, indicating that it was stopped to unload children.
3 Between the bus -- the left side of the bus and the east
4 curb of that street, right in the center of the northbound
5 lane was a woman, who I assumed was the bus driver, with a
6 stop sign holding it in front of her. I could see red and
7 the -- the white letters, which I assumed said stop. I
8 could see the pickup truck in front of me, the suspect
9 vehicle, still moving in a high rate of speed and I could
10 see numerous kids crossing the street behind the crossing
11 guard. They weren't moving, but the -- and -- and the truck
12 wasn't slowing. Sergeant Swearingen yelled something like,
13 "He's gonna hit one of the kids" or "He's gonna kill
14 somebody", so I started to back off. Just before this guy
15 got to the bus, the bus driver ran out of the way and then
16 the kids parted. And the guy flew by 'em, I saw no brake
17 lights, that would indicate that he was slowing for them.
18 Once it was clear for me, I increased my speed and I punched
19 it pass the bus. We came, I think, not to a dead end, but
20 the street curves left at a 90 degree turn. The guy took
21 the turn at a high rate of speed and he almost lost it, but
22 he gained control. It gave me plenty of time to catch up, I
23 slowed, I took the turn. We started driving east on that
24 two lane road, I don't know the name of it. Ahead of us, I
25 could see large orange or yellow construction vehicles and
26 orange cones of some sort on the street right in the middle
27 and one of those construction vehicles was a large crane.
28 The only portion of the road that I could see -- At the time
I couldn't see that there was any opening, I thought it was
blocked and I thought they were gonna stop. But it turned
out that the extreme left side or the north side of the
street, there was an opening made with the cones or these
orange stands that the -- the construction crew had setup

1 there and there was a flagman waving the guy to stop, and
2 the flagman wasn't moving. Again I thought he was gonna hit
3 that guy. The guy came up on the construction's, uh, site,
4 the flagman jumped to the south. As the guy came up, he
5 couldn't turn right because that crane was too far out into
6 the street. The black pickup truck made a left turn on a
7 street, that I am now told is Don Julian or Julian. The
8 pickup truck increased speed again, then came up to the
9 first intersection, which I am now told was Collwood. He
10 made a right turn. The street curves from right to left,
11 again, almost in a -- in a 90 degree turn and hits and we
12 started hitting north on Collwood back towards Valley. We
13 were again still at a high rate of speed. I could see
14 people starting to run up towards the street in their front
15 yards or their, uh, front porches. Uh, we came up to
16 Valley, I could see cross trafficking, uh, moving eastbound and
17 it was heavy and I thought there would be an accident, so I
18 started to back off. The guy, somehow, made it through
19 without stopping, 'causing again a gap in traffic. My
20 lights and siren were still on. The gap he created for me
21 allowed me to go into Valley. We moved over and started
22 moving -- We started moving east again on Valley, another 18
23 wheeler was in front of us. Uh, the suspect vehicle, I
24 think, passed him on the left in the fast lane. The 18
25 wheeler, which I thought was the same one we had passed ear-
26 lier, and then I passed him also in the fast lane, the
27 number one lane eastbound. We came up to an intersection,
28 a four-way intersection controlled by traffic signals. Now
I am told that that was probably Workman's Mill Road. We
made a right turn from eastbound Valley, now southbound on
Workman Mill Road and the guy hit a white compact driven by
a male. And, uh, I don't know what part of his car -- or
was hit. This is the, uh, -- the civilian's car that was

1 hit, but the suspect vehicle took out his right front
2 fender. You could see it as he made his right turn, I could
3 see the big dent in front of the wheel, his right front
4 wheel. We, uh, continued south. Workman Mill Road curves
5 from left to right and then gradually comes back left. We
6 caught up to one car that was on that street and no more, on
7 our side of the street. Then he -- Uh, then the black, uh,
8 pickup, it was a Nissan, made a right turn off of Workman's
9 Mill Road, hit a white metal V-shaped gate, whether it was
10 locked or not I don't know, but they'd sprung open, I fol-
11 lowed. There were police cars behind me by now, uh, they
12 were staying close to me. We drove on this long two lane
13 blacktop, which I think was a private driveway to a church
14 or to a school. We ended up, uh, next to a one-story office
15 building, like a school or a church, and he made a left turn
16 behind that church and we came out into a little side
17 street, I don't know the name of it. He made a right turn
18 on that little street and we eventually returned to the
19 street where that large crane was located in the middle.
20 Again we were pulling 60, 70 miles an hour. The flagman was
21 out again, waving his -- this guy to stop. The flagman
22 realized it was the same car, 'cause he's, I'm -- I'm he saw
23 us, 'cause I was right behind him, and he jumped out of the
24 way again. Again he couldn't maneuver. The only way he
25 could go was north on Don Julian, I followed. Now we're
26 going back, retracing out steps again. We came up to, uh,
27 Collwood, I saw one of our detective's car facing, uh, right
28 to left, coming out of Collwood, to my right. Uhm, I recog-
nized Detective Brendon Hayes in the driver's seat. Uh, the
suspect turned right on Collwood and made the curve and now
he was starting to head northbound on Collwood. There was
traffic, excuse me, parked vehicles on the street -- on both
sides of the street. I was behind him -- still behind him

1 some 50 yards, maybe a little more, still increasing speed.
2 As I came around the corner, I could still see part of the
3 vehicle above the cars between him and me now. And as I
4 came around the curb, I punched it, I was increasing speed,
5 then I realized they were starting to slow. I saw the doors
6 on both sides of the truck open up partially and he -- we
7 were on the wrong side of the street. We were going
8 northbound in the southbound lane. There was a car large --
9 a large vehicle, American made of some sort, on the left,
10 almost parallel to where the truck ended up, stopped. Uh,
11 the passenger, excuse me. Then there was a pickup truck, a
12 three-quarter ton pickup truck, against the east curb facing
13 northbound. All again, almost even but I think the pickup
14 truck, the suspect vehicle, stopped just slightly ahead of
15 it. Uh, that left me an avenue of about maybe 15 feet wide
16 ab- -- I was going too fast, I thought I was gonna run into
17 the back of the black pickup truck, so I started to take
18 evasive action and started to slow down at the same time. I
19 was gonna try to maneuver between the parked pickup truck on
20 the right of me and the suspect now to my left. I saw this
21 driver, who was originally the passenger. As he got out of
22 his truck, on the driver's side, and started to look past
23 me. He never made eyeball contact with me, but looked past
24 me at all these other units that are behind me. He stopped
25 and then I, maneuvering to the right, I'm still behind him,
26 approaching his location. He now stops behind his truck and
27 then he makes a 90 degree turn to his left and then starts
28 to run around his truck and cuts right into my path across
the, uh, -- the northbound lane and I hit him dead center
with the front end of my car. He flew up, 3 to 4 feet above
my hood, landed on top of my hood. I'm coming to a stop and
then he hits my hood and he rolls off to the right and he
falls to the right. I thought I was gonna run him over. As

1 I come to a complete stop, the s- -- the other suspect had
2 abandoned the car on the passenger's, uh, side and had run
3 out and at a 45 degree angle from where the truck was
4 facing, he -- he ran northeast across the street at about
5 two houses, one or two houses, north of where I came to a
6 complete stop. My sergeant -- My partner, Sergeant
7 Swearingen, was on my right. He left the unit and he went
8 to the aide of the suspect to his -- next to my car's right
9 front wheel. I got out of my car with my .45 in my right
10 hand. I started running in the direction of the passenger,
11 who was originally the driver. He went into private
12 property to the -- to the east side of the street, a white
13 house, one-story, with a, uh, -- uh, a gravel type of
14 driveway. And the front of the house was surrounded by a
15 chain link fence, 4, 4 1/2 foot high, uh, there was -- The
16 driveway fence is a double gate, it swings either in or out.
17 I don't know if that was partially open or completely
18 closed. Then there is a fence for humans to walk through in
19 coming in or coming out of the house. Next to that driveway
20 fence -- Uh, so the suspect went through one of those, I'm
21 not sure which one. When he ran into the yard, he was -- he
22 started to run towards the house, which faces west, then he
23 ran, excuse me, parallel to the house northbound and to the
24 northwest corner where he started to turn right to run
25 eastbound, farther away from me. The unit -- The police
26 unit that was right behind me, still rolling Code 3, that's
27 red lights and siren, passed me behind or past me -- behind
28 me, I could hear it breaking to a stop and he jumped the
curb or went up a driveway or something. On -- Just on the
other side of where this guy was running around the house
and tha- that officer pulled the vehicle and he hit a fence.
That caused the suspect to stop and, at that point, he --
there is a tree in front of that house, which is about 10

1 foot tall, it's a young tree, it's full of leaves, but you
2 can still see through it. Not all the leaves a- uh, are out
3 yet, I -- I think. But the leaves come close to the ground,
4 not all the way, but I could still see a silhouette, 'cause
5 the guy was wearing light clothing. I could still see a
6 silhouette on the other side of the tree. I was running,
7 because I thought he was going to run and continue to run
8 along the north side of the house running east. But he
9 stopped, like I said. And he turned around and he started
10 heading back in the direction where I was. I had no cover,
11 so I stopped where I was and I started yelling at the guy,
12 even though I couldn't see him completely yet because he was
13 still behind the tree. I started yelling at him to stop, to
14 raise his hands or somethin' like that. I had my -- my .45
15 in a two hand hold. He ran almost parallel with me and kept
16 looking over his right shoulder, uh, at the police officers
17 that were in the unit that had crashed at the fence. Uh,
18 his shirt was open -- was unbuttoned all the way, he was
19 wearing, I think, a short sleeve shirt. He was wearing a
20 white body shirt, like a T-shirt, but one of the old fashion
21 ones. Uhm, I could see that. He had nothing in his left
22 hand, but he had something in his right hand. I couldn't
23 distinguish what it was because of the tree and because of
24 his movements. His -- Like I said, his white shirt was open
25 and the right half of the shirt, the flap, the bottom part
26 of the flap, was kinda draped over his arm. His arm was
27 cocked with his hand above his waist and in front of it, but
28 away from his body, 2, 3 or 4 inches. His left wa- -- left
hand was swinging as he was -- He wasn't really running
fast, kind of a jog, and then he stopped when he was even
with the me on this -- on this -- this house's driveway.
And he was turning, he face me, he -- and then he faced back
at the officers that had crashed at the fence and then he

1 turned at me and he kind of looked like a caged cat. Like
2 he -- he wanted to do something like he, you know, I'm --
3 I'm cornered, I've gotta figure out which way to go and then
4 he stopped and he faced me and he made eyeball contact with
5 me and I -- I kept yelling at him, "Stop. Raise your hand.
6 Police." There were red lights or, excuse me, there were
7 sirens. My unit still had the siren turned on, I didn't
8 turn it off. There was a helicopter above me. I could hear
9 myself yelling, but there was a lot of noise. The guy ob-
10 obviously heard me and saw me, 'cause when he looked at me
11 and -- and, with his hand in the position that it was, I
12 thought -- The only thing that came to my mind was, "He's
13 gonna shoot me." He wasn't doing what I was telling him to
14 do. I went into a -- a two-handed hold, I focused on my
15 front sight, I saw my rear sight and then I, uh, leveled my
16 gun and I saw center mass. He was blurred and then I fired
17 and I fired and I, like I told Lieutenant Brown, I thought I
18 fired five times. I remember firing as he's going down and
19 as he hits the ground I stop. The gun -- I knew I wasn't
20 out of ammunition, 'cause the --

(END OF SIDE 1 - TAPE 2)

21 INV. LYONS: This is a continued statement of Corporal
22 Cantu.

23 A Can I continue?

24 Q Yes.

25 A As I was saying, I knew I had not fired all my
26 rounds, because the gun came to a position, uh, where the
27 slide was in place and in a ready position to shoot. If it
28 -- If it had -- I had completely fired my rounds, the slide
would have jammed and stayed back in an open position, so I
-- I brought my gun, uh, aimed it in the air as I approached
the suspect, he was on the ground, he was still moving. I

1 said something to him, I -- I -- I don't know if I called
2 him a mother fucker or what, I know I was cussing. Uhm, --
3 uh, then as I got to about 4 feet from him, the -- uh, there
4 was two or three uniformed officers, uh, Corp -- uh, Officer
5 Trentini, uh, Officer Vantilborg and one other uniform of-
6 ficer came up and handcuffed the suspect with his hands on
7 his back. At that point, uhm, I caught myself, uh, being
8 out of wind. I had hyperventilated and I turned around and
9 I walked away from him. Uh, somebody gla- -- gave me a
10 glass of water, I sat down, caught my breath. Uh, I
11 reholstered my weapon, which I carry in my boot in a -- in a
12 holster. Uh, I gave my weapon to Detective Brendon Hayes,
13 he locked it up immediately, uh, into Sergeant Lazofski's
14 marked police unit's trunk. Uh, when I regained my breath,
15 I re- -- took my, uh, holstered weapon and I put it back
16 into my left boot where I normally carry it, uh, and then I
17 awaited for the arrival of you folks.

15 INV. DURAZO: I got -- No, I got. When you were driv-
16 ing past the truck and you say you were breaking. How fast
17 were you going?

18 A Well, I didn't drive very far after that. Uh, --

19 Q I mean --

20 A We were -- We were -- Uh, I was sla- -- I was
21 slamming --

22 Q When --

23 A -- brakes. I know I left --

24 Q When your su- -- You were going about -- How fast
25 were you going when you're slamming the brakes?

26 A Well, we were decelerating quite rapidly. I
27 don't know. I -- I'm -- I imagine I came from about 50
28 miles an hour to almost nothing, once I passed the truck.
'Cause I didn't stop that far past the truck.

1 Q Okay. And then you said that when you saw the
2 guy le- -- with a -- with a -- what appeared to be a --
3 something un- un- -- in his right hand.

4 A Right.

5 Q And you looked at him, you thought that -- that
6 he was gonna do something to you. Is that -- That he's
gonna shoot you?

7 A My thought was that he had a gun in that right
8 hand, because he was holding it, like I said, cocked and
9 above his waist and pointed it forward. And he kept turning
10 right, he kept turning left and he'd look at the officers to
11 his right, which is the officers that came from the unit
12 that crashed into the fence. And he'd look at me and then
13 he looked to his left, which is south. He was trying, in my
14 opinion, -- Like -- Like I said, he was a caged cat, like he
15 was trying to find another avenue of escape. When he
16 couldn't see any, he turned towards me, actually faced me
17 and made eyeball contact with -- with me and at that point,
18 like I told the lieutenant, man, I started thinking about my
son. And I started thinking he's gonna shoot. And at that
point, that's when I started focusing on my sights and then
I started shooting.

19 Q How did you feel after the whole thing was over?

20 A Felt like shit.

21 Q Okay.

22 A I would -- I'd hyperventilated, uh, I kept, I
23 know -- I think I kept asking the guy, "Why didn't you do
what I tell ya'? Why didn't you do what I tell ya'?"

24 INV. LYONS: You felt like you were forced into shoot-
25 ing, didn't ya'?

26 A I did. My, uh, personal opinion, uh, he gave me
27 nothing else to do. I mean -- I mean I -- He's a human
28

1 being, but fuck it. I thought it was either him or me and -
2 - and all I remember is bringing those sights and matching
3 sights front and back and then -- and then shooting.

4 Q Okay. Thank you. We're gonna terminate this in-
5 terview at 2130 hours.

6 (END OF INTERVIEW)
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT-SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Date: March 16, 1992

File No: 092 00041 3199 339

C. Officer Involved Shooting

Coroner's No:
Investigator:

V. Action Taken Active-Additional Infor.
D. /X/ Photographs Taken
/X/ Latent Print Invest.
/X/ Seized Evidence

S. #1 Medina, Stan M/H
#2 Mc Kinn, Robert M/H

Location #1 148 Collwood Avenue, La Puente
Location #2 Industry Sheriff's Station
Location #3 1115 S. Sunset Avenue, West Covina, (Queen of Valley Hospital)

On March 10, 1992 at 1640 hours, I arrived at location #1 and contacted Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Detective(s) Crowley, #019011. Upon request, I conducted a technical investigation as follows:

At location #1, I took photographs of the entire crime scene and one witness, Daniel Frias. At the scene Detective Crowley recovered the following items of evidence from a 1987 Nissan pick-up, black, license #3J62777.

Evidence item #17 - one dollar bill, U. S. currency
#18 - map book, state of California
#19 - black vinyl fanny pack
#20 - yellow metal cigarette lighter
#22 - lens from sunglasses
#23 - 8" hunting knife and Southern Cal Edison envelope
#24 - rolled white paper, receipt #H474581

The numbers attached to these evidence items were assigned by Detective Crowley.

At location #2, I conducted a latent print investigation on the black Nissan truck, license # [REDACTED]. Identifiable latent prints were developed and lifted from this vehicle. Evidence receipt #H486793.

Still at location #2, I took identification photographs of the following four witnesses:

1. [REDACTED]
2. [REDACTED]
3. [REDACTED]
4. [REDACTED]

Page 2 of 2

092 00041 3199 339
Officer Involved Shooting
March 16, 1992

I also took identification photographs of suspect #2, Mc Kinn.
At location #3, I took identification photographs of suspect #1, Medina.
On March 11, 1992, I transported the exposed film and evidence to the Sheriff's Crime Lab for processing.

By: Larry Mitchell, Deputy #064207
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Approved: Grant H. Moltmann, Sergeant #063338
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Assigned: Homicide Bureau

121

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (REV 4-90) OPI 085

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT: **LASD/IDT FOR III** LOCATION CODE: **122/14** DATE / TIME OF REPORT: **03-11-92 1240**

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM: **150 N. HUDSON AVE, IDT** ODOMETER READING: **---**

YEAR: **87** MAKE: **NISS** MODEL: **---** BODY TYPE: **PIK** COLOR: **BLACK**

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: **[REDACTED]** ENGINE NUMBER: **[REDACTED]**

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY: ☐ FILE NUMBER: **092-00041-3199-330**

VIN CLEAR IN SVS: ☐ YES ☐ NO LIC CLEAR IN SVS: ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED: **07/92** STATE: **CA**

ONE: ☐ TWO: ☐ MONTH / YEAR: **07/92** STATE: **CA**

VEHICLE VALUATION: ☐ 0-300 ☐ 301-1000 ☐ 1000+ ☐ 5

LEGAL OWNER: **[REDACTED]**

☐ STORED ☒ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE): **HADDICKS TOW 15170 E. VALLEY BLVD** TOWED TO / STORED AT: **IDT (818) 330-3259**

STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON: **22651(H)CUC** DRIVEABLE: ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ UNK

VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED: ☐ YES ☒ NO VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD: ☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION	ITEMS	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			LEFT FRONT		CAMPER	
BURNED			REAR (REAR)			ALT / GENERATOR			RIGHT FRONT		CAROO	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			LEFT REAR		VESSEL AS LOAD	
ENG / TRANS STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			RIGHT REAR		FIREARMS	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION			SPARE		OTHER	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC			HUB CAPS			
VIN SWITCH			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL			SPECIAL WHEELS			

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R / O AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD

NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE: **[REDACTED]** DATE: **[REDACTED]**

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE: **[REDACTED]**

GARAGE PRINCIPAL OR AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE): **ERR 5-13/21** DATE / TIME: **3-11-92 1255**

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION: **[REDACTED]**

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE: **[REDACTED]** DATE AND TIME REPORTED: **[REDACTED]** NAME OF REPORTING PARTY: **[REDACTED]** DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER AND STATE: **[REDACTED]**

LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE: **[REDACTED]** DATE AND TIME: **[REDACTED]** ADDRESS: **[REDACTED]** TELEPHONE: **[REDACTED]**

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT: **[REDACTED]** DATE: **[REDACTED]**

REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS.]

REPORTED BY: **140EHP** VEHICLE IMPOUNDED FOR VIOLATION OF 22651(H)CUC. R/O INFO. OBTAINED VIA DMV/ULETS. VEHICLE ENTERED INTO SUS AS IMPOUNDED BY IDT SEC. 261447 HRS.

— SEE SHAD 49 UNDER SAME FILE NUMBER — FCN/239207103634, REC DB/MS

SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT: **MAULTEIR** I.D. NUMBER: **406660** SUPERVISOR: **RC** REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22652 CVC: ☐ YES ☒ NO DATE NOTIFIED: **3-11-92**

092-000-3199-339

PAGE 001 03/11/92 14:47:55 IDTP PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL IDT2
TO: IDT2 FROM: CLETS 03/11/92 14:47:45

UA A-D

SVS ENTRY

IMPOUNDED VEHICLE

LIC [REDACTED] 87 NISS TK PK BLK VIN/ [REDACTED]

LIS/CA LIY/87 LIT/TK

ORI/CA0190014 OCA/920004114 DOT/031192 FCN/2329207103634

MIS/STORED AT HADDICKS TOW 818 330-3289

ENT/ON CALIF FILE ONLY

PAGE 002
TO: IDT5 FROM: CLETS
IV

03/11/92 14:24:51

DATE: 03/11/92 TIME: 14:24

EXP : 07/31/92 LIC# [REDACTED] YRMD: 87 MAKE: NISS BTM : PK

VIN : [REDACTED]

R/O : BUDE WENDT R. [REDACTED]

SOLD: 00/00/87 RCID: 07716/91 OCID: 09/04/87 LOCD: 8

L/O [REDACTED]

TYPE: 31 POWR: G AXLE: 2 WGT: 02629 VEH : SE [REDACTED]

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
172	08/25/87	P3	0361	00187.00	00/00/00	A00
617	07/29/88	51	0014	00156.00	00/00/00	H05
651	10/24/89	51	0103	00160.00	00/00/00	SIP
651	08/18/89	51	0113	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
131	11/03/89	13	0010	00160.00	00/00/00	RIP
651	10/24/89	51	0103	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
172	03/27/90	51	0010	00161.00	00/00/00	H00
131	11/03/89	13	0010	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
172	03/27/90	51	5010	00053.00	00/00/00	H00

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
HP 180 (REV 4-90) C/H 085

REPORTING DEPARTMENT
ASD/IDT FOR III

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM
150 N. HUDSON AVE, IDT

YEAR
87

MAKE
NISS

MODEL

BODY TYPE
P/K

COLOR
BLACK

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
[REDACTED]

LOCATION CODE
T/211

DATE / TIME OF REPORT
3-11-92 1240

ODOMETER READINGS

ENGINE NUMBER

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE
DELIVERED PERSONALLY ☐ **092-00041-3199-33**

VIN CLEAR IN SVS ☐ YES ☐ NO

LIC CLEAR IN SVS ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED
07/92

MONTH / YEAR
07/92

STATE
CA

VEHICLE VALUATION
☐ 0-300 ☐ 301-1000 ☐ 1000+ ☐ 5

REGISTERED OWNER
[REDACTED]

☐ STORED ☒ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)
HADDICKS TOW 15170 E. VALLEY BVD

TOWED TO / STORED AT
IDT (818) 330-3189

STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON
22651(H)CUC

DATEABLE
☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ UNK

VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED ☐ YES ☒ NO

VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD ☐ YES ☒ NO

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 C.V.C.)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

A. ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER

The vehicle identified on the reverse side, registered/owned in your name, has been stored pursuant to the provisions of the Vehicle Code by the agency shown below.

Under the provisions of section 22852 of the Vehicle Code, you have the right to a hearing to determine the legality of this storage. If you choose to contest the legality of this storage, you must request the hearing in writing, in person, or by telephone at the office identified as the "Storing Office" on this form. The vehicle storage hearing is an informal process to determine whether or not a vehicle has been stored legally.

Your request for a hearing must be received within ten (10) days from the date of this notice. If you request a hearing, it will be conducted within 48 hours of the request, excluding weekends and holidays. Your failure to request or attend a scheduled hearing shall satisfy the Post-Storage Validity requirements of Section 22852 of the Vehicle Code.

If the hearing determines the storage to be unlawful, the storing agency will be responsible for the towing and storage charges. If you have any questions, or if this vehicle is no longer owned by you, please contact the "Storing Office" shown below.

B. CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that notices with postage prepaid were deposited in the United States Mail, and these notices, of which this is a copy, were addressed to the person named herein.

NAME AND TITLE
M. K. [REDACTED]

LOCATION
Industry

DATE DEPOSITED
3-11-92

C. NOTICE TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (If appropriate)

We have been unable to give notice to the owner of record as required by Section 22852 of C.V.C., and the vehicle, after 120 hours of storage, has not been returned. Send to P.O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813. (Section 22853 C.V.C.)

AGENCY

COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT
CITY OF INDUSTRY STATION
150 N. HUDSON AVE
CITY OF INDUSTRY, CA 91704
(818) 330-3322

THIRD OFFICER TAKING REPORT
TRAUJER, R

I.D. NUMBER
406660

SUPERVISOR
KC

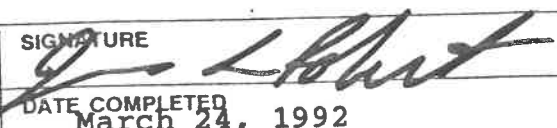
REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC ☐ YES ☒ NO

DATE NOTIFIED
3-11-92

(124)

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

Page 1 of 2

REC'D FROM Homicide - Durazo / Lyons		FILE 092-00041-3199-339	
DATE March 10, 1992		RECEIPT H472977	
CAL. 45 Auto		MAKE Colt	
MODEL Government Series 70		TYPE S/A Semiautomatic	
SERIAL NO. 70B43700		LOCATION Right side of frame	
COUNTRY U.S.A.	CARTRIDGE CAPACITY 8 + 1	BARREL LENGTH 5	FINISH Chrome
ADDITIONAL INFO - CONDITION - OTHER MARKS - BROKEN/MISSING PARTS Received containing one Federal Hydra-Shok brand 45 Auto caliber cartridge in the chamber			
S/A TRIGGER PULL 4 1/2	IS THIS NORMAL Yes	D/A TRIGGER PULL ---	IS THIS NORMAL ---
FIRED SINCE LAST CLEANING Yes			
NO. TIMES TEST FIRED 4	DID FIREARM FUNCTION NORMALLY DURING TEST FIRING - IF NO, EXPLAIN No, firearm failed to feed both rounds in first test, two additional rounds feed and fired normally (laboratory ammunition)		
GRC	CALIBER	NO. L&G	TWIST
	45 ACP	6	L
	LAND IMP. WIDTH	GROOVE IMP. WIDTH	
	.070	.158	
OTHER EVIDENCE WITH FIREARM - OPINIONS - COMMENTS			
The location at 148 and 154 Collwood Avenue, La Puente, was examined. Items #1 through #7 were collected from the driveway at 154 and Items #9 through #15 were collected from the driveway and flowerbeds at 148			
H472976			
Items #1 through #7	Each one discharged 45 Auto caliber Federal brand cartridge cases.		
Item #9	Pants		
Items #10 and #11	Shirt parts		
Items 12, 13 & 14 A	One bullet each (Hydra-Shok)		
FIREARMS EXAMINER James L. Roberts		SIGNATURE 	
EMP. NO. 283182		DATE COMPLETED March 24, 1992	

125

REPORT CONTINUATION

Page 2 of 2

URN 092-00041-3199-339

Item #14 Bullet jacket

Item #15 Bullet core

OPINION:

The bullets, #12, 13 & 14A and the bullet jacket #14 were fired from the Colt pistol, Serial Number 70B43700. The discharged cartridge cases, #1 through #7, were fired in the Colt pistol, Serial Number 70B43700. The bullet core, #15, is unsuitable for comparison. The clothing was not examined at this time due to known Hepatitis contamination; examination could be conducted in the future if the clothing is maintained and resubmitted.



James L. Roberts
283182

JLR:re

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 15

SPECIAL CONDITIONS ON DUTY EMERGENCY VEHICLE		NUMBER INJURED 1	MT & RUN FELONY <input type="checkbox"/>	UNINCORPORATED	JURY DISTRICT R10 HONDO	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 3 152
NUMBER KILLED 0		MT & RUN RECD. <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY LOS ANGELES	REPORTING DISTRICT 4	BEAT 4	

LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON COLLWOOD AVE		MO. DAY YEAR 03/10/92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC # 9525	OFFICER I.D. 9128
	MILEPOST INFORMATION		DAY OF WEEK SM T W T F S	TOW AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	PHOTOGRAPHS BY:	
	FEET/MILES OF		STATE HWY REL. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	
	<input type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 616 FEET S OF VALLEY BLVD					

PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER N640B483	STATE CA	CLASS C	SAFETY EQUIP. P	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) STAN (NMN) MEDINA				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP [REDACTED]				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
BICYCLIST	SEX M	HAIR BRN	EYES GRN	HEIGHT 509	WEIGHT 175	NO. BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR [REDACTED]	RACE	
OTHER	HOME PHONE [REDACTED]				BUSINESS PHONE () UNK			
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				
DIR. OF TRAVEL E		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY COLLWOOD		SPEED LIMIT 25	PCF 21954(A) UC			

PARTY 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE CA	CLASS 3	SAFETY EQUIP. G	VEH. YEAR 89	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR CHEVY / CAPRICE / WHT / BLK.	LICENSE NUMBER E 263102	STATE CA
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) ON DUTY EMERGENCY VEHICLE VICTORIANO (NMN) CANTU JR.				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS 3201 KATELLA AVE				CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
BICYCLIST	SEX M	HAIR BLK	EYES BRN	HEIGHT 601	WEIGHT 200	NO. BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR [REDACTED]	RACE	
OTHER	HOME PHONE () UNK				BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]			
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				
DIR. OF TRAVEL N		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY COLLWOOD		SPEED LIMIT 25	PCF			

PARTY 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PEDESTRIAN	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER			
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
BICYCLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	NO. BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR	RACE	
OTHER	HOME PHONE				BUSINESS PHONE			
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER				
DIR. OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT	PCF			

PREPARER'S NAME D. LAFLIN	DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	REVIEWER'S NAME DIP	DATE REVIEWED 3-12-92
------------------------------	---	------------------------	--------------------------

127

TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING

PAGE 2

DATE OF COLLISION	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
MO. 03 DAY 10 YEAR 92	1416	9525	9128	
PROPERTY DAMAGE	OWNER'S NAME / ADDRESS			NOTIFIED
	NONE			YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE				

SEATING POSITION 	OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED	SAFETY EQUIPMENT L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE	W/C BICYCLE - HELMET DRIVER V - NO W - YES PASSENGER X - NO Y - YES	EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN
-----------------------------	--	--	--	---

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.									
PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	1	2	3	TYPE OF VEHICLE	1	2	3	MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION
# A VC SECTION VIOLATED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO 1 21954 (A) VC	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING * C CONTROLS OBSCURED X D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR *				A PASSENGER CAR / STATION WAGON B PASSENGER CAR W / TRAILER C MOTORCYCLE / SCOOTER D PICKUP OR PANEL TRUCK E PICKUP / PANEL TRUCK W / TRAILER F TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR G TRUCK / TRUCK TRACTOR W / TRLR. H SCHOOL BUS I OTHER BUS J EMERGENCY VEHICLE K HIGHWAY CONST. EQUIPMENT L BICYCLE M OTHER VEHICLE N PEDESTRIAN O MOPED				A STOPPED B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT C RAN OFF ROAD D MAKING RIGHT TURN E MAKING LEFT TURN F MAKING U TURN G BACKING H SLOWING / STOPPING I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE J CHANGING LANES K PARKING MANEUVER L ENTERING TRAFFIC M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE O PARKED P MERGING Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY R OTHER *:
# B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING *:	TYPE OF COLLISION A AHEAD - ON B SIDESWIPE C REAR END D BROADSIDE E HIT OBJECT F OVERTURNED X G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN H OTHER *:								
# C OTHER THAN DRIVER * D UNKNOWN * # E FELL ASLEEP *	WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS) X A CLEAR B CLOUDY C RAINING D SNOWING E FOG / VISIBILITY FT. F OTHER *:								
# G WIND LIGHTING X A DAYLIGHT B DUSK - DAWN C DARK - STREET LIGHTS D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING *	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH A NON - COLLISION X B PEDESTRIAN C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE F TRAIN G BICYCLE H ANIMAL : I FIXED OBJECT : J OTHER OBJECT :				OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS) A VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO B VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO C VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO D E VISION OBSCUREMENT : F INATTENTION *:				SOBRIETY - DRUG PHYSICAL (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS) A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING B HBD - UNDER INFLUENCE C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE * D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN * E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE * F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL * G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN H NOT APPLICABLE I SLEEPY / FATIGUED
ROADWAY SURFACE X A DRY B WET C SNOWY - ICY D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)	PEDESTRIAN'S INVOLVED A NO PEDESTRIAN INVOLVED B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK X E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER F NOT IN ROAD G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS				H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP I PREVIOUS COLLISION J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE M OTHER *:				SPECIAL INFORMATION A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL
# H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS					N NONE APPARENT O RUNAWAY VEHICLE				

SKETCH 	MISCELLANEOUS INDICATE NORTH
-------------------	--

128

INJURED / WITNESSES / PASSENGERS

PAGE 3

DATE OF COLLISION 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416		NCIC NUMBER 9525		OFFICER I.D. 9128		NUMBER								
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	32	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	0	P	0
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS REFER TO P-1																
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: CRIPPEN AMBULANCE																
TAKEN TO: QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL																
DESCRIBE INJURIES COMPLAINT OF PAIN TO THE LOWER BACK AND ABRASIONS TO THE RIGHT KNEE, RIGHT SHIN AND RIGHT ARM. TREATED BY DR. ROUZIER																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS SGT. LYELL DUANE SWEARINGEN ED#013																
3201 KATELLA AVE. LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720 (W) (3)																
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																
TAKEN TO:																
DESCRIBE INJURIES																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS ROBERT MCKIN - CITY OF AZUSA - PASSENGER IN SUSPECT VEHICLE.																
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																
TAKEN TO:																
DESCRIBE INJURIES																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS STEPHEN D. TRENTINI																
3201 KATELLA AVE. LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720 (W) (3)																
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																
TAKEN TO:																
DESCRIBE INJURIES																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																
TAKEN TO:																
DESCRIBE INJURIES																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																
TAKEN TO:																
DESCRIBE INJURIES																
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																

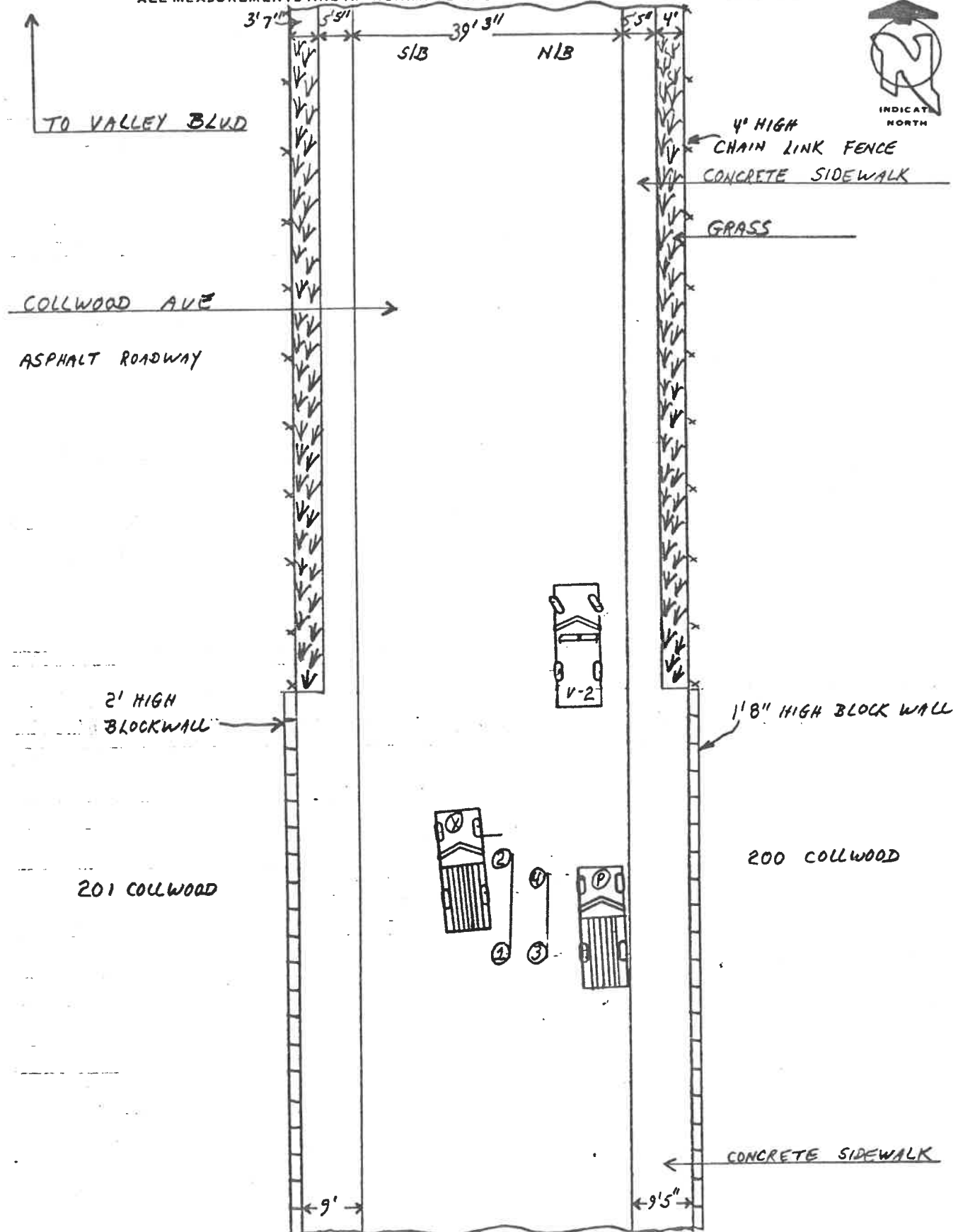
129

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM

PAGE 4

DATE OF COLLISION	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
MO. 03 DAY 10 YR. 92	1416	9525	9128	

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE -



DRAWN BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YR.	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YR.
D. LAFLIN T.O.	9128	03-10-92		

130

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
LOCATION/SUBJECT		REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT CITATION NUMBER		
		STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

1. "LEGEND"

2. R.P. - REFERENCE POINT:

3. R.P. (A) IS THE SOUTH PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD.

4. R.P. (B) IS THE EAST CURB LINE OF COLLWOOD AVE.

7. VEHICLE PLACEMENT:

8. V-2 R/F TIRE WAS 579 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND 3'8" W/O F R.P. (B).

9. V-2 L/F TIRE WAS 579 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND 10'1" W/O F R.P. (B).

10. V-2 R/R TIRE WAS 589 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND 3'11" W/O F R.P. (B).

11. V-2 L/R TIRE WAS 589 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND 9'11" W/O F R.P. (B).

13. (X) - SUSPECT VEH

14. R/F TIRE WAS 611' 10" S/O F R.P. (A) AND 21'6" W/O F R.P. (B).

15. L/F TIRE WAS 612'6" S/O F R.P. (A) AND 26'8" W/O F R.P. (B).

16. R/R TIRE WAS 620' 10" S/O F R.P. (A) AND 20'10" W/O F R.P. (B).

17. L/R TIRE WAS 621'6" S/O F R.P. (A) AND 25'6" W/O F R.P. (B).

19. P- PARKED VEH (FORD PIU TRUCK)

20. R/F TIRE WAS 610 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND 8" W/O F R.P. (B).

21. L/F TIRE WAS 610 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND 6'8" W/O F R.P. (B).

22. R/R TIRE WAS 621 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND AT R.P. (B).

23. L/R TIRE WAS 621 FT S/O F R.P. (A) AND 6' W/O F R.P. (B).

26. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

27. (1)-(2) IS A 14'8" LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARK FROM THE L/SIDE OF V-2.

28. (3)-(4) IS A 12' LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARK FROM THE R/SIDE OF V-2.

30. (OVER)

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128	DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
--	------------------	-----------------	------

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

1. PLACEMENT OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

2. ① STARTS 620' 1" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 18' 2" W/O F R.I.P. ②.

3. ② ENDS 606' 5" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 16' 7" W/O F R.I.P. ②.

4. ③ STARTS 621' 3" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 11' 6" W/O F R.I.P. ②.

5. ④ ENDS 609' 3" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 13' 2" W/O F R.I.P. ②.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128	DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
--	------------------	-----------------	------

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

1. FACTS:

2. NOTIFICATION: I WAS NOTIFIED BY MY DISPATCHER OF AN INJURY
 3. COLLISION INVOLVING A POLICE CAR AT APPROX 1500 HRS. I
 4. RESPONDED FROM A PREVIOUS COLLISION, I-10 E/BOUND WEST OF
 5. I-605 AND ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT APPROX 1507 HRS.

7. ALL TIMES, SPEEDS AND MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATIONS. ALL
 8. MEASUREMENTS OBTAINED BY ROLL-A-TAPE.

11. SCENE: COLLWOOD AVE AT THIS LOCATION IS A NORTH-SOUTH,
 12. FLAT, ASPHALT ROADWAY IN A RESIDENTIAL AREA. THERE IS
 13. ONE LANE N/BOUND AND ONE LANE S/BOUND. THERE ARE NO
 14. MARKINGS ON THE ROADWAY SEPARATING THE N/BOUND AND
 15. S/BOUND LANES. THE ROADWAY IS BORDERED TO THE EAST AND
 16. WEST BY RAISED CONCRETE CURBS. AT THE TIME OF THE
 17. COLLISION IT WAS DAYLIGHT, THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR AND
 18. THERE WERE NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS. REFER TO THE FACTUAL
 19. DIAGRAM FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

22. PARTY #1: P-1 (S. MEDINA) WAS IDENTIFIED BY A CALIFORNIA
 23. DRIVERS LICENSE THAT WAS IN HIS POSSESSION AND GIVEN TO
 24. ME AT THE SCENE BY THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT. P-1
 25. HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL
 26. PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE. P-1 WAS LATER
 27. CONTACTED AT THE HOSPITAL IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM
 28. AND HIS STATEMENT ABOUT THE COLLISION OBTAINED.

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN TID. 9128	DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
--	------------------	-----------------	------

Use previous editions until depleted.

133

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>VEHICLE #2:</u> V-2 WAS LOCATED ON ITS WHEELS, ON COLLWOOD AVE					
2. NEAR THE EAST ROADWAY EDGE AND FACING IN A NORTHERLY					
3. DIRECTION. REFER TO THE FACTUAL DIAGRAM FOR THE					
4. PLACEMENT OF V-2. V-2 WAS NOT CHECKED FOR ANY PRIOR					
5. MECHANICAL DEFECTS AND NONE HAD BEEN REPORTED TO THIS					
6. OFFICER. V-2 SUSTAINED MINOR DAMAGE TO THE ENGINE HOOD					
7. ABOVE THE RIGHT FRONT WHEEL AND THE LENS COVER OF					
8. THE RIGHT FRONT HEADLIGHT WAS BROKEN.					
9.					
10. <u>PARTY #2:</u> P-2 (V. CANTU JR.) PLACED HIMSELF AS THE DRIVER OF					
11. V-2 AT THE TIME OF THE COLLISION AS DID HIS					
12. PASSENGER (SGT. L. SWEARINGEN). P-1 PROVIDED A VALID CALIF					
13. CLASS 3 LICENSE.					
14.					
15.					
16. <u>PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:</u>					
17. ① DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY V-2 AFTER IT STRUCK P-1.					
18. ② HAIR STRANDS LODGED IN V-2 FROM P-1.					
19. ③ INJURIES SUSTAINED BY P-1 ON HIS RIGHT SIDE.					
20. ④ LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARKS ON THE ROADWAY FROM V-2.					
21.					
22.					
23. <u>OTHER FACTUAL INFORMATION:</u> THE HAIR STRANDS FROM V-2					
24. WERE TAKEN AS EVIDENCE AND PLACED IN THE BALDWIN					
25. PARK AREA OFFICE EVIDENCE LOCKER. PHOTOS OF THE SCENE					
26. WERE TAKEN BY THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BUT NO					
27. PHOTOS WERE TAKEN BY THE HIGHWAY PATROL. THE					
28. SUBJECTS VEH (X) AND A PARKED FORD TRUCK (P) ARE SHOWN					
29. AND PLACED IN THE FACTUAL DIAGRAM.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128			DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

134

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 9

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>STATEMENTS:</u> P-1 (S. MEDINA) WAS CONTACTED AT THE HOSPITAL IN					
2. THE EMERGENCY ROOM AT QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL					
3. AND HE RELATED IN ESSENCE: I WAS DRIVING THE TRUCK					
4. THAT WAS BEING CHASED BY THE COPS AND I SAW IT					
5. WAS A NO WIN SITUATION. I STOPPED THE TRUCK IN THE					
6. STREET AND GOT OUT, PUT MY HANDS OVER MY HEAD AND					
7. RAN BACK TOWARDS THE COP CAR. I KEPT MY HANDS OVER					
8. MY HEAD AND RAN TOWARDS THE SIDEWALK. THE COP					
9. CAR RAN OVER ME ON PURPOSE.					
10.					
11.					
12. PASSENGER IN SUSPECT VEH (R. MCKIN) WAS IN SURGERY					
13. AND NO STATEMENT COULD BE OBTAINED IN REGARD TO					
14. THE COLLISION. MCKIN WAS IN SURGERY DUE TO INTERVENTION.					
15.					
16.					
17. FOR STATEMENTS OF P-2 (V. CANTU JR.) AND HIS					
18. PASSENGER (L. SWEARINGEN), OBTAINED BY OFFICER R.R. DAWSON,					
19. ID # 12121, REFER TO PAGES 10-11-12.					
20.					
21.					
22.					
23.					
24.					
25.					
26.					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128			DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

135

ARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 10

DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. 9128	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT		
<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		
TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE		<input type="checkbox"/> FATAL		<input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE
<input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS		<input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:
CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT
CITATION / SUBJECT				CITATION NUMBER
STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>

1. STATEMENTS:

2. (STATEMENTS OBTAINED BY DFC. R.R. DAWSON S.T.O. #12121, AT INDUSTRY S.O.)

3. (AT APPROX. 1545 HOURS / ON 03-10-92).

4. V. CANTU JR. RELATED, HE WAS AT THE LOS ALAMITOS P.D. OFFICE WHEN HE

5. HEARD A RADIO CALL OF A 211 (ARMED ROBBERY) COMMITTED AT THE

6. HOME BANK IN THE CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, ON KATELLA. HE RESPONDED

7. FROM THE OFFICE, WITH HIS PARTNER SGT. D. SWEARINGER #013, IN A

8. MARKED UNIT. THE NEXT LOCATION HE COPIED WAS A VEHICLE FITTING

9. THE DESCRIPTION N/B I-605 AT CARSON. HE ENTERED N/B I-605 AT

10. KATELLA. N/B I-605 N/O CARSON HE GOT A VISUAL ON TWO OTHER

11. UNITS, AHEAD BEHIND THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, IN THE #4 AT 65 MPH,

12. ALSO N/B. HE BEGAN RUNNING ROUND-ROBIN'S TO SLOW TRAFFIC.

13. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE ACCELERATED AND BEGAN TO PULL AWAY FROM

14. THE OTHER UNITS. CANTU ACCELERATED PASSING THE TWO OTHER

15. UNITS, BECOMING THE PRIMARY UNIT, JUST S. OF SR-91. CANTU SAID,

16. A HELICOPTER WAS CALLING OUT TRAFFIC. HE STAYED OFF THE

17. AIR. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE (S/V), CONTINUED N/B I-605, TO

18. VALLEY BLVD., USING THE CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 LN., AT SPEEDS

19. FROM 90-100 MPH. AT ONE POINT, HE THOUGHT AT SR-91,

20. WHILE IN THE CENTER DIVIDER AT APPROX 95 MPH. THE SUSPECT

21. DRIVER, LEFT THE DRIVERS SEAT UNOCCUPIED, CLIMBED INTO

22. THE BACK HCD AND THE REAR PASSENGER MOVED INTO

23. THE DRIVERS SEAT, SHORTLY AFTER MONEY WAS BEING THROWN

24. OUT BOTH WINDOWS, BY BOTH DRIVER AND NOW RT. FRONT PASSENGER.

25. THE PURSUIT CONTINUED ON THE RWY. TO VALLEY, WHEN THE S/V

26. FROM THE CENTER DIVIDER, CROSSED ALL TRAFFIC LANE. EXITING AT

27. VALLEY, AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. AT THE BOTTOM OF THE RAMP, THE

28. S/V MADE A RT. TURN, ONTO E/B VALLEY, CUTTING OFF TRAFFIC, CONTINUING

29. E/B IN AND OUT OF TRAFFIC, AT SPEEDS EST FROM 75-80 MPH.

30. WITH LOS ALAMITOS UNIT BEHIND. THEY MADE A RT. TURN ONTO

31. A RESIDENTIAL ST. CANTU WASN'T SURE OF THE NAME AND DIDN'T WANT

32. TO GUESS. THE PURSUIT CONTINUED S/O THEN E/B (LT.) ONTO ANOTHER

PREPARED BY R.R. DAWSON	I.D. NUMBER 12121	MONTH / DAY / YEAR 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	MONTH / DAY / YEAR
----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

136

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 17

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
*X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

1. (CANTU, STATEMENT CONT.)

2. RESIDENTIAL ST., THEN N/B (LT.), THEN (RT) E/B ON VALLEY FOR THE

3. SECOND TIME. THE S/V CONTINUED AT SPEEDS FROM EST 75-80 MPH.

4. THE S/V CONTINUED TO WORKMAN MILL S/B (RT.), MAKING A RT. ONTO

5. PRIVATE PROPERTY (HE BELIEVED IT TO BEACHURCH), LEADING THROUGH AN

6. ALLEY, BACK ONTO WORKMAN MILL RD. S/B, MAKING ANOTHER RT TURN

7. (W/B) THEN RT. (N/B) ON POSSIBLY BASEDALE, TO COLLWOOD N/B. (RT).

8. CANTU SAID, "WHEN I TURNED ONTO COLLWOOD, THE WAY HE WAS DRIVING,

9. I DIDN'T EXPECT HIM TO STOP." THE S/V WAS SLOWED ALMOST STOPPED

10. RAINING N/B, IN THE S-1 LN, OF COLLWOOD, JUST N. OF BASEDALE, VEHICLE #2

11. (LOS ALAMITOS UNIT) TO AVOID A COLLISION VEERED TO THE RT. THE SUSPECT

12. DRIVER (P-1) EXITED V-1 RUNNING S/B TOWARDS V-2, STOPPING THEN

13. RUNNING E/B ACROSS THE S-1 LN. INTO THE N-1 LN. AND THE PATH

14. OF V-2. P-1 WAS STRUCK BY V-2 LANDING ON THE HOOD AND

15. FRONT WINDSHIELD, BEING THROWN, LANDING IN THE N-1 LN.

16.

17.

18.

19. (STATEMENT OBTAINED BY OFF. R.R. DAWSON, STD. #12121, AT INDUSTRY S.O.)

20. (SWCARINGEN REFERRED TO 1991 THOMAS GUIDE TO REFRESH HIS MEMORY).

21. SGT. L. D. SWCARINGEN #013, RELATED SAME AS CANTU RECEIVED

22. CALL OF 211, SUSPECT VEHICLE LOCATED N/B I-605, N. OF CARSON, VEHICLE

23. REACHED SPEEDS FROM 90-100 MPH, IN CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 LN, FROM

24. N. OF CARSON TO VALLEY BLVD. SUSPECT VEHICLE EXITED AT VALLEY, MAKING

25. A RT. TURN ONTO VALLEY BLVD. E/B, CONTINUING IN AND OUT OF TRAFFIC

26. AT SPEEDS REACHING APPROX. 80 MPH. / WITH MARKED UNIT BEHIND, THEY

27. MADE A RT. TURN ONTO SAN ANGELO S/B, TO DON JULIAN LT. (E/B), TO

28. BASEDALE LT. (N/B), TO COLLWOOD AVE. (N/B) RT., TO VALLEY BLVD RT.

29. (E/B), TO WORKMAN MILL RT. (S/B), THROUGH A PRIVATE RD, BACK ONTO WORKMAN

30. MILL (S/B), TO DON JULIAN RT. (W/B), TO BASEDALE RT (N/B), HE AGAIN

31. STATED THAT THE S/V WAS DRIVING AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED 75-80 MPH

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER R.R. DAWSON 12121	DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
--	------------------	-----------------	------

Use previous editions until depleted.

137

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

1. (SWEARINGER STATEMENT CONT.)

2. THE SUV MADE A RT. TURN ONTO COLLWOOD, WITH UNIT BEHIND. AS
3. THEY ROUNDED THE CORNER PASS. SWEARINGER COULD SEE THAT
4. THE SUV HAD STOPPED, FACING N/B, IN THE S-1 LN, HIS PARTNER
5. (CONTU) TO AVOID A COLLISION VEERED TO THE RT. INTO THE
6. N-1 LN. BETWEEN THE SUV AND A SECOND VEHICLE
7. PARKED ALONG THE E. CURB. THE TWO OCCUPANTS WERE
8. ATTEMPTING TO FLEE THE SCENE ON FOOT. THE DRIVER OF
9. THE SUV HAD EXITED THE DRIVERS DOOR RAN BACK TOWARDS
10. THEM S/O, THEN RAN E/O, ATTEMPTING TO CROSS THE N-1
11. LN, BUT RUNNING DIRECTLY INTO THE VEHICLE PATH,
12. THE DRIVER WAS STRUCK LANDING ON THE HOOD, WINDSHIELD
13. THEN LANDING IN THE N-1 LANE. PASS. OF THE SUV RAN
14. N/B. DRIVER CONTU FOLLOWED. BOTH PARTIES TAKEN INTO
15. CUSTODY.

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER R. R. DAWSON 12121		DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
---	--	------------------	-----------------	------

Use previous editions until depleted.

138

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 13

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
LOCATION/SUBJECT		REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT		CITATION NUMBER
		STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

1. STATEMENTS CONTD:

2. WITNESS #1 (S. TRENTINI) WAS CONTACTED AT THE SCENE
3. S/O F V-2 AND HE RELATED IN ESSENCE: I WAS THE SECOND
4. UNIT IN THE PURSUIT OF THE 211 PC VEHICLE AND WAS
5. DIRECTLY BEHIND V-2 AT APPROX 25-30 MPH. THE SUBJECTS
6. VEH STOPPED SUDDENLY IN THE STREET. THE DRIVER OF THE
7. SUSPECT VEH GOT OUT OF THE DRIVERS DOOR AND RAN IN A
8. SOUTHERLY DIRECTION TOWARD THE BACK OF HIS TRUCK. THE
9. SUSPECT (P-1) THEN RAN IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION, DIRECTLY INFRONT
10. OF THE PATROL CAR. AS IT WAS SLOWING. THE FRONT OF THE
11. PATROL CAR HAD DIPPED FORWARD AND THE BACK WAS RAISED.
12. THE RIGHT FRONT OF THE PATROL CAR HIT THE SUBJECT
13. AND KNOCKED HIM INTO THE AIR.

16. OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS: P-1 WAS DRIVING A VEH (V-1) AND WAS FLEEING
17. THE SCENE OF AN ARMED ROBBERY IN THE CITY OF LOS
18. ALAMITOS WITH LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT IN PURSUIT (V-2). V-2
19. WAS BEING DRIVEN BY P-2 AND PURSUING V-1. V-1 WHILE
20. BEING PURSUED BY V-2 REACHED SPEEDS OF 90-100 MPH ON THE
21. FRWY WHILE USING THE CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 N/B LANE
22. OF I-605. AT VALLEY BLVD V-1 EXITED THE FRWY AND
23. WENT E/B ON VALLEY BLVD STILL TRYING TO EVADE THE
24. PURSUING UNIT (V-2). V-1 REACHED SPEEDS OF UP TO 80 MPH
25. WHILE FLEEING FROM V-2 IN RESIDENTIAL AREAS. AS V-1
26. WAS N/B ON COLLWOOD AND AHEAD OF V-2, P-1 STOPPED V-1
27. IN THE S/B LANE FACING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AND
28. ACROSS FROM A PARKED FULL SIZE PICKUP TRUCK. P-1 THEN
29. EXITED THE VEH (BECOMING A PEDESTRAIN) AND BEGAN TO RUN IN
30. A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AS V-2 WAS ENTERING COLLWOOD AVE.
31. AS P-2 OBSERVED THE SUSPECT VEH STOPPED AHEAD OF HIS

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN TID. 9128	DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
--	------------------	-----------------	------

Use previous editions until depleted.

139

90 57541

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 14

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS CONTD:</u>					
2. LOCATION HE SWEERVED TO HIS RIGHT, IN A NORTHEASTERLY DIRECTION					
3. IN AN ATTEMPT TO GO AROUND THE SUSPECT VEH AS BOTH					
4. PARTIES WERE FLEEING THE SCENE ON FOOT. P-1 THEN RAN					
5. ACROSS COLLWOOD IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION, DIRECTLY INTO THE					
6. PATH OF V-2. P-2 COULD NOT TAKE ANY FURTHER EVASIVE ACTION					
7. DUE TO THE SUBJS VEH TO HIS LEFT AND A PARKED VEH TO					
8. HIS RIGHT. THE RIGHT FRONT OF V-2 STRUCK P-1 AND					
9. KNOCKED HIM ONTO THE HOOD OF V-2 AND AS V-2 CAME TO					
10. A COMPLETE STOP P-1 SLID OFF OF V-2 ONTO THE ROADWAY.					
11. THE SECOND SUBJECT WAS CHASED BY P-2 AND TAKEN INTO					
12. CUSTODY. P-1 WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND TRANSPORTED TO					
13. THE HOSPITAL TO BE CHECKED FOR INJURIES. V-2 HAD SLOWED					
14. TO APPROX 10-15 MPH PRIOR TO IMPACT WITH P-1.					
15.					
16. <u>POINTS OF IMPACT:</u>					
17. P.O.I #1: (V-2 VS P-1) LOCATED APPROX 623 FT S/OF THE SOUTH					
18. PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD AND APPROX 15 FT W/OF					
19. THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD AVE.					
20.					
21. P.O.I #2: (P-1 VS ROADWAY) LOCATED APPROX 575 FT S/OF THE					
22. SOUTH PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD AND APPROX 1 FT					
23. W/OF THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD AVE.					
24.					
25. (ALL OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS AND THE POINTS OF IMPACT					
26. ESTABLISHED BY STATEMENTS AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE)					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128		DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

140

90 57541

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

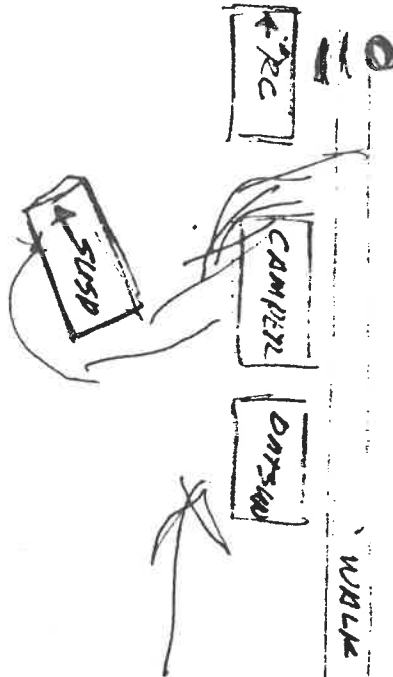
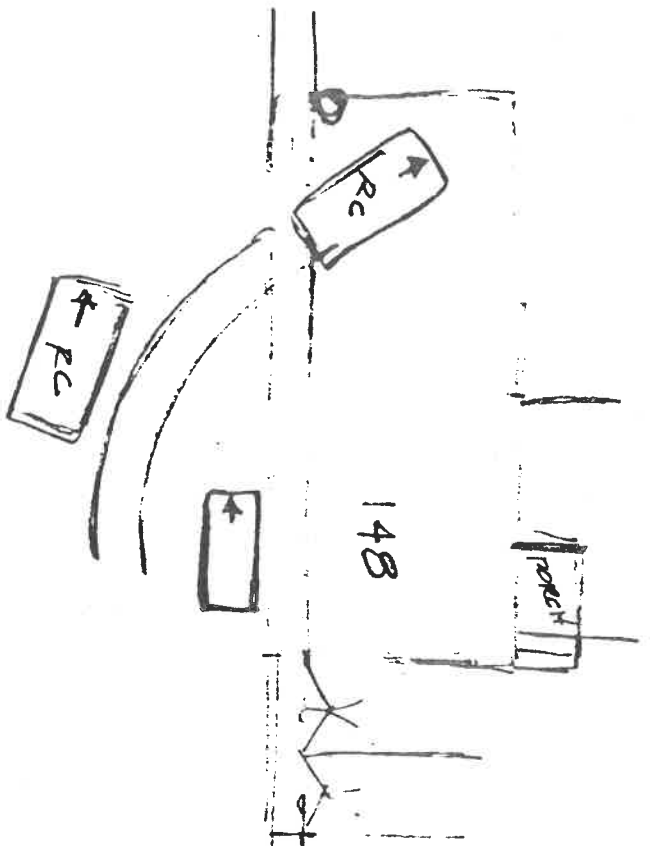
Page 15

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1.	CAUSE: P-1 (S. MEDINA) CAUSED THE COLLISION AND WAS				
2.	IN VIOLATION OF SECTIONS:				
3.	① 21954(A) VC- FAILURE OF A PEDESTRIAN TO YIELD TO TRAFFIC				
4.	PRIOR TO CROSSING A ROADWAY.				
5.					
6.	P1 WAS ALSO IN VIOLATION OF SECTIONS:				
7.	① 23103 V.C. - RECKLESS DRIVING.				
8.	② 2800.2 VC- EVADING ARREST, WILLFULLY ATTEMPT TO ELUDE				
9.	PURSING OFFICER'S VEHICLE IN A RECKLESS MANNER.				
10.					
11.					
12.	RECOMMENDATIONS: A COPY OF THIS REPORT BE SENT TO THE				
13.	SHERIFF'S HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION - HALL OF JUSTICE #704,				
14.	211 W. TEMPLE - LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 - ATTN: DEPUTY CHERYL LYONS.				
15.					
16.	A COPY OF THIS REPORT BE SENT TO THE				
17.	LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT - 3201 KATELLA AVE - LOS ALAMITOS, CA				
18.	90720 - ATTN: SGT. RON LESOVSKY - CASE NUMBER 92-439.				
19.					
20.	TO BE HANDLED TO CONCLUSION BY THE SHERIFFS DEPT AND				
21.	LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.				
22.					
23.					
24.					
25.					
26.					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN TIO. 9128			DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

141

N
A
S



158

WALK

WALK

9. Curly

3-10-99

Handwritten signature

7 DT

92-439

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES-SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT-SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

LATENT PRINT EXAMINATION REPORT
Scientific Services Bureau
Identification Unit

Agency: L.A.S.D.
Investigator: Crowley
Victim:

File Number: 092 00041 3199 011
Receipt Number: H486793
Report Date: April 13, 1992

EXEMPLARS COMPARED:


Fingerprint card bearing the name of:
Mc Kinn, Robert David, main #00525600.

RESULTS:

The above exemplar was compared and identified to the following:

- Lift #1 - from outside passenger door wind, upside down
- #2 - from outside passenger door wind, upside down
- #3 - from inside passenger door wind, near top edge

By:


Glenn R. Reed, #401380
Latent Print Examiner
Identification Unit

*Subpoena list for court appearance:

Larry Mitchell, lifting/developing/comparison latent print(s)

- ** A fingerprint/palm card witnessed by the investigator should be forwarded to the Identification Unit, as soon as possible.
Attach a copy of this report to the card.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
974-4605

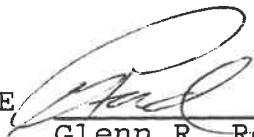
FILE NO. 092 00041 3199 339

IDENTIFICATION COMPARISON CERTIFICATION

I, Glenn R. Reed, a Forensic Identification Specialist, having qualified as an Expert Fingerprint Identification Witness, have examined the print/s appearing on the attached exemplar bearing the name of Medina, Stanley, main #01053762, and have made a comparison with the following:
Lift #4 - from outside drivers door window up side down.

I am prepared to testify in court that the prints appearing on the aforementioned exhibits were made by, and are the prints of the same person. This identification has been verified by Forensic Identification Specialist Tim Golt, #400596, a qualified Expert Fingerprint Identification Witness.

SIGNATURE



Glenn R. Reed, #401380
Latent Print Examiner

DATE April 13, 1992

*Subpoena list for court appearance:

Larry Mitchell, lifting/developing/comparison latent print(s)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-399

DATE: 4-13-92

DETECTIVE

Crowley

THIS REPORT IS TO UPDATE YOU ON THE LATENT PRINT EVIDENCE CONCERNING YOUR CASE. SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS WILL BE ISSUED ON ALL IDENTIFICATIONS WITH THE EXCEPTION OF VICTIM IDENTIFICATIONS. A COPY OF THE WORKSHEET AND LATENT INVENTORY WILL BE ISSUED ON ALL NON ID'S AND VICTIM ID'S. ONE SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT LISTING ALL NON ID,S AND VICTIM ID,S MAY BE REQUESTED, IF NEEDED, PRIOR TO COURT.

HOMICIDE WORKSHEET:

INDICATES SUBJECT COMPARED, THE LATENTS COMPARED WITH AND IF A IDENTIFICATION WAS MADE. IT ALSO INDICATES IF WE RECEIVED BOTH FINGER AND PALM EXEMPLARS.

HOMICIDE LATENT INVENTORY:

INDICATES NUMBER OF LATENTS AND WHERE THE PRINT WAS OBTAINED. WHETHER THE LATENT IS FINGERS, PALM OR BOTH. DATE EVALUATED AND IF SUITABLE RAN THROUGH CAL-ID SYSTEM. SUBJECTS NAME WILL BE LISTED IF LATENT IS IDENTIFIED.

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CALL (213) 974-4605

Paul 40380

LATENT PRINT EXAMINER

[illegible]

HOMICIDE - LATENT INVENTORY

VICTIM/OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

FILE # 092 00041 3199 339

DATE REC'D	FINGERPRINTS	P.A.L.M.S.	LOCATION RETRIEVED	CAL-ID EVAL	RAN	SUBJECT ID'D	REMARKS
3/29/92	X		OUTSIDE PASS Door Window 87 BK MISS 72112 356077	441	UC	MS Kane, Robert D.	CI, LM
"	X		" " " "	443	443	MS Kane, Robert D.	RM
"	X		INSIDE / PASS Door Window "	↓	↓	MS Kane, Robert D.	LT
"	X		OUTSIDE DRIVEL'S Door Window	↓	↓	Medina, Stanley	CI, LM, LR
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							



JAMES L. ROBERTS
FIREARMS EXAMINER
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
2020 W. BEVERLY BLVD.
LOS ANGELES, CA 90057
(213) 974-4628

SHERMAN BLOCK
SHERIFF
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

H472977

AGENCY/STATIONS	CHARGE
Homicide	OIS
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT)	
LAST <u>Morkin</u>	FIRST <u>Robert</u>



NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT)		FILE/DR. NUMBER
LAST <u>Centu</u>	FIRST <u>Officer</u>	092-00041-3499-339
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE NO.	REC'D FROM	REC'D BY
<u>Lyons</u>	<u>Centu</u>	<u>JIR</u>
DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE	URINE <input type="checkbox"/>	BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/>
	SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/>	GSR <input type="checkbox"/>

One Colt Pistol 45 Caliber S/N70B43700 with
one live 45th Auto caliber Federal Cartridge
and one magazine.

BLOOD ALCOHOL	DATE	ANALYSIS BY
0. %		
RECEIVED BY	DATE	REC'D FROM
SIGNATURE <u>M. J. J. J.</u>	3-11-92	
DOCUMENTS		

SHERMAN BLOCK, SHERIFF
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
DETECTIVE DIVISION - HOMICIDE BUREAU
ASSISTANCE TO LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT

FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

VICTIM(S): (OF ROBBERY): HOME BANK

SUSPECT(S): #1: MEDINA, STAN MH/32 (I/C)
#2: MCKINN, ROBERT MH/40 (I/C)

DATE/TIME: 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURS

LOCATION: 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTE

OFFICER(S) INVOLVED: OFFICER VANTILBORG, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
OFFICER TODD MATTERN, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
OFFICER STEVE TRENTINI, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
SERGEANT LYELL DUANE SWEARINGEN, LOS ALAMITOS
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CORPORAL VICTORIANO CANTU, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE
DEPARTMENT

INVESTIGATORS: LYONS/DURAZO

COPY CHIEF, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

092-00041-3199-339

DATE		PAGE
03-25-92	Complaint Report.....	1
-- -- --	Persons Entering Scene.....	4
03-10-92	Suppl. Report (Industry Station, Detective R. Escandon) - Active/Additional Information/Witnesses Interviewed...	7
03-10-92	Suppl. Report (Industry Station, Operation Safe Street, Detective R. Garcia) - Active/Additional Information/Witnesses Identified.....	11
03-21-92	Complaint Report.....	13
03-18-92	Suppl. Report (Homicide Bureau, Investigators G. Carrillo and M. Crowley) - Active/Investigation Made/Evidence Held/Officers Interviewed.....	14
03-21-92	Suppl. Report (Homicide Bureau, Investigators C. Lyons and F. Durazo) - Active/Investigation Made/Interviews Conducted/Evidence Held.....	19
03-10-92	Statement of Antonieta Negrete.....	25
03-10-92	Statement of Hilda Portilla.....	30
03-10-92	Statement of Santiago Portilla.....	34
03-10-92	Statement of Josephine Franco.....	41
03-10-92	Statement of Helen Padilla.....	48
03-10-92	Statement of Officer Vantilborg.....	64
03-10-92	Statement of Todd Mattern.....	77
03-10-92	Statement of Steve Trentini.....	84
03-10-92	Statement of Sergeant Lyell Duane Swearingen.....	91
03-10-92	Statement of Corporal Victoriano Cantu.....	105

03-16-92	Suppl. Report (Scientific Services Bureau, Deputy L. Mitchell, Crime Scene Investigator) - Active/Additional Information/Photographs Taken/Latent Print Investigation/Seized Evidence.	120
03-11-92	Impounded Vehicle Report Re: License #3J62777.....	122
03-10-92	Firearms Examination Report Re: Receipt #H472977.....	125
03-10-92	Traffic Collision Report (Los Alamitos Police Department, Officer D. Laflin).....	127
-- -- --	Property/Evidence Labels.....	142
-- -- --	Admonition and Waiver of Rights Card.....	143
03-13-92	Driver's History Response Re: Medina, Stanley Angel.....	144
03-13-92	Wanted Persons Response Re: Medina, Stanl..	145
03-13-92	Personal History Information Re: Medina, Stanley.....	146
03-13-92	CII Rap Sheet Response Re: Medina, Stanley.	146
03-10-92	CII Rap Sheet Response Re: McKinn, Robert David.....	155
03-12-92	Driver's History Response Re: McKinn Robert David.....	156
03-12-92	Wanted Persons Response Re: McKinn, Robert D.....	157
03-10-92	Sketch of the Location.....	158

ACTION	ACTIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	PENDING <input type="checkbox"/>	INDEX INFO	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	No of Adult Arrests	2	No of Subject Detentions	0	URN (File No)	092-00041-3199-339	
CLASSIFICATION											
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING											
CLASSIFICATION											
211 PC BANK ROBBERY											
DATE TIME DAY OF OCCURRENCE											
3-10-92 1500 TUESDAY											
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE											
148 COLLWOOD AVE LA PUENTE											
TYPE OF LOCATION											
DRIVEWAY											
TRACT											

CODE: V-VICTIM, W-WITNESS, I-INFORMANT, R-REPORTING PARTY, P-PARTY LIST ONE WITNESS (IF NAMED) AND THE INFORMANT ON THIS PAGE.

CODE	✓	No	1	OF	1	LAST NAME	HOME BANK		FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB	CHECK DAY PHONE BELOW
RESIDENCE ADDRESS														
CITY														
ZIP														
RES PHONE (AREA CODE)														
BUSINESS ADDRESS														
10942. PINE ST LOS ALAMITOS														
CITY														
ZIP														
BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)														

CODE: S-SUSPECT, SJ-SUBJECT, M-PATIENT, S/V-SUSPECT/VICTIM, SJ/V-SUBJECT/VICTIM CIRCLE CODE IF SUPP. PAGES USED FOR: V W S SJ M S/V SJ/V

CODE	S	No	1	OF	2	LAST NAME	MEDINA		FIRST	STANLEY		MIDDLE	ANGEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE (STATE & No.)
RESIDENCE ADDRESS														
CITY														
ZIP														
BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)														
SEX	M	RACE	H	HAIR	BRO	EYES	GRN	HEIGHT	509	WEIGHT	175	AGE	32	WHERE DETAINED OR CITE No
OBSERVABLE PHYSICAL ODITIES														LOS ALAMITOS PD
TATTOOS														BOOKING No
CLOTHING WORN														MAIN
BLU SHIRT GREY PANTS WHITE TENNIS SHOES														WEAPON USED
CHARGE														211 PC BANK ROBBERY
CODE	S	No	2	OF	2	LAST NAME	MCKINN		FIRST	ROBERT		MIDDLE	DAVID	RES PHONE (AREA CODE)
BUSINESS ADDRESS														
CITY														
ZIP														
BUS PHONE (AREA CODE)														
SEX	M	RACE	H	HAIR	BRO	EYES	GRN	HEIGHT	507	WEIGHT	170	AGE	40	WHERE DETAINED OR CITE No
OBSERVABLE PHYSICAL ODITIES														QUEEN OF VALLEY HOSP
TATTOOS														BOOKING No
CLOTHING WORN														MAIN
LEVIS SHIRT TENNIS SHOES														WEAPON USED
CHARGE														211 PC BANK ROBBERY
														NONE

VEHICLE USED IN CRIME	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	YR	87	MAKE	NISSAN	BODY TYPE	TRUCK	COLOR	BLK	BY DEPUTY	LYONS, C.	BADGE No	030355			
LICENSE (STATE & No.)	CA	STORAGE	IMPOUNDED	VIN / FRAME No												
REGISTERED OWNER											DEPUTY	DURAZO F	BADGE No	024881		
IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS											STATION	HOMICIDE	UNIT / CAR No	SHIFT		
CHP 180 SUBMITTED	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	GARAGE NAME & PHONE	HADDICKS TOW										APPROVED	J. BROWN	BADGE No	012658
VICTIM DESIROUS OF PROSECUTION	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM INSURED FOR LOSS	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	E A P No											ASSIGNMENT	HOMICIDE
SUSPECT / SUBJECT RELEASE APPROVED BY											SPECIAL REQ: ST DISTRIBUTION					
ARREST REVIEW SUBMITTED	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TT B/C BY											DATE	TIME	SECTY	

DATE 3-10-92	TIME REC'D 1500	AS ()	DET <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CALL ()	URN 092-00041-3199-339
INPUT/CHECKED NCIC, CII, ETC.	YES () NO ()	EVIDENCE (CODE-EV)	HELD YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO ()	MARKED, TAGGED, SEALED & PLACED IN STATION EVIDENCE LOCKER	INSIDE () OUTSIDE ()
IF BURGLARY: FORCE USED	YES () NO ()	POINT OF ENTRY: DOOR () WINDOW () ROOF () OTHER	SAFE () REFRIG ()	BY:	LEDGER PAGE No.
PROPERTY: (TOTAL VALUE)					
RECOVERED \$		STOLEN \$		DAMAGED \$	
PROPERTY CODE: S-stolen R-recovered L-lost F-found E-embezzled D-damaged (Use All Applicable Codes; For Example, If Property Is Both Stolen & Recovered, Code Is S/R)					
CODE	ITEM No	QUAN	DESCRIPTION	INCLUDE KIND OF ARTICLE, TRADE NAME, IDENTIFYING NUMBERS, PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION, MATERIAL, COLOR, CONDITION, AGE AND PRESENT MARKET VALUE	SERIAL No.
					VALUE

SEE SUPP REPORT FOR EVIDENCE LIST

ON 3-10-92, SUSPECT MEDINA ROBBED HOME BANK OF AN UNDISCLOSED AMOUNT OF US CURRENCY. SUSPECT MEDINA FLED IN A VEHICLE DRIVEN BY SUSPECT MCKINN.

LOS ALAMITOS LOCATED THE VEHICLE THRU AN ELECTRONIC TRACKING SYSTEM AND ENGAGED IN A PURSUIT WHICH ENDED IN LA PUENTE. AT THE TERMINATION OF THE PURSUIT SUSPECT MEDINA WAS STRUCK BY A PATROL UNIT AS HE FLED HIS VEHICLE. SUSPECT MCKINN WAS SHOT BY OFFICERS AS HE FIRST FLED AND THEN ^{STOPPED AND} CONFRONTED THEM IN THE FRONT YARD OF THE RESIDENCE

YES	NO
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

SCREENING FACTORS

1. SUSPECT IN CUSTODY
2. SUSPECT NAMED/KNOWN
3. UNIQUE SUSPECT IDENTIFIERS
4. VEHICLE IN CUSTODY
5. UNIQUE VEHICLE IDENTIFIERS
6. WRITER/REVIEWER DISCRETION

YES	NO
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

7. GENERAL SUSPECT DESCRIPTION
8. GENERAL VEHICLE DESCRIPTION
9. UNIQUE M.O. OR PATTERN
10. SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE
11. TRACEABLE STOLEN PROPERTY
12. MULTIPLE WITNESSES

PART I STATISTICAL INFORMATION

ADDITIONAL
CRIMES

1)

2)

NUMBER OF
VICTIMS

PROPERTY			TYPE OF PROPERTY	STOLEN	RECOVERED
TYPE OF PROPERTY	STOLEN	RECOVERED			
CLOTHING/FURS	\$	\$	JEWELRY	\$	\$
CONSUMABLE GOODS	\$	\$	LIVESTOCK	\$	\$
CURRENCY/NOTES	\$	\$	LOCAL STOLEN VEHICLES	\$	\$
FIREARMS	\$	\$	MISCELLANEOUS	\$	\$
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	\$	\$	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	\$	\$
			TV/RADIO/STEREO	\$	\$

WEAPONS CODE

- () ARTICLES THROWN
- () CAUSTIC CHEMICALS
- () CLUB/BLUNT INSTRUMENT
- () DRUGS/NOXIOUS GAS
- () FIRE/EXPLOSIVES
- () HANDS/FEET/FIST/ETC.
- () KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT
- () POISON
- () REVOLVER/PISTOL
- () RIFLE
- () SHOTGUN
- () STRANGULATION
- () VEHICLE
- () UNKNOWN/OTHER

2

REPORT CONTINUATION - NARRATIVE

URN 092-00041-3199-339

AT 148 COLLWOOD AVE, LA PUENTE.

SUSPECT MCKINN WAS TRANSPORTED TO QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL WHERE HE WAS TREATED FOR SEVERAL GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO THE ABDOMEN.

SUSPECT MEDINA WAS TRANSPORTED TO QUEEN OF THE VALLEY WHERE HE WAS TREATED AND RELEASED FOR MINOR CUTS AND ABRASIONS. SUSPECT MEDINA WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE ORANGE COUNTY JAIL BY LOS ALAMITOS P.D. FOR BOOKING.

NUMEROUS WITNESSES AT THE SCENE WERE IDENTIFIED AND TRANSPORTED TO INDUSTRY STATION FOR INTERVIEW

THIS CASE WAS TURNED OVER TO THE FBI FOR FEDERAL PROSECUTION.

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

PAGE ____ OF ____

NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
J GROSS	DIS	142	1415	1640	
SIGNATURE	EMP # 03544	AGENCY LASD			
R TALBOT	DIS	144	1420	1530	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
P SOLANO	DIS	143B	1420	1530	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
B LYSLE	DIS	141	1420	1530	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
B MARTIN	DIS	143T2	1420	1645	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
S BRENNAN	SGT	1DT DB	1425	1625	
SIGNATURE	EMP # 09926	AGENCY LASD			
D MILLER	B1	1DT DB	1425	1625	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
R ESCOBEDO	B1	1DT DB	1425	1625	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
C ZAZADIL	B-1	1DT DB	1425	1625	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
R CARTWRIGHT	SGT	1405	1430	1640	
SIGNATURE	EMP # 014325	AGENCY LASD			
J DYER	SGT	1415	1430	1600	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
S SKAHILL	DIS	055 10T	1425	1600	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			
T CAIN	DIS	055 10T	1425	1600	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
R GARCIA	DIS	055 10T	1425	1600	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
S LUSIK	DIS	055 10T	1425	1600	
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY LASD			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMP #	AGENCY			

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

PAGE ____ OF ____

NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
MOLTSMANN SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	SGT EMR #	SSB AGENCY	1530	1825	
MITCHELL SIGNATURE	DEP EMR #	SSB AGENCY	1545	1825	
DANIEL W LARSON SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	LT EMR # 052228	LT AGENCY LASD	1445	1635	
CAPT NAKAOKA SIGNATURE	CAPT EMR #	1DT CAPTAIN AGENCY	1545	1630	
J ROBERTS SIGNATURE	CRIM EMR #	SSB AGENCY	1605	1825	
E KENNEDY SIGNATURE	D.S EMR #	142A AGENCY LASD	1450	1655	
SHAFFER SIGNATURE	 EMR # 059384	ASSIGNMENT GRAFIC ARTS AGENCY LASD	1620	1820	
MAYLON M. COLEMAN SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	DEP EMR # 017120	ART STAFF AGENCY Sheriff	1622	1820	
RAMIREZ SIGNATURE	SGT EMR #	140 S PM AGENCY LASD	1640	1455	
HAYHURST, FLOYD SIGNATURE	DEP EMR #	UNIT 142 PMS AGENCY LASD	1640	1830	
ATENCIO, ORLANDO SIGNATURE	DEP EMR #	UNIT 142 PMS AGENCY LASD	1640	1830	
LYONS, C SIGNATURE	DEP EMR #	HOMICIDE AGENCY LASD	1605	1820	
DURAZO, F SIGNATURE	DEP EMR #	HOMICIDE AGENCY LASD	1605	1820	
CARNILLO, G SIGNATURE	DEP EMR #	HOMICIDE AGENCY LASD	1605	1825	
BROWLEY SIGNATURE	DEP EMR #	HOMICIDE AGENCY LASD	1605	1825	
BROWN, J SIGNATURE	LT EMR #	HOMICIDE AGENCY LASD	1605	1825	

(5)

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

PAGE ____ OF ____

NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
A. McLaughlin SIGNATURE: [Signature]	Dep EMR # 27079	SIB LADA	1500	1800	
L. Mead SIGNATURE: [Signature]	Dep EMR # 29100	SIB LADA	1500	1800	
SAMUEL SANDERS SIGNATURE: [Signature]	DA EMR # 079644	LADA	5:15	1705	
ERIKEN GRAIL SIGNATURE: [Signature]	DDA EMR #	SID	5:15	1705	
TOM ALLMONZ SIGNATURE: [Signature]	SUP EMR #	LADA	5:15	1705	
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			
NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	EMR #	AGENCY			

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 03-10-92

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

C - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING ACTIVE: ADDITIONAL INFO/
(ASSIST LOS ALAMITOS P.D.) WITNESSES INTERVIEWED

I - LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT

W#1

W#2

S#1 - MC KINN, ROBERT MH/ D.O.B. [REDACTED]
(BOOKED BY LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT)

S#2 - MEDINA, STAN MH/ D.O.B. [REDACTED]
(BOOKED BY LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT)

AT APPROX. 1410 HOURS, DETECTIVE ZASADIL #095409 AND I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A POLICE UNIT IN PURSUIT OF ROBBERY SUSPECTS IN THE AREA OF BASSETT. WHILE ENROUTE WE WERE ADVISED BY UNIT 142, DEPUTY GROSS THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND THAT THERE WERE SUSPECTS WOUNDED AND IN CUSTODY.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL I SAW SEVERAL POLICE UNITS IN THE AREA. THERE WAS ONE MALE HANDCUFFED AND LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF 148 COLLWOOD AV. BEING WATCHED BY A LOS ALAMITOS POLICE OFFICER. ANOTHER MALE WAS LYING HANDCUFFED ALONG THE CURB INFRONT OF 154 COLLWOOD AVE, BESIDE A LOS ALAMITOS POLICE CAR.

WE BEGAN CANVASSING THE NEIGHBORHOOD FOR POSSIBLE WITNESS TO THE INCIDENT. WE CONTACTED SEVEN INDIVIDUALS WHO MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS.

WITNESS [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] WAS STANDING INFRONT OF [REDACTED] HOUSE WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE HELICOPTER AND THE SIRENS. [REDACTED] WENT TO INVESTIGATE AT WHICH TIME [REDACTED] SAW THE SUSPECT VEHICLE (A BLACK MINI PICK UP TRUCK WITH A SHELL) BEING PURSUED BY THE POLICE CARS DRIVE NORTHBOUND PAST [REDACTED] [REDACTED] THEN POINTED TO THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, WHICH WAS ABANDONED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET, AND SAID THAT [REDACTED] SAW ONE MALE EXIT THE PASSENGER DOOR AND START TO RUN AWAY FROM THE VEHICLE TOWARD VALLEY BLVD. ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET.

//// CONTINUED ON PAGE 2 ////

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 03-10-92

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

█████ FURTHER STATED THAT █████ SAW THE DRIVER EXIT THE DRIVER'S DOOR OF THE PICK UP TRUCK AND START TO RUN TOWARD THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET. █████ THEN CHANGED DIRECTION AND RAN INFRONT OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, TOWARD THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET. AS █████ CROSSED INFRONT OF THE PURSUING POLICE CAR, █████ FELL TO THE CURB ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET.

█████ THEN HEARD GUN SHOTS BUT █████ DID NOT THINK THAT THE SUSPECT WHO WAS LYING IN THE GUTTER HAD BEEN SHOT, BUT THOUGHT THAT █████ MAY HAVE BEEN STRUCK BY THE CAR.

WE WERE ADVISED BY A DEPUTY AT THE SCENE THAT THERE WAS ANOTHER WITNESS TO THE INCIDENT WHO LIVED █████

WITNESS █████ SAID THAT █████ WAS STANDING IN THE STREET INFRONT OF █████ ALONG WITH A █████ BY THE NAME OF █████ WHILE IN THE STREET, █████ HEARD A HELICOPTER AND SIRENS IN THE AREA. WHEN █████ LOOKED TO THE SOUTH, █████ SAW A BLACK PICK UP TRUCK DRIVING NORTH BOUND BEING CHASED BY THE POLICE CARS. █████ POINTED TO THE TRUCK IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET AND SAID THAT THE TRUCK CAME TO A STOP THERE AND THE TWO MALES JUMPED OUT OF THE TRUCK AND STARTED RUNNING.

THE DRIVER EXITED THE DRIVER'S DOOR AND LOOKED LIKE HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE TO RUN. HE FIRST RAN WEST BOUND AND THEN TURNED AND STARTED RUNNING EAST BOUND, IN THE SAME DIRECTION AS THE PASSENGER HAD ALREADY STARTED RUNNING. AS THE DRIVER CROSSED IN FRONT OF THE TRUCK AND RAN TOWARD THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET, HE WAS STRUCK BY A POLICE CAR WHICH HAD JUST PASSED THE TRUCK ALONG THE PASSENGER SIDE. AFTER BEING HIT BY THE CAR, THE MALE FELL ALONG THE EAST CURB.

////// CONTINUED ON PAGE 3 ////

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 03-10-92

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

WHEN THE PASSENGER EXITED THE TRUCK, HE RAN NORTHBOUND TOWARD [REDACTED] DIRECTION. HE THEN TURNED EAST BOUND AND ATTEMPTED TO JUMP OVER THE FENCE AT 154 COLLWOOD BUT APPARENTLY IT WAS TOO HIGH. THE MALE THEN RAN TO [REDACTED] PARTIALLY OPENED GATE, THEN EAST BOUND INTO [REDACTED] DRIVEWAY. AS HE RAN EAST IN THE DRIVEWAY, THERE WAS A POLICE OFFICER CHASING HIM. THE POLICE OFFICER STOPPED AT THE GATE OF THE DRIVEWAY AND YELLED SEVERAL TIMES FOR HIM TO STOP. AS HE CONTINUED TO RUN, THE MALE TURNED TO THE TO THE RIGHT AND THEN QUICKLY TURNED AROUND TOWARD HIS LEFT. THE WITNESS ADDED THAT THE MALES HANDS WERE ABOUT WAIST LEVEL AND [REDACTED] COULD NOT TELL IF THERE WAS ANYTHING IN HIS HANDS. AS THE MALE TURNED TOWARD HIS LEFT, THE WITNESS FELT HE WAS GOING TO RUN INTO [REDACTED] HE CONTINUED HIS TURNING MOTION WHEN THE WITNESS HEARD SHOTS BEING FIRED. AS THE MALE FELL TO THE GROUND, [REDACTED] GOT INTO THE PARKED VEHICLE FOR PROTECTION.

[REDACTED] ADDED THAT [REDACTED] KNEW THE MALE WAS BEING CHASED BY THE POLICE OFFICER BECAUSE [REDACTED] SAW HIM (THE OFFICER) GET OUT OF THE POLICE CAR.

ABOUT THE SAME TIME AS THE SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED, [REDACTED] SAW ANOTHER POLICE CAR DRIVE NORTH, PAST THE LOCATION, OVER THE CURB AND THROUGH [REDACTED] CHAIN LINK FENCE.

AFTER THE SHOOTING, [REDACTED] LEFT THE AREA.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT OCCUR. [REDACTED] WAS DRIVING IN THE AREA AND SAW THE HELICOPTER FLYING LOW AND THOUGHT SOMETHING WAS HAPPENING. [REDACTED] TURNED ON [REDACTED] POLICE SCANNER AND HEARD THAT A POLICE DEPARTMENT WAS CHASING SOMEONE IN THE BASSETT AREA. [REDACTED] THEN HEARD THAT THERE WAS A SHOOTING INVOLVING THE OFFICERS. [REDACTED] DROVE TO THE LOCATION AND SAW ONE MAN LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF 148 COLLWOOD AND ONE MAN LYING ALONG THE CURB NEXT TO A POLICE CAR.

WE CONTACTED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT OCCUR. [REDACTED] WAS IN [REDACTED] HOUSE WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD A HELICOPTER AND SIRENS IN THE AREA. SHORTLY AFTER, [REDACTED] HEARD SHOTS COMING FROM ACROSS THE STREET. WHEN [REDACTED] LOOKED OUTSIDE, [REDACTED] SAW ONE MALE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY AND A POLICE OFFICER STANDING OVER HIM.

////// CONTINUED ON PAGE 4 ////

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 03-10-92

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

APPROX. FIVE MINUTES LATER, [REDACTED] NOTICED THAT THERE WAS ANOTHER MALE LYING ALONG THE CURB OF THE STREET BY A POLICE CAR.

[REDACTED] ADULT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT OCCUR. [REDACTED] WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE SOUND OF SIRENS IN THE AREA. SHORTLY AFTER, [REDACTED] HEARD SHOOTING FROM OUTSIDE. WHEN [REDACTED] LOOKED OUTSIDE, [REDACTED] SAW ONE MALE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY ACROSS THE STREET.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] WAS IN THE BACK YARD WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE HELICOPTER AND SIRENS. SHORTLY AFTER [REDACTED] HEARD SHOOTING AND GOT SCARED. [REDACTED] RAN INTO THE HOUSE BECAUSE [REDACTED] DID NOT WANT TO GET SHOT. AFTER AWHILE, [REDACTED] BOTH WALKED OUT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW A LOT OF PEOPLE STANDING IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND WAS TOLD THAT SOMEONE GOT SHOT BY THE POLICE.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] WAS IN THE BACK YARD WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE SIRENS AND THE HELICOPTER. SHORTLY AFTER, [REDACTED] HEARD SHOOTING IN THE FRONT. [REDACTED] GOT SCARED AND RAN IN THE HOUSE WITH [REDACTED] BECAUSE [REDACTED] DID NOT WANT TO GET SHOT. LATER [REDACTED] WENT TO THE FRONT AND WAS TOLD THAT SOMEONE GOT SHOT. [REDACTED] SAW THAT THERE WAS ONE MALE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY ACROSS THE STREET AND A LOT OF POLICE AROUND.

DETECTIVE R. ESCANDON #027519
INDUSTRY STATION DETECTIVE UNIT
APPROVED: SGT. G. ROBINSON #076999

ASSIGNED: INDUSTRY STATION DETECTIVE UNIT
CITY OF INDUSTRY

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

MARCH 10, 1992

FILE 092-00041-3199-339

C - BANK ROBBERY, PURSUIT, OFFICER INVOLVED
SHOOTING, SUSPECT INJURED

ACTIVE/ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION/WITNESSES
IDENTIFIED

V - HOME BANK (DBA)

S1- MEDINA, STAN MH/32
(INJURED - IN CUSTODY)

S2- McKINN, ROBERT D. MH/40
(INJURED - IN CUSTODY)

The purpose of this supplementary report is to provide additional information as to possible witnesses of an officer involved shooting.

On 3-10-92 at approximately 1615 hours, myself and Deputy Lusk responded to a radio call of Orange County Law Enforcement Officers involved in a pursuit of robbery suspects in the area of Colwood and Basetdale. Prior to arriving at the location, we were advised that a shooting had occurred and paramedics were being requested.

Upon arriving at the location, 200 block of Colwood, myself and Deputy Lusk were requested by Industry Sgt. Brenner to attempt to locate possible witnesses to the incident. We observed several large groups of people in the area of the incident. We contacted the six below listed persons in the area of the shooting.

W1-

[REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] was standing in the front yard of [REDACTED] residence when [REDACTED] heard the sound of sirens. As the sirens neared, the witness observed a black pick-up being followed by police vehicles. Witness [REDACTED] observed the two suspects exit the pick-up and run in a northerly direction. Witness [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] to move to a safe location, momentarily turning [REDACTED] attention away from the incident. As Witness [REDACTED] turned back [REDACTED] observed one of the police officers firing his weapon in the direction of the suspect. After the first shot, Witness [REDACTED] moved to a safe location losing sight of the incident.

W2-

[REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] was standing on the eastside of Colwood Avenue when [REDACTED] heard the sound of approaching sirens. Witness [REDACTED] observed two males exit the pick-up and run in a northerly direction. The witness advised that one of the suspects ran up the driveway of a residence located on the eastside of Colwood Avenue being followed by a police officer. Witness [REDACTED] observed the police officer point and fire his weapon in the direction of the suspect. Because of the angle involved the witness

//Continued on Page 2//

MARCH 10, 1992

-2-

FILE 092-00041-3199-339

lost sight of the suspect as the shots were fired. I asked the witness if [REDACTED] had heard anything prior to the shots to which [REDACTED] replied, that because of the distance and sound of the sirens only the gunshots were heard.

W3- [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] was standing at the front of her driveway when [REDACTED] observed the incident. Witness [REDACTED] was transported to Industry Sheriff Station for a later interview by Sheriff Homicide Investigators.

The below listed witnesses each advised that they exited their residences only after hearing the sirens, and then a short time later the sound of gunfire. None of these witnesses were in a position where they observed the shooting incident take place.

W4- [REDACTED]

W5- [REDACTED]

W6- [REDACTED]

Detective R.R. Garcia #173046
Operation Safe Street
Approved: Sgt. D. Watkins #095422
City of Industry - Carlon

Assigned: Homicide Bureau

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - COMPLAINT REPORT

DATE MARCH 21, 1992 FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339
LOS ALAMITOS P.D. FILE DR92-439

C- OFFICER INVOLVED Action Taken ACTIVE

V- HOME BANK (211 VICTIM)

I- District/Town

D- 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURS

L- 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTE

S-

On 03-10-92 members of the Los Alamitos Police Department requested the assistance of the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau in conducting an investigation into the circumstances surrounding the Officer Involved Shooting of Suspects Medina and McKinn. Investigators C. Lyons, F. Durazo, G. Carrillo, and M. Crowley responded.

INVESTIGATOR CHERYL LYONS, #030305
INVESTIGATOR FRANK DURAZO, #024881
APPROVED: LIEUTENANT JOSEPH BROWN
HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION

LLANILLO/WP11

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTDATE MARCH 18, 1992FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339C- OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTINGAction Taken ACTIVE/INVESTIGATION
MADE/EVIDENCE HELD/
OFFICERS INTERVIEWED

V- _____

D- 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURSL- 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTES#1- MEDINA, STAN MH/32 (IN CUSTODY)S#2- MCKINN, ROBERT MH/40 (IN CUSTODY)EVIDENCE HELD

- Item #1 - One .43 caliber expended casing, "Federal" brand, recovered in the driveway just east of the entry gate area to 154 Collwood, along with expended casings evidence items #2 through #7.
- Item #8 - One clear plastic envelope containing miscellaneous papers recovered in the driveway to 148 Collwood Avenue (location) along with items #9 through #15. For exact location, refer to Staff Artist drawing.
- Item #9 - One pair of mens "Levi" trousers, size 36x30, with a brown weaved belt, one key and yellow paper in the left rear pocket, one grey envelope and one black wallet with Department of Corrections Identification in the right rear pants pocket, and nail clippers in the right front pants pocket.
- Item #10 - One half of a man's shirt, blood soaked, cut, "Vanheusen" brand, button type.
- Item #11 - One half of a man's shirt, the other half of Item #10.
- Item #12 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.
- Item #13 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.
- Item #14 - One expended copper jacket fragment.
- Item #14A - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.
- Item #15 - One expended bullet fragment from Item #14.

- Item #16 - Black "Nissan" mini pickup truck with camper shell, license [REDACTED] located in the middle of the street facing north in front of 201 Collwood, containing Evidence Held Items #17 through #24, all of which were recovered from inside the cab area.
- Item #17 - One U.S. dollar recovered from the floorboard adjacent to the passenger door.
- Item #18 - One California map lying on the middle of the seat.
- Item #19 - One black cloth "fanny pack".
- Item #20 - One disposable cigarette lighter in gold sleeve.
- Item #21 - One baseball cap, navy blue and white, lying on the left front floorboard.
- Item #22 - One eyeglass piece, tinted, lying on the right front floorboard.
- Item #23 - One pair of white gloves, one brown wooden handled hunting type knife, one white envelope containing Souther California Edison bill, all recovered from the glove compartment.
- Item #24 - One piece of rolled up white paper with a rubber band around it, lying on the street under the right front tire to Evidence Held item #16, truck.

At 1500 hours, 03-10-92, Investigators were contacted and advised to respond to 148 Collwood Avenue, La Puente, to assist Investigators Cheryl Lyons and Frank Durazo of the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

At 1548 hours, Investigators arrived at the location and were briefed by Lieutenant Larson of Industry Sheriff's Station. Lieutenant Larson advised Investigators that a bank robbery had occurred in the city of Los Alamitos, and that members of the Los Alamitos Police Department had subsequently gone in pursuit of the suspects, which had terminated on Collwood Avenue and resulted in the shooting of one suspect and the injuring of the second suspect.

Lieutenant Larson further advised Investigators that no members of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department had been involved in

the pursuit and had responded only after being advised of its termination. Lieutenant Larson could add nothing further and his briefing was terminated.

Investigators found the location to be Collwood Avenue, just south of Valley Boulevard. Collwood Avenue is a north/south residential street that "T's" into Valley Boulevard, just north of where this incident took place. Both sides of the street are lined with single family residences that face west on the east side of the street and east on the west side of the street.

Investigators noted that the suspect vehicle (Evidence Held Item #16), a black Nissan mini pickup truck, license [REDACTED] was parked in the middle of the street in front of 201 Collwood Avenue facing north with it's windshield wipers on, engine off, ignition on, passenger door open with the window down, and driver's door closed with it's window half way down. Evidence Held Items #17 through #24 were recovered in and around this truck.

Approximately 18 feet in front of the suspect's vehicle and approximately 6 feet west of the east curb was Los Alamitos Police black and white vehicle, #LA-5, facing north with the driver's door open and the engine off.

Approximately 101 feet north of the Los Alamitos Police unit LA-5 was Los Alamitos black and white unit #LA-4, which was parked in the middle of the street in front of 148 Collwood Avenue, facing in a northeast direction with it's engine off. The front of this unit is approximately 10 feet west of the east curbline.

At the north portion of the front yard to 148 Collwood Avenue was Los Alamitos black and white unit #LA-2. This vehicle was facing east, having partially knocked down and straddled a chain link fence that runs north to south in front of the residence at this address. The rear bumper to this unit was approximately 9 feet east of the east curbline over the sidewalk that also runs north to south in front of the property.

The location of the shooting is 148 Collwood Avenue which is the yard and driveway area for a white and green trim single family residence that sits on a raised foundation and faces west. There is a driveway that runs along the south side of the residence that goes from the street east to a garage at the rear of the property. This residence is bordered by the residence at 154 Collwood Avenue to the south and by 144 Collwood Avenue to the north.

It should be noted that Evidence Held Items #8 through #15 were recovered in and around the driveway to this residence. Their exact locations of recovery will be documented in a drawing that will be prepared by members of the Sheriff's Art Staff, a copy of which will be obtained and made a permanent part of this file.

The residence just south of 148 Collwood is 154 Collwood, which is a peach colored, single family residence that also faces west. This residence has both a chain link fence that appears to be a continuance of the fence in front of 148 Collwood that runs north to south in front of the property, and a chain link fence that runs east to west and serves as a property dividing line between 148 and 154 Collwood Avenue. In the driveway just east of the chain link fence that runs north to south in front of the property were Evidence Held Items #1 through #7, casings.

It should be noted that there were other vehicles parked on the street at the time of this incident but these were of no evidentiary value, therefore, they were not listed in this report. Their locations will, however, be noted on the aforementioned Staff Artist drawing.

While still at Industry Sheriff's Station, Investigators were in the jail area with Deputy Larry Mitchell of the Sheriff's Latent Print detail as he took pictures of the suspect at Investigators' direction. While in this area, Suspect Stan Medina recognized Investigator Carrillo as a Deputy Sheriff with whom he had prior contact several years ago. He then advised Investigator Carrillo that he wished to speak with him.

At 2153 hours, 03-10-92, Investigators contacted Suspect **STAN MEDINA, MH/32**, inside an Industry Sheriff's Station interview room. After Investigators advised Suspect Medina of his Constitutional Rights, to which he stated he understood and he waived by signing the card that these rights were read from. He asked why the cops started following him. Investigator Carrillo advised the suspect that money that had been taken from the bank during the robbery had an electronic tracking device making it easy for law enforcement to locate and track them. Suspect Medina then advised Investigators that he hadn't robbed any bank and that he was only driving the truck when the cops tried to stop him and his friend.

When asked by Investigators why he hadn't stopped immediately when the officers activated their police lights, he stated that he just didn't because he was a parolee. He then told Investigators that he thought the cops were crazy because they had attempted to ram him on at least two occasions while he was driving at a speed of approximately 100 miles per hour.

Suspect Medina concluded his interview by saying that they should not have run him over with the car and they should not have shot his friend. He stated he did not wish to talk any further about this incident because he "wasn't stupid" and did not wish to incriminate himself. This interview was then terminated.

MARCH 18, 1992

-5-

092-00041-3199-339

It should be noted that this interview was not tape recorded at the request of Suspect Medina.

Investigation continuing with further reports to follow.

INVESTIGATOR GILBERT CARRILLO, #014031

INVESTIGATOR MICHAEL CROWLEY, #019011

APPROVED: LIEUTENANT JOSEPH BROWN

HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION

SILVA/WPII

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTDATE MARCH 21, 1992FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339

LOS ALAMITOS P.D. FILE DR92-439

C- OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTINGAction Taken ACTIVE/INVESTIGATION
MADE/INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED/
EVIDENCE HELDV- HOME BANK (211 VICTIM)D- 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURSL- 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTES- #1 MEDINA, STAN MH/32 DOB: [REDACTED]
(IN CUSTODY, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT)#2 MCKINN, ROBERT MH/40, DOB: [REDACTED]
(IN CUSTODY, INJURED, SERIOUS, QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL)EVIDENCE HELDItem #25 - One (1) pair of white Nike brand tennis shoes and one
(1) pair of white socks, removed from Suspect Robert
Mckinn.)Item #26 - One (1) pair of gray pants, one (1) blue button front
shirt, and one (1) pair of white "Reebok" brand tennis
shoes, removed from Suspect Stan Medina.

Evidence held items #25 and #26 were booked into evidence at the
Sheriff's Homicide Bureau and will be released to Los Alamitos
Police Department for their prosecution of the suspects for bank
robbery.

* * * * *

On 03-10-92 at approximately 1500 hours, Investigators were con-
tacted and requested to respond to the location to investigate the
circumstances surrounding the Officer-Involved shooting of Suspect
Robert Mckinn.

At approximately 1605 hours, Investigators arrived at the scene
and learned that the suspects had robbed a bank in the city of Los
Alamitos and fled in a black truck. Several black and white
patrol units, some with electronic tracking systems, located and

pursued the suspects. The pursuit terminated when the suspects stopped their vehicle in the 100 block of Collwood Avenue and fled on foot. A pursuing patrol unit struck Suspect Medina as he ran across the street, in front of the car. Suspect Mckinn was shot at the termination of a foot pursuit.

Sheriff's Homicide Investigators **G. Carrillo**, #014031, and **M. Crowley**, #019011, had been dispatched to the location to assist Investigators at the scene. A detailed report regarding their actions and observations will be prepared by them and made a permanent part of this file.

At approximately 1545 hours, Deputy **L. Mitchell**, #064207, Sheriff's Crime Lab Latent Print/Photographer, arrived at the location and took photographs and collected evidence as directed by Investigators. A detailed report regarding his actions and observations will be prepared and made a permanent part of this file.

At approximately 1605 hours, **J. Roberts**, #283182, Sheriff's Crime Lab, Firearms Section, arrived at the location and collected firearms evidence as directed by Investigators. A detailed report regarding his actions and observations will be prepared and made a permanent part of this file.

At approximately 1620 hours, staff artists Deputy **M. Coleman**, #017120, and **R. Shaffer**, #059384, arrived at the location and prepared a to-scale rendering of the scene, which will be made a permanent part of this file.

Sgt. **Grant Moltman**, Sheriff's Crime Lab Latent Print Section, conducted a video-taping of the crime scene. This tape will be made a permanent part of this file.

The Special Investigations Division of the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office was notified at the request of the Los Alamitos Police Department. Deputy District Attorney **Efrem Grail** and Supervising Investigators **Thomas Fillmore** and **Samuel Sanders** responded to the location. After viewing the scene, they responded to Industry Sheriff's Station, where they subsequently conducted interviews with civilian witnesses.

While at the scene, Investigators contacted [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was in [REDACTED] rear yard, when [REDACTED] heard sirens and a helicopter overhead. As the sound drew closer, [REDACTED] walked in a westerly direction to the southeast corner of [REDACTED] house. At this point, [REDACTED] observed a black and white patrol unit traveling north on Collwood at approximately 20 miles an hour. [REDACTED] observed a male running northbound in the street, and then [REDACTED] observed the patrol unit

strike the male and knock him down. The male was pushed approximately four feet, and the patrol unit stopped. The male landed on the east side of the street. Witness [REDACTED] heard approximately four shots, and when [REDACTED] felt it was safe, [REDACTED] came out to the front of [REDACTED] house and observed another male lying in the driveway of the house, immediately east of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] had talked to other Officers and told them [REDACTED] did not see anything because [REDACTED] did not want to become involved. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] did not see the shooting but only heard the shots.

Investigators left the scene under the control of Investigators **Carrillo** and **Crowley** and responded to Industry Sheriff's Station, where they conducted tape-recorded interviews of the following witnesses:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6. Patrol Sgt. **Ivell Duane Swearingen**, badge #2

[REDACTED]
Los Alamitos Police Department
3201 Katella Avenue, Los Alamitos
[REDACTED]

7. **Corporal Victoriano Cantu, Jr.**, badge #10

Los Alamitos Police Department
3201 Katella Avenue, Los Alamitos
[REDACTED]

At the conclusion of the crime scene investigation, Investigators **Carrillo** and **Crowley** responded to Industry Sheriff's Station, where they conducted tape-recorded interviews of the following witnesses:

1. Officer **Todd Mattern** MW/26, badge #44
Passenger with Unit 48-1B2
Los Alamitos Police Department
2. Officer **Steve Trentini** MW/28, badge #027
Unit 48-1B2
Los Alamitos Police Department
3. Officer **Rene Vantilborg** MW/39, badge 018
Unit 48-1B1
Los Alamitos Police Department

All of the aforementioned tape-recorded interviews will be transcribed and made a permanent part of this file.

On 03-13-92 at approximately 1700 hours, Investigator **Lyons** contacted the pilot and observer of Costa Mesa Police Department, Eagle 1 Day Watch, who assisted in the pursuit. The pilot, Officer **E. Dryzmala**, #202, and observer Officer **J. Susman**, #273, were on routine duties when they heard a radio transmission on red channel, advising a "code echo" activation in the city of Cypress and southwest county. Los Alamitos units were reporting a strong signal on the northbound 605 freeway at Lincoln. Approximately one minute later, a target vehicle was located and identified as a black pick-up truck directly in front of pursuing units.

Eagle 1 was at the south end of Costa Mesa at the time of the initial broadcast and arrived over the pursuit when it was northbound on the 605 freeway, north of the I-5 freeway at speeds of approximately 95 miles per hour. Eagle 1 targeted the vehicle and observed it going back and forth from the No. 1 lane to the shoulder. The target vehicle exited the 605 freeway at Valley Boulevard and continued through a residential area at speeds of 60 miles per hour. The target vehicle narrowly missed hitting a construction flag man on two occasions and almost hit a stopped school bus and crossing guard on San Angelo.

Eagle 1 observed the target vehicle stop northbound in the southbound lane on Collwood Avenue, at which time, the passenger alighted from the vehicle and ran in a northeasterly direction,

into the front yard of the residence at 148. The driver alighted from the vehicle, ran around the back, and then in an easterly direction, crossing in the path of a northbound pursuing patrol unit. This unit struck the suspect (driver) with its right front bumper, causing the suspect to fly into the air, land on the hood, and subsequently roll off the hood and into the east curb gutter. The passenger, who was now near the north end of the front yard of 148, suddenly turned and went back in a southerly direction, across the front yard, stopping in the driveway. At this time, Officer Susman observed a plain clothes Officer standing in the apron of the driveway of 148, facing east. The Officer had his arms extended outwards, holding a gun, which was pointed at the suspect (passenger). The suspect fell to the ground in the driveway.

On 03-19-92 Investigators returned to the scene to again canvass the area for any additional witnesses. Investigators contacted

Witness told Investigators that was in house when heard gunshots. did not go outside and did not witness anything that happened.

Investigators contacted who stated was at home when heard four or five gunshots. Neither of them came outside nor did they witness what occurred.

Investigators contacted Witness stated was in front of house with when heard sirens and a helicopter overhead. observed a black pick-up truck with a camper shell being pursued by patrol units northbound on Collwood. The second time the pursuit came by the black truck stopped in the middle of the street and both occupants exited the vehicle. The driver ran behind the vehicle, towards the east side of the street, and crossed in front of the pursuing patrol unit. stated it appeared that when the patrol unit struck the driver, it was definitely an accident. observed the passenger run north on the east side of the street and into the front yard of a residence. observed a plain clothes Officer standing in the driveway apron of this same residence, facing in an east direction, in a two-handed combat stance. observed the Officer fire four or five times. could not see the suspect that the Officer was firing at nor could hear anything that might have been said. Witness made these observations from behind a truck that was parked

MARCH 21, 1992

-6-

092-00041-3199-339

Investigators contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] They were the only adults at the residence at the time this incident occurred. They never came outside and only heard the helicopter, the sirens, and four or five shots. Afterwards, they observed a male lying in the driveway of 148.

Investigators contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] who told Investigators that [REDACTED] was in his backyard with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] when they heard several shots. They never came to the front until everything was over. [REDACTED] further advised [REDACTED] who was in the house at the time of the incident, moved several days ago, but [REDACTED] would attempt to contact her for Investigators.

Investigators contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was in front of [REDACTED] house when [REDACTED] heard sirens and observed the helicopter overhead. The police were pursuing a black pick-up truck, which passed by [REDACTED] two times. The second time the truck stopped, the driver got out of the truck, started to run towards the west side of the street, then turned and ran back towards the east side of the street, at which time, he was struck by a pursuing radio car. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] view was partially blocked by [REDACTED] truck, which was parked on the east side of the street, facing north, adjacent to where the suspect vehicle was stopped. He then observed a radio car north on Collwood, jump the curb, and stop in the yard of the residence at 148.

Witness [REDACTED] observed a Police Officer pointing his weapon in the direction where the passenger suspect had fled into the yard of the residence at 148. The Officer fired his weapon, but Witness [REDACTED] could not see the suspect.

Investigation continuing, with further reports to follow.

BY: INVESTIGATOR CHERYL LYONS, #030305

INVESTIGATOR FRANK DURAZO, #024881

APPROVED: LIEUTENANT JOSEPH BROWN

HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION

LLANILLO/WP11

1 MARCH 10, 1992; AT 1930 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]
4

5 Taken at Industry Station, in the presence of Investigators
6 CHERYL LYONS, and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County Sheriff's
7 Department, Homicide Bureau. Statement transcribed by
8 Benita Leon, Word Processor II. Investigation under file
9 No. 092-00041-3199-339. Statement transcribed and trans-
10 lated by Benita Leon, Word Processor II.

11 -oo0oo-

12 INV. LYONS: The date is 03-10-92, the time is 1930 hours,
13 Investigator Lyons and Durazo are interviewing [REDACTED]
14 [REDACTED]
15 [REDACTED]

16 INV. DURAZO: [REDACTED] I want you to tell me everything
17 that happened today, from the time you saw the officers in
18 the street and everything else.

19 A Well, I was standing in the door by the entryway,
20 saying good by to my friend who came to visit me. Then --

21 Q And what is that [REDACTED] name?

22 A [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had come to bring
23 me clothes [REDACTED] So, then I went to say
24 goodbye to [REDACTED] and I saw helicopters flying and I thought
25 something was happening. But [REDACTED] told me that it might be
26 something happening in the freeway. I then observed a gray
27
28

25

1 pickup which was coming really fast. It was speeding really
2 fast.

3 Q Was it a pickup or --

4 A It was pickup, a small pickup "Mitsubishi."

5 Q Yes.

6 A Like that. And then all of a sudden we saw it
7 coming really fast, we even thought it was going to hit my
8 friend's car. The car that [REDACTED] had parked next to my house.
9 Then we all got scared and all of a sudden we saw the police
10 coming behind the -- the car, of that truck. And all of a
11 sudden one man who was coming -- who was not driving got out
12 and ran towards my house, but before that he tried to jump
13 on the house [REDACTED] but he was not able to because
14 the fence was higher. Then my "gate" was a little bit open.

15 Q Uh-hum.

16 A He then got inside, then all of a sudden one
17 I think one policeman came, but he was dressed in "civil"
18 clothes. I think he was dressed in "civil" clothes.

19 Q But it was a policeman?

20 A Yes, it was a policeman. He told him, "Stop,
21 stop, stop" but he --he didn't stop. He tried to escape, he
22 was looking for a way to escape and he ran like this, and I
23 thought he was going to go inside the house. And then he
24 turned from left to right and that's where the police hit
25 him. He hit him and he threw him to the ground and remained
26 on the ground.

27 Q Uh-hum.

28

(26)

1 A And -- well, then another car, before that
2 another came by and he got in between to block his way.

3 Q Okay. Was it -- a -- a patrol vehicle or --

4 A It was a patrol vehicle. And he ran through my
5 fence like this, because he wanted to block his way so he
6 wouldn't escape, because the guy tried to escape. He tried
7 to escape. .

8 Q Okay. The other guy that -- that was inside of
9 the truck.

10 A The other guy who was inside of the other car, he
11 also took off running and he went out on the driver's
12 side, and took off running in front of his car. And then
13 the patrol -- a patrol vehicle that was coming struck him to
14 -- trying to block his way too, because he also ran. He
15 struck him and fell to the sidewalk. He was hit and fell.

16 Q Okay. And when -- and when the patrol vehicle
17 stopped --

18 A Uh-hum.

19 Q And you saw the guy who got in the yard.

20 A Uh-hum.

21 Q What was -- what was this guy doing? The one who
22 was inside your yard, what was he doing?

23 A He didn't know what to do. He was looking for a
24 place to escape. He didn't know what to do. He wanted to
25 run towards the other house. I thought he wanted to run in-
26 side my house.

27 Q Did he have anything in his hands?
28

1 A No, I didn't see anything in his hands, I didn't
2 see anything in his hands.

3 Q And what was he doing? Was he -- was he wanting
4 to run or -

5 A He was desperate, he wanted to run. He didn't
6 know what to do, he wanted to run away. He didn't know what
7 to do, and he turned around like this. I think -- I think
8 maybe the officers also thought that he was armed. But he
9 told him to "Stop, stop."

10 Q And how many gunshots did you hear?

11 A Well, I heard -- I don't know, like four, five, I
12 don't know how many. But I was really nervous and I was not
13 able to hear all of them.

14 Q And when you saw all of this were you in front of
15 your house?

16 A I was outside the door of my house saying good
17 bye to my friend. I was outside in the sidewalk. Next to
18 the 'gate'.

19 Q Uh-hum.

20 A That's where I was standing.

21 Q That's when you saw all of this?

22 A Yes, all of this, that's when I saw everything, I
23 was standing there.

24 Q And --

25 A Again?

26 Q Yes. Well, what did -- what the officer said?
27
28

1 A I don't know what he said. He said like this, He
2 made some knocking sounds like this that he didn't want to
3 shoot him.

4 Q After he shot him?

5 A Yes. He said something like he didn't wanted to
6 do that but, he had to do it.

7 Q And after he shot him and you observed the guy
8 inside the yard --

9 A Uh-hum.

10 Q -- you said as if he wanted to run away or --

11 A Yes, he was trying to run before he was shot. He
12 wanted to get away, he didn't know, but he saw my door, but
13 he didn't know what was in the back, if he was going to be
14 able to get out of there.

15 Q And how did he have his hands? Did have then
16 down close to the pants or --

17 A Well, he was doing movements, but he didn't have
18 them down, he was making movements wanting to run, but there
19 was nothing in his hands. I didn't see anything in his
20 hands.

21 Q Okay.

22 END OF INTERVIEW

23

24

25

26

27

28

(29)

1 MARCH 10, 1992; AT 1945 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

4
5 Taken at Industry Station, in the presence of Investigators
6 CHERYL LYONS, and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County Sheriff's
7 Department, Homicide Bureau. Statement transcribed by
8 Benita Leon, Word Processor II. Investigation under file
9 No. 092-00041-3199-339. Statement transcribed and trans-
10 lated by Benita Leon, Word Processor II.

11 -oo0oo-

12 INV. LYONS: The time is 1945 hours, this is Investigator
13 Lyons and Durazo, same file number, interviewing Witness
14 [REDACTED]

15 INV. DURAZO: Okay, [REDACTED] we would like to know what you
16 saw.

17 A Well, I was --

18 Q You were -- you arrived when?

19 A I arrived home approximately at 2:00 P.M, and
20 after a while I heard an helicopter. I heard it real close
21 to my house and I looked out the door and I saw the patrol
22 vehicle which was coming with the sirens on, right?

23 Q Yes.

24 A And then everything went so fast that I was only
25 able to see someone run.

26 Q From what side of --

27 A Well, you know the streets from north to south,
28 right.

(30)

1 Q Yes, but he ran from what, from a car or from a
2 truck?

3 A I didn't see where he came from. I didn't even
4 see if he was in a car or not. I only saw someone running
5 in the sidewalk from across the street.

6 Q Yes.

7 A And I observed when the officer struck him.
8 That's all I observed. And from that time I started to
9 scream and I called [REDACTED] came out and told me
10 to calm down, because I got really scared.

11 Q Okay. When you saw this guy running, and the
12 patrol vehicle, where were you at this time? Were you in
13 front of the house or --

14 A Inside of my house, but from the front door. I
15 was looking toward --

16 Q Looking toward the street.

17 A -- the street.

18 Q Okay. That's all you observed?

19 A That's all I observed.

20 Q And when you were inside the house, did you hear
21 some gunshots?

22 A Yes, that's when I called [REDACTED]

23 Q How many gunshots did you hear?

24 A I think they were about three or four shots.

25 Q Okay. And when you heard the gunshots, [REDACTED]
26 [REDACTED] came out of the house?

27 A [REDACTED] stood by the door to look.

28 Q To look?

1 A Yes, [REDACTED] did too. [REDACTED] was there.

2 Q And [REDACTED] saw when they were shooting or ?

3 A [REDACTED] says that I turned around, because since we
4 had just arrived from [REDACTED] right,

5 Q Uh-hum.

6 A I turned around and I got really frightened and
7 [REDACTED] told me to control myself. [REDACTED] said, "Nothing is going on
8 out here, control yourself. You need to control yourself."
9 I got really frightened.

10 Q Okay. When you saw the guy running, did you hear
11 someone yelling or -- or the brakes from the truck?

12 A No, because everything was so fast, everything
13 was so fast that I didn't hear if someone was yelling or --
14 I'm only telling you what -- what I did see is the guy run-
15 ning when the car hit him. That's all I saw. After that I
16 turned around back inside, I didn't want to see anything
17 else.

18 Q Okay. The guy you observed running, what kind
19 of car hit him? Was it a patrol vehicle?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay. Okay, when you observe this guy running
22 and he was hit -- the patrol vehicle hit the guy, where did
23 the guy go? did he fell or --

24 A He fell down, because with the impact he was
25 lifted upwards, and then from there the guy was not visible
26 anymore.

27 Q And what else did you see?
28

1 A Well, well from there afterwards the [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED] came.

3 Q Yes.

4 A [REDACTED]
5 right, and then since [REDACTED] was really nervous, [REDACTED] also

6 [REDACTED]
7 [REDACTED]

8 Q Yes.

9 A I tried to calm her down, mean while [REDACTED]
10 was outside. [REDACTED] went outside to see what was going on.
11 After that I didn't know what else happened.

12 INV. DURAZO: Okay. We're gonna terminate this inter-
13 view at 1958 hours.

14 END OF INTERVIEW
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

33

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 2005 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are CHERYL LYONS and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiliili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: Uh, the date is 3-10-92. The time is 2005
9 hours. Investigator Lyons and Durazo interviewing [REDACTED]

10 [REDACTED]
11 Okay. [REDACTED] we want you to tell us what
12 happened. What did you see this evening?

13 A Okay.

14 Q Or this afternoon, really.

15 A (UNINT.). What happened. But, uh, we home -- We
16 got home [REDACTED] and, uh, I went to take nap, 'cause
17 I supposed to go to work [REDACTED] And, uh, that time, [REDACTED]
18 wake me up and then tell me they got a shooting. So I un-
19 derstand the gun shooting. So, you know, I -- I got
20 confused so I -- I -- I get up, I even have was an under-
21 wear. So I -- I went out -- I went out and, uh, I saw the -
22 - a -- an officer and a -- Okay. I saw an officer and, uh,
23 across, uh, -- [REDACTED] So we live, uh,
24 more or less, uh, [REDACTED] -- hap-
25 pened the accident. I saw the -- I saw this officer
26 pointing at somebody over there.

27 Q Pointing a gun?

28 A Uh, pointing a gun. Uh, a male over there was
running, trying to (UNINT.). I don't know what he was
trying to do, but all what I saw is he trying to -- like if

1 he trying to run and the officer shoot and hit him, but --
2 and the -- over here by -- I -- I coming out the fence.

3 Q Uh-huh.

4 A They shoot it about four to five shots. They go
bam, bam, bam, bam.

5 Q Okay.

6 A The guy went down, --

7 Q Uh-huh.

8 A -- and stayed there. Another officer coming
around --

9 Q Uh-huh.

10 A -- with a shotgun and put in, uh, -- Two or more
11 -- Two more officer. One in came with a shotgun pointing to
12 head and the other was with handcuffs. Okay. The shooting
13 officer, they went back to the black pickup. Oh, before
14 that happen, the officer, when he was shooting, turning
around and he start saying like, uh, he no wanna do it, he
15 wanna kick floor. They went back like that, all the way to
16 the --

17 Q The officer that did the shooting?

18 A Yes.

19 Q He did what?

20 A He did like, uh, -- he was mad, like if he no
wanna do it. He start kicking the floor like, uh, saying,
21 you know, he move him like, uh, he was mad or something.

22 Q Did -- Who do you think he was mad at?

23 A The thing, uh, -- The -- The way I feel, like,
uh, if he don't wanna do a shooting, but like, uh, they've
24 been forced it to do that.

25 Q Like he felt very bad about --

26 A Yes. About what --

27 Q -- what happened?

1 A -- happened. Yeah. And if he went back to the
2 pickup truck and then that time when he got to the pickup
3 truck, put his hands on top of the -- the hood. Okay. That
4 time, late when, uh, ano- another officer hold him up. So -
5 -

6 Q So he seemed very upset?

7 A Yeah, upset, but the -- the leg went down. Like
8 he was, you know, losing control. So he asked for a glass
9 of water. He yelling somebody for a glass of water. So I
10 running in the house, get a glass of water, give it to him.
11 He trying to drink the water, he got up a little bit. He
12 can't swallow, so he spilled it all out. So he poured the
13 glass on -- back again, trying to, uh, -- uh, once I get
14 control of hisself, drink the water and then I went back to
15 house.

16 Q Sounds like he was very upset about what hap-
17 pened.

18 A What happen. Yes.

19 Q Okay. Was this officer, that did the shooting,
20 do you remember what he was wearing? Was he wearing a
21 uniform?

22 A No. They wasn't even wearing any uniform. They
23 was wearing all brown. He was, uh, say 40, 45, uh, --

24 Q But he -- But he was just wearing regular street
25 clothes.

26 A Regular street clothes. Yeah.

27 Q Okay. Did you see, uh, -- How did you know he
28 was a police officer?

29 A Okay. When, uh, -- I don't know what the police
30 officer tell somebody -- About that time, when he coming
31 back to the car and sitting over there trying to get con-
32 trol, somebody asked them, uh, -- But that blue look like
33 what the sheriff or something. They asked him, "Who's

1 shooting?" Uh, there was a police officer and he say,
2 "Yeah. That a police officer." And --

3 Q Did you see lots of black and white cars there?

4 A Uh?

5 Q Police cars.

6 A Yes. At that moment, everybody start getting in
7 there.

8 Q Let's go back again to, uhm, [REDACTED] woke you
9 up.

10 A Yeah.

11 Q And you came out. How far out of your house?
12 Did you come all the way out? Or just to the door?

13 A I went up to the door and when the -- the -- the
14 -- before the shooting, [REDACTED] turned around, because [REDACTED]
15 don't wanna see it. And I opened the door and look it what
16 -- what happened.

17 Q You looked out?

18 A Me look out. Yeah.

19 Q Okay. And you saw the policeman that did the
20 shooting.

21 A Ye- --

22 Q Where was he standing?

23 A He stand a little bit outside the driveway.
24 Like, uhm, you know, they got the sidewalk -- almost -- al-
25 most in this sidewalk. They we- --

26 Q In the dri- -- In the driveway, but --

27 A In his right.

28 Q the sidewalk part.

29 A On the sidewalk part.

30 Q Okay.

31 A A- A- -- And the suspect was, uh, almost on the -
32 - and the -- we got the step.

33 Q By the front porch.

1 A By the front porch.

2 Q Okay. Did you hear the policeman say anything to
3 the suspect?

4 A No, I was too far away to heard.

5 Q You couldn't hear.

6 A No, because it was an helicopter and they got
7 still some.

8 Q Okay. You saw this policeman had his gun out?

9 A Yes. I thought -- When I saw him, he was point-
10 ing it.

11 Q So his hand was straight out.

12 A It's straight out. Yeah.

13 Q Pointed at the suspect.

14 A Yes.

15 Q What was the suspect doing?

16 A He trying to run, but he -- Like, uh, he wanna go
17 to the house, but he changed his mi- -- He -- Like he look-
18 ing in the house and then like if he change his mind and saw
19 the officer and then the shooting happen and then get his --
20 his hand to the stomach and lay down on the floor.

21 Q He put his hands to his stomach?

22 A Yeah, yeah. Like to his stomach like that.

23 Q The -- Was that after he was shot? Or before he
24 was shot?

25 A No. When we go -- When he got shot, put -- then
26 put his hand down.

27 Q Oh, when the officer shot him, he put his hands
28 to his stomach.

29 A Yeah.

30 Q Did you see anything in his hands?

31 A No.

32 Q Could you have seen if something was in his
33 hands?

1 A No. We didn't see nothing.

2 Q If he had something, could you have seen it?
3 Would you be able to see it?

4 A Uh, hard to say. Because he got the (UNINT.),
5 more or less open, you know.

6 Q Was his hands up?

7 A No not up, just like, uh, you know, trying to
8 maneuver to get away, something like that.

9 Q Oh. Okay. Trying to make a decision --

10 A Yeah. Wha- --

11 Q -- which direction?

12 A What direction to go. Like, uh, that -- that --
13 that looked like he thinking to go into the house, but then
14 change his mind and saw the garage and the -- he looked like
15 he don't like that idea and then turn around and saw the of-
16 ficer and turn around to, like he's going to jump the fence
17 to the other house.

18 Q Okay. When the guy shot, he was facing.

19 A Facing the officer and turn like, uh, go trying
20 to see if he still got a -- a, you know, a chance to get
21 away.

22 Q To get away.

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Oh. Okay. There was another guy that was hit by
25 the car. Did you see that?

26 A No, I don't see that.

27 Q You didn't come till after.

28 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

Q How many shots did you hear?

A I hear between four and five.

Q Four or five.

A Yeah.

Q Fast? Or long time?

1 A No, they was fast. One, pah, pah, pah, pah, pah,
2 like this.

3 Q Okay. Uhm, and then you said after the shooting,
4 the officer was very upset about what happened.

5 A What happened. Yeah.

6 Q Look like he was -- Didn't want to have to shoot
7 the guy.

8 A Right.

9 Q Okay.

10 A Because even they got the (UNINT.) -- be -- be-
11 cause he think he, like I said, lost control of his leg.
12 And then another two officer, they hold him up and then when
13 the water.

14 Q Okay. Uhm, anything? Okay. We're -- Uh, is
15 there anything else that you didn't tell us that we forgot
16 to ask you.

17 A Uh, no, no.

18 Q Okay. We're gonna terminate this interview at
19 2015 hours.

20 (END OF INTERVIEW)

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

40

1 MARCH 10, 1992; AT 2025 HOURS

2 -00000-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]
4

5 Taken at Industry Station, in the presence of Investigators
6 CHERYL LYONS, and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County Sheriff's
7 Department, Homicide Bureau. Statement transcribed by
8 Benita Leon, Word Processor II. Investigation under file
9 No. 092-00041-3199-339. Statement transcribed and trans-
lated by Benita Leon, Word Processor II.

9 -00000-

10 INV. LYONS: The date is 03-10-92, the time is 2025 hours,
11 same file number, this is Lyons and Durazo, interviewing
12 [REDACTED]
13 [REDACTED]
14 [REDACTED]

15 INV. DURAZO: Okay. [REDACTED] we would like to know
16 what you saw, where were you when everything happened?

17 A You know, I went to my neighbors [REDACTED]
18 [REDACTED]

19 Q Okay. You went to a neighbor --

20 A Uh-hum.

21 Q Where -- where did [REDACTED] live? Close to your
22 house?

23 A Uh-hum. [REDACTED]

24 Q Next to the [REDACTED] where you live.
25 [REDACTED]
26 [REDACTED]
27 [REDACTED]
28

(41)

1 A Okay. And at that time I said good bye to [REDACTED]
2 because I was going back home, right. And I started seeing
3 the patrol vehicles. I said, "Look they're following that
4 "cholo" right and then, well, I only saw the one who got in
5 the house. And then I saw that the guy as if wanted to jump
6 on the other side and that's when the officer climbed up the
7 fence. And he returned -- and -- and he didn't know which
8 way to run to. And that's when I heard the gunshots. And I
9 told her, "Look they're shooting at him." But I -- I mean
10 all my vision was on him. I didn't see when -- when the of-
11 ficer shot him. I only heard that he they were shooting
12 him. I saw when him holding his stomach and fell to the
13 ground. That's the only thing I saw.

14 Q Okay. You were looking at the patrol vehicles
15 when they came by the street?

16 A Uh-hum.

17 Q Did you see a car driving in front of the patrol
18 vehicles?

19 A No, I didn't see. I mean I only saw --

20 Q You only saw the patrol vehicles --

21 A Uh-hum. I only saw the patrol vehicles. I don't
22 know I didn't see the truck where they were, I saw it at the
23 end, because they said that's where they were coming in.
24 But I didn't see them -- I mean -- him getting out of the
25 vehicle. I only saw him when he was running and when he got
26 inside [REDACTED] house.

27 Q Okay. You saw this guy running in [REDACTED]
28 house?

1 A Uh-hum, the one who got in [REDACTED] house.

2 Q Okay. And when you saw this guy, what was he
3 doing? Was he -- was he standing? or --

4 A I mean, he was -- he was moving from one side to
5 another, like looking to see where to go. And since he was
6 not able to find where, then, he was going to run to where
7 he got blocked, the officer's vehicle blocked his way. The
8 patrol vehicle went up in the sidewalk and like he seemed
9 like he wanted to go over some Filipino's house who live
10 there. But since he saw that the patrol vehicle got over
11 there he wanted to come back, but he saw other patrol
12 vehicles coming around and patrol vehicles from the valley.
13 So then, I think he couldn't find a place where to run to.
14 He was just moving from one side to the other and he didn't
15 know what to do.

16 Q And did he have something in his hands?

17 A No, I didn't -- I didn't see anything in his
18 hands. I mean, I didn't see him holding anything. I didn't
19 see. I didn't see if he had anything, or I don't know. I
20 was just able to see his movements from one side to the
21 other.

22 Q Like if he wanted to escape?

23 A Uh-hum, like if he was looking where to -- where
24 to go.

25 Q And where -- where did he have his hands at? did
26 he have it above his head or lowered or --

27

28

43

1 A No, he had them like below his waist, I mean like
2 -- this way, the way I have them right now that's the way he
3 had them. I didn't -- I didn't see him lifting his hands.

4 Q Okay. But he -- he didn't have it above his head
5 or --

6 A No, oh no.

7 Q But he -- he -- seemed like if he was running or
8 --

9 A Yes, all frightened, like if he wanted to -- I
10 think, you know, from the way I saw him, I think he wanted
11 to find a way where to run to.

12 Q And how many gunshots did you hear?

13 A I heard four gunshots.

14 Q Four gunshots.

15 A That's what I heard.

16 Q You said you didn't see -- the -- the officer who
17 fired the shots?

18 A No, at that time I didn't -- that is, at the time
19 they started shooting him, I told [REDACTED] "Oh, look,
20 they're shooting him. They hit him in the stomach" I said,
21 because I saw them hit --

22 Q Uh-hum.

23 A I saw him holding down here. And then I saw the
24 blood on his hands. And that's when he fainted like this.
25 And [REDACTED] said, "Close the door, close the door" [REDACTED] said."
26 Once by the window that's when I told [REDACTED] "Look there is
27 another one underneath." Because underneath the patrol
28

44

1 vehicle there was -- there was another guy over there. I
2 said, "Look there are two, not only one."

3 Q Okay. When you saw the guy inside the yard, and
4 you saw the -- when -- he was inside the yard and did you
5 heard someone screaming or -- or did the officer yell some-
6 thing or --

7 A No. I frankly didn't hear it, you know, due to
8 the noise from the sirens and the helicopter I didn't --

9 Q Didn't hear anything?

10 A No, I mean, -- I was -- I was on this side of

11 [REDACTED]
12 [REDACTED]
13 Q But anyways, you only saw this guy, you didn't
14 see the officers?

15 A I, I didn't -- I had all my vision on him, I
16 mean, I saw that he was --

17 Q Okay. You didn't see the other guy who was run-
18 ning?

19 A No, I didn't see him. Inclusive I didn't -- af-
20 terwards they said that those guys were in that truck, but I
21 didn't see them getting out of the truck. I mean, I was
22 sitting in the -- in the sofa, like this. I was sitting in
23 the sofa and when we heard the noise I jumped up like this,
24 and I ended facing toward the street and that's when I said
25 -- "Look they're chasing that 'cholo'" They chasing him,
26 they're following him" and [REDACTED] said --
27 END OF RECORDING ON TAPE 1 SIDE B.
28

45

1 INV. LYONS: This tape is a continuation of our interview
2 with [REDACTED]

3 INV. DURAZO: Okay. [REDACTED] you were in [REDACTED]
4 house.

5 A [REDACTED]

6 Q [REDACTED] And you were -- you said you were
7 where when you saw everything?

8 A I was by the door. I mean we had the door open.
9 And I was sitting in the sofa, and when we heard the patrol
10 vehicle's siren that's when -- that's when we all stood up,
11 right. And that's when [REDACTED] said, "Look the patrol vehicles
12 are going to collide." And I said, "No, look they're chas-
13 ing that 'cholo' -- that 'cholo' over there who is running."
14 And [REDACTED] was saying, and then I -- I felt I don't know what
15 when I heard the gunshots, I became frightened and said,
16 "Look, poor thing, they're shooting at him" I said. And [REDACTED]
17 said, "get in, get in", that's when [REDACTED] closed the door and
18 then I stood by the window, and I observed the other guy un-
19 derneath the -- you could see him underneath -- well, I was
20 looking from underneath that he was laying down. I said,
21 "Look they were two, there is the other one laying down un-
22 derneath."

23 Q Okay. And -- and what side of the street is the
24 house located?

25 A The house where I was?

26 Q Yes.

27 A [REDACTED]
28 [REDACTED]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Q [REDACTED] street?

A [REDACTED]

Q [REDACTED]

A Uh-hum. Yes, I was looking straight forward

[REDACTED] Uh-hum. I was looking like in front.

INV. DURAZO: Okay. We're gonna terminate this --

A Like I was saying -- I didn't see the officer, because the patrol vehicle was blocking him. I mean the patrol vehicle was blocking him, I was not able to see him.

Q Okay. (Unint.)

A I was not able to see if it was a gun or rifle, I didn't see what did he shot him with. I only heard --

Q You only saw the guy, that's all?

A I only saw the guy, that was it, my eyes were over him only.

Q Okay.

A But -- no, no, I didn't see him.

Q Okay. We're gonna terminate this interview at 2035 hours.

(47)

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 1800 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are CHERYL LYONS and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiliili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: Uh, the date is 3-10-92. The time is 1800
9 hours. The file number is 092-0041-3199-339. This is
10 Investigators Lyons and Durazo conducting an interview with
11 [REDACTED]

12 (COUGH)

13 -- let's, uhm, kind of s- -- Well, start from the
14 beginning and tell us basically kind of what happened today
or what you saw.

15 A Well, I was coming home from, uh, doing a little
16 -- running errands and, uh, I had come to a stop on, uhm,
17 Valley Boulevard and, uhm, the 605 Freeway. And they were
18 chasing a car -- a truck, a black, uh, Nissan truck.

19 INV. DURAZO: Who was chasing it?

20 A Uh, policemen, you know, police.

21 INV. LYONS: Black and white.

22 A Yeah. And, uh, I thought, "Oh my goodness" and
23 we had to stop, you know, and they went and they -- they got
24 off the freeway and sure enough they went east. So by the
25 looks of the people that around, you know, we kept going
26 down streets, you know, down Valley Boulevard. You could
27 see that they turned off on San Angelo. Okay. Up to my
28 right hand side, 'cause I was going east on Valley. Well, I
went home. [REDACTED]

1 of a sudden when I parked the car [REDACTED] but
2 [REDACTED]
3 -

4 Q You --

5 A -- the house.

6 Q You parked on the street.

7 A Uh, yeah. I parked on the street. Uh, I seen
8 some policemen and other black and whites going on Valley
9 and I thought -- I was wondering, "Oi", you know, "I wonder
10 if they came around and were following him", but I didn't
11 see the truck. Right? So I seen all that, you know, sirens
12 and everything. Anyways, when I heard -- I seen the
13 helicopter. Okay. And here I was trying to get out of the
14 car. I locked up my car and I was going to the -- to the
15 gate, 'cause the --

16 INV. DURAZO: What kind of a car do you drive?

17 A [REDACTED]

18 Q What -- Uh, what color is that?

19 A [REDACTED]

20 Q [REDACTED]

21 A [REDACTED]

22 Anyways, (COUGH) when all of a sudden I heard a helicopter,
23 you know, from coming from behind my car where it's parked.

24 (BACKGROUND NOISE)

25 Q You are a [REDACTED] -- You want me to go get the
26 stuff for you?

27 A No.

28 INV. LYONS: Okay. So now you s- -- you got out of the
car, you locked your car.

A Uh-huh.

Q Uhm, you saw the helicopter over head --

A The helicopter.

Q -- and you said you had [REDACTED]

1 A [REDACTED]

2 Q Okay.

3 A So all of this was going in my mind. I thought,
4 "I wonder if that guy doubled up? Or maybe where the cars
5 that passed, you know, the black and white that passed on --
6 or black and whites rather, they passed on Valley, maybe
7 they're gonna go corner him, because over there on -- on Don
8 Julian -- Now all this is going on my mind, you know, and
9 Don Julian, they're doing some roadwork and they have a flag
10 guy and he -- That road, supposedly, should be closed to
11 through traffic. And I was saying, "Boy, I wonder if they
12 caught him over there, he's doubling back, or whatever."
13 All of a sudden when I seen that helicopter stop right there
14 on Bassetdale and Collwood, as they cuts in like that. I
15 thought, you know, "That car -- They're -- They're coming
16 back" and sure enough I seen the truck and I go -- and then
17 there were sirens. I go, "Oh no" and here I am trying to
18 [REDACTED] and I couldn't. All of a sudden they were --
19 they were about right -- almost to the front -- in front of
20 that house right there where they -- they shot the boy. I
21 seen the boy -- one of the boys hit by the patrol car and it
22 flipped him up and then all of a sudden I -- I seen this --
23 the other black and white ram into the fence of the house --
24 of -- of [REDACTED] house and then I seen this boy run-
25 ning. Now I don't -- I don't remember seeing him actually
26 if he -- if he jumped that fence or what. But I figured he
27 must've, because, you know, the tru- -- the car jammed in
28 there. And all of a sudden I seen him running back towards
the driveway or running towards the driveway and I seen him
like saying, "I give up", you know. And I -- I don't know
what he had in his hand. He must've had something in his
hand, but then [REDACTED] maybe it

50

1 was his gun." Because when he went like this, they shot him
2 and I heard five shots.

3 Q And after the shots, what happened?

4 A I, uh, -- I seen him fall and I just -- I just
5 knew I had to get inside the house.

6 Q Okay. Let's back up a little bit. You okay?
7 And that's a really hard thing to see. It really is. Let's
8 back up a little bit to a -- you got to your house. Now,
the shooting took place, uhm, in front of [REDACTED]

9 A Uh-huh.

10 Q And that is -- [REDACTED]

11 A Uh-huh.
12 [REDACTED]
toward valley.

13 A Yeah.

14 Q Correct? [REDACTED]

15 A Yes.

16 Q And you parked your car [REDACTED]
17 and you were out of your car. Were you in the driveway near
the sidewalk? Or where were you?

18 A No, I wa- -- I was -- I was [REDACTED]
19 trying to [REDACTED] when I seen the truck coming --

20 Q Okay.

21 A -- towards me.

22 Q Now, when you say you were outside [REDACTED]
23 you mean, [REDACTED] does it close off the end of your
driveway where the sidewalk is?

24 A Yes. Uh-huh.

25 Q And you have to open that.

26 A Yes.

27 Q Is it locked? Or?
28

51

1 A No. My [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED]

3 [REDACTED]

4 Q Yes.

5 INV. DURAZO: Uh-huh.

6 A It -- You know, he -- he got one of those like --

7 [REDACTED] Where you have to -- Where the [REDACTED]

8 can't fool around with it, 'cause it's too hard to --

9 INV. LYONS: Okay.

10 A -- you know, pull.

11 Q [REDACTED]

12 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

13 Q Okay. So you were trying to undo that --

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q -- [REDACTED]

16 A Yes.

17 Q Were you standing like on the sidewalk? Or right
18 in the driveway --

19 A Uh, --

20 Q -- of the --

21 A Right [REDACTED]

22 Q Okay.

23 A Right [REDACTED]

24 Q Alright.

25 A There's a little -- like a little hill going
26 right up like that. And that's when you could see directly
27 on front -- on front -- Somebody standing outside
28 [REDACTED] porch, right under the porch where it happened.

29 Q Yes.

30 A You -- I could see somebody there. Okay?

31 Q Okay. Let's go back. Now you said you saw the
32 black truck. The one you had seen earlier --

33 A Yeah.

1 Q -- that the police --

2 A Uh-huh.

3 Q -- You recognized it.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Did you see how many people were in it?

6 A Not -- No. Not at that time. Uh-uh.

7 Q So you saw it coming northbound on Collwood. It
was coming towards you.

8 A Yes.

9 Q Toward Valley.

10 A Yes.

11 Q Okay. You saw police cars chasing it?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q Okay.

14 A The -- Even the sirens were shoosh.

15 Q Okay.

16 A Yeah.

17 Q You saw the truck, you saw the police cars behind
18 it. What did you see the truck do?

19 A All of a sudden it came like in a, you know, --
like a (SCREECHING SOUND) like that.

20 Q Like a -- Like a screeching stop?

21 A Uh-huh. Like a screeching and then I -- I didn't
22 see the guys get off of it. Okay? Uh, then I seen the cop
-- the -- the boy that was thrown, you know. The cop --

23 Q The -- The -- The boy that was hit by the police
car.

24 A Uh-huh. I seen it.

25 Q Did you see which side he got out?

26 A Uh, no.

27 Q Okay.

28 A No.

Q Did you see --

1 A I don't even know -- I don't know which one it
2 was. You know, whether he was the driver or -- or what.

3 Q Did you see which way -- where he was when he was
4 hit by the -- by the police car?

5 A Umm.

6 Q Was he -- Was he in the sidewalk, in the street?
Did you see where he was? Did you actu- --

7 A No, he was -- he was on the street.

8 Q He was in the street.

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Did you actually see the police car hit him?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Okay. What -- Do -- Was he on your side of the
street? Or was he on the other side? Closer to your --

13 A He was -- He was -- He was mostly on my side of
the street.

14 Q Okay. Which would have been the --

15 INV. DURAZO: East side.

16 INV. LYONS: -- east side of the street.

17 A Uh-huh.

18 Q Okay. Do you -- Can you estimate how fast the
19 police car was going when it hit him? If you can't say no.
If you can, just tell me what you think.

20 A No. It -- It must've not been really, really
21 fast at that time, because they might -- like, you know, I
22 heard a lot of squeaks, you know. But that -- that boy
flew.

23 Q He flew --

24 A He flew.

25 Q -- up in the air?

26 A Yes. He - He flew.

27 Q Where did he land?

28

(54)

1 A He landed on top of the truck. Uh, -- Okay.
2 They hit the front of the -- the, uh, --

3 Q The police car.

4 A Police car. He was most likely hit here. He
5 bounced up and -- and then he fell on top of the police car
and then he fell off.

6 Q So he fell on the hood of the police car --

7 A Yeah. Like not on --

8 Q -- and then onto the street.

9 A -- the hood, but on mostly on the fender like,
you know, almost like and then, you know.

10 Q On the front of the --

11 A Yeah.

12 Q On the front of the police car?

13 A Yeah.

14 Q Okay. And then he fell on the street.

15 A Uh-huh.

16 INV. DURAZO: You -- [REDACTED] did it look like you --
like the police car was trying to stop?

17 A Uh, --

18 Q Like it was stopping. Screeching to a stop?

19 A I don't know.

20 Q Okay. You said you heard squealing like --

21 A Yeah.

22 Q -- tire -- like it's going like --

23 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

24 Q -- the car was trying to stop?

25 A Yeah.

26 Q So it -- Was there any other cars that were stop-
ping besides that black and white that was going down the
street that hit -- hit the boy?

27

28

55

1 A Uh, there was some more police cars in the back.
2 I thought maybe they had hit the truck, you know, from be-
3 hind, you know, and that's what maybe -- made it -- made it
4 go (IMITATING A SOUND) you know like really funny, a real
5 funny sound.

6 Q Well, what I'm saying is that the screeching you
7 heard, did it -- you think it came from the car that was
8 coming down the street that hit the -- hit the boy? Because
9 it eventually came to a stop.

10 A Uh-huh. It could -- It could have been that --

11 Q Because the boy -- I mean the boy --

12 A Because you know what, I didn't know that that
13 truck was gonna stop. I really -- I thought it was, you
14 know, -- I knew I was gonna get out of it. They start
15 shooting at him, you know. I -- I wanted to get out of the
16 way, you know. But then all of a sudden I seen this guy
17 flip over and the car -- the truck was stopped and -- and
18 then the poli- -- the other police car ran into that fence
19 and --

20 INV. LYONS: Okay. Let's back up a little bit. Were
21 you able to tell, when the police car hit the guy, was he
22 trying to stop? Could you -- Were you able to tell if he
23 was trying to stop or not?

24 A No.

25 Q You couldn't tell. So you don't know.

26 A Uh-uh.

27 Q Okay. After the guy was hit and he landed in the
28 street, did the car stop then? Or do you know?

29 A Yeah I think -- I think he did.

30 Q Okay. Now there was a second guy.

31 A Yes.

32 Q What did he do?

33 A He started running towards where I was at.

1 Q So he was aw- -- Okay. Was he running on the
2 street? Or the sidewalk?

3 A Uh, he was running from the -- Well, I -- I seen
4 him on the sidewalk.

5 Q [REDACTED]

6 A Uh-huh.

7 Q He was running towards where you are.

8 A Except I was trying to get inside [REDACTED]

9 Q Okay. And how far did you see him go?

10 A Uh, let me see. From where the truck -- From
11 like where his truck was -- where the truck was. Let me
12 see, that would be about 1, 2, about 3 cars from the truck.

13 Q Three cars.

14 A Yeah.

15 Q So --

16 A You see like, you know.

17 Q Okay. Well, --

18 A maybe four -- maybe four -- four cars.

19 Q Did you see him go up into the yard? Uh, you
20 mentioned the [REDACTED] that lives in --

21 A Uh-huh.

22 Q -- that house.

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Did he go into [REDACTED] yard?

25 A Yeah. But -- But I don't know whether he jumped
26 the fence or he went in through [REDACTED] -- through [REDACTED] - [REDACTED]
27 driveway or --

28 Q But you saw him in [REDACTED] yard --

29 A Uh-huh.

30 Q -- running --

31 A Uh-huh.

32 Q -- towards -- in the direction where you are.

33 A Yeah.

1 Q Okay.

2 A N -- N -- No. When he was running towards me, he
3 was on the -- on the sidewalk. Okay? Now, I -- I was so --
4 When I seen that kid hit, you know, when I seen him hit.
5 That they -- they hit him with a car, you know, i- it just
6 boggled my mind, because then after all of a sudden I seen
7 this car, police car, running into the fence and I thought,
8 "Well, where'd did that --

8 Q This was another.

9 A That was another police car.

9 Q Okay. So let's --

10 A Okay.

11 Q -- talk about that. So now you saw the --
12 another police car come up. Now what's the [REDACTED] name that
13 lives at the house? At [REDACTED] uh, --

13 A [REDACTED]

14 Q [REDACTED]

15 A [REDACTED]

16 INV. DURAZO: [REDACTED]

17 A [REDACTED]

18 INV. LYONS: Okay. So you saw a second police car.
19 What did that do? It went onto [REDACTED] lawn?

20 A Yeah. Uh-huh. Into [REDACTED] -- In -- Not through the
21 driveway, but it just rammed into the fence.

21 Q So it -- it crossed up over the -- the sidewalk -

22 -

23 A Uh-huh.

23 Q Over the curb.

24 A Uh-huh.

25 Q And went right up into her fence into her --

26 A Right.

27 Q -- front lawn -- front yard.

28 A Front yard. Yeah.

1 Q Okay. When you saw it do that, did you see the
2 other guy? What was he doing?

3 A At that time, he was ru- running towards [REDACTED] --
4 [REDACTED] driveway.

5 Q Was his back to you?

6 A Yeah. Uh-huh.

7 Q So wou- would that tell us that he went to his --

8 A Might have jumped where the car, when it ran in
9 through? Yes.

10 Q And now he turned around and he was running the
11 other way?

12 A Yes. Uh-huh.

13 Q Does that sound accurate?

14 A Yes. Uh-huh.

15 Q So now he's by [REDACTED] driveway.

16 A Uh-huh.

17 Q Right?

18 A And he -- he stops right there and I seen him
19 raise his hands up like giving himself up and that's when
20 they shot him.

21 Q Okay. And you said there was something in his
22 hand.

23 A (CRYING) N- No. I can't be sure whether it was a
24 -- like a bag or, uhm, -- or his jacket or -- or -- or maybe
25 I was thinking one of those things that you, you know, tie.

26 Q Fanny pack.

27 A Yeah. Something like that. Something -- I don't
28 know.

29 Q Do you recall which hand it may have been in?
30 Was it the hand closest to you? Or furthest from you?

31 A Yeah. Closest to me.

32 Q His right hand.

33 A Uh-huh.

(59)

1 Q Okay. Uhm, did you see when the officer shot
2 him? Did you see the officer shoot the gun?

3 A He's, uh, -- You could tell me like that they --
4 What officer shot him, I don't know. All I could see some
black uniforms and --

5 Q Uh-huh.

6 A -- you know. And all I could hear was bang,
7 bang, bang, 'bang, bang, you know.

8 Q Did you hear anybody say anything?

9 A No.

10 Q Did you hear the guy that got shot, did he say
anything at all? Did you hear the officer say anything?

11 A No.

12 Q Okay. The officer that was driving the car that
13 drove up into [REDACTED] did you see [REDACTED] lawn?
Did you see where he was?

14 A Uh, no. I was just -- I was just so -- I was
15 just so concerned about what I had been seeing. You know
16 what I was seeing, that boy, uh, running and all of a sudden
17 he turned around and -- and I don't know which one it was,
18 all -- I don't know. I -- It was the one that was -- It was
the officer that got out of that car and I seen him, you
19 know, pointing a gun. And I don't even know if he was the
20 one that shot him. Or -- Or the ones that were over here in
21 the front, you know. 'Cause there were some by the
22 driveway, you know.

23 Q Okay. So there were some officers by
[REDACTED] driveway. Did you see how many? It's okay.
24 I'm just asking the questions, 'cause if I don't ask I'm not
25 gonna know what you know or not.

26 A I don't know how many.

27

28

(60)

1 Q Okay. The officer that was driving the car that
2 pulled up into [REDACTED] lawn. Do you -- You said you
3 saw him?

4 A I don't -- Yeah. That's just it.

5 Q You're not sure.

6 A I don't know whether it was he the one -- the
7 driver or something, but -- 'cause he was over here on front
8 of it, you know. But I don't know whether he got out from
that car or the passenger or what.

9 Q Okay.

10 A I really don't.

11 Q Okay.

12 INV. DURAZO: [REDACTED] where were you standing when you -
- Were you standing by your -- your open [REDACTED]

13 A I was still standing by my [REDACTED] trying to open
14 it.

15 Q When you saw -- And you were looking directly --

16 A Uh-huh. Yes. Directly at it.

17 Q Okay.

18 INV. LYONS: Do you have anything that you want to tell
19 us that we didn't ask you that we've forgotten?

20 A No. I had just asked you what did he have in his
21 hands?

22 Q I don't know. 'Cause we haven't interviewed
23 everybody yet. I -- I -- I have no idea.

24 A 'Cause I know [REDACTED] heard
25 me saying that comment, you know, to so many people. I
26 says, you know, "If he did have a gun, then it was, you
27 know, them that they -- they had to shoot him, you know",
28 but I seen his hands go up, you know, like surrendering.
Uhm, it could, you know, --

Q We don't --

1 INV. DURAZO: How long -- How long did he have his
2 hands up in the air? I mean, --

3 A Sh- -- (UNINT.).

4 Q -- you -- you -- you -- say his hands were up.
Were his hands up all the way up in the air like this?

5 A No, he went like this.

6 Q Or just like?

7 A Like, you know, he was --

8 Q So they were --

9 A -- running and he's like -- and then he goes like
this, you know. So --

10 INV. LYONS: Was he facing the officers when this hap-
11 pened? Or was his back to them?

12 A No. He was still -- He's facing them.

13 Q He was facing them.

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q And you indicated, uh, -- you put both of your
hands out to your side --

16 A Uh-huh.

17 Q -- and you put your hands, uh, -- your palms
about where your head is.

18 A Yeah. Like he -- Like he went like this, you
19 know.

20 Q Okay.

21 A Like --

22 Q So is that about what he did? He had both hands
up in the air about where his head is?

23 A Uh-huh. Yeah.

24 Q Okay.

25 INV. DURAZO: And he had that thing in his hand?

26 A And -- I don't know what it is. Maybe it -- it
27 just --

28 INV. LYONS: Well, --

1 A Maybe what it was is hair, you know. Or --

2 INV. DURAZO: But you saw -- What -- What did this
3 thing look like? It -- Was it --

4 A Well, it looked like this.

5 Q Is it the size of this notebook? Was it -- Was
6 it brown? Or black? But he had something in his hand.
7 You're not sure, but you're not sure which hand.

8 A In his hand. I don't know whether it was -- It
9 wasn't black. It was like a -- like a grayish something,
10 gray. What was that?

11 INV. LYONS: Nothing.

12 A Oh.

13 Q Okay?

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q Okay. We're gonna terminate this interview at,
16 uh, 1820 hours.

17 (END OF INTERVIEW)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(63)

1 TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1992, 1959 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF OFFICER VANTILBORG

4
5 taken at Industry Station. Investigators on this case are
6 Investigator **CHERYL LYONS** and Investigator **FRANK DURAZO**, Los
7 Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Investigation under
file #092-00041-3199-051. Statement transcribed by Hilda
Cortez, Word Processor II.

8 -oo0oo-

9 INV. CARRILLO: The time is 1959 hours. Todays date is
10 Tuesday, March 10, 1992, we are currently at Industry
11 Station assisting Detectives Durazo and Lyons who are con-
12 ducting an Officer Involved Shooting in the city of Los
13 Alamitos Police Department, which occurred in the city of La
14 Puente, Los Angeles County. Currently in the interview room
15 are myself, Detective Gill Carrillo, my partner Detective
16 Mike Crowley and Officer Vantilborg from Los Alamitos Police
17 Department. Now Officer Vantilborg we haven't talked about
18 the shooting yet, but what I did do was come in here make an
19 introduction, take down your name, your work assignment and
20 explain to you that we were going to go on tape and have you
21 go over the facts, is that right?

22 A That's right.

23 Q Okay and you're well aware of the fact that the
24 tape is going and you are now going to explain to us what
25 transpired in todays pursuit what subsequently ended up in a
26 shooting in the city of La Puente, is that correct?

27 A That's correct.

28
(64)

1 Q Okay, in your own words Rene -- Rene is your
2 first name?

3 A That's right.

4 Q Okay, Rene we're going to go ahead and let you
5 describe to us what happened then. If you would start at
6 least in brief what happened at the time or how did you get
7 involved in this pursuit?

8 A It came over the -- over the radio as a bank rob-
9 bery alarm. I started towards the bank, it was Home Bank
10 and while I was en route to the bank I have a electronic
11 tracking device in my car and while I was en route to the
12 bank I saw that it was activated with one or two lights on.
13 I couldn't get a direction of where it was coming from, but
14 I knew that the call was originated at Home Bank, so I con-
15 tinued towards that direction and while en route it was a
16 confirmed bank robbery. They gave a suspect description of
17 a male White with a white T-shirt and while I was en route
18 to the bank I heard one of the other cars, one of our marked
19 cars picked up an electronic tracking signal also, near the
20 bank and they went onto the northbound 605 Freeway from
21 Katella Avenue and Los Alamitos. I went towards that direc-
22 tion, but that's further north, so I ended up taking the
23 Carson on ramp onto the northbound 605 Freeway and they had,
24 by this time, determined which car they were attempting to
25 stop, which car they thought the suspect were in and they
26 were proceeding northbound on the 605 Freeway from Carson
27 and about an 8th of a mile ahead of me and I sped up and
28 proceeded to following behind a other marked car of the Los

1 Alamitos marked car that had the tracking device and my
2 tracking signal went off and I heard the radio traffic that
3 it looked like a mini black pick-up truck that they were --
4 wanted to stop and they attempted to make a car stop some-
5 where further north of Carson, I think it was South Street
6 or somewhere in that area and the vehicle didn't yield and
7 vehicle sped northbound on the 605 Freeway from there and
8 that's when the lights and sirens went on. Failed to yield,
9 it went north on 605 all the way up to some exit I forget
10 the exit. I went north through Whittier through I think we
11 crossed the 60 Freeway and somewhere north of the 60 Freeway
12 we got off on a place called Valley, I think it was. Then
13 we traveled east on a couple of major streets and then a
14 couple of -- south and back east and south and northbound
15 turns to a couple of residential areas and we ended up on a
16 street called Collwood and there were -- there were two cars
17 -- two police cars in front of me by Los Alamitos police
18 cars in front of me. They had made this turn onto Collwood
19 about a second and a half before I did, I think and when I
20 made my turn I saw that our first patrol car -- first marked
21 patrol car had a person rolling off the top of the car and
22 it appeared to me that a pedestrian was struck. Pedestrian
23 rolled to the ground and I think he may have even moved some
24 more, but one of our -- one of our -- I can't recall who the
25 officer was. One of our officers got out and was with that
26 guy. When that patrol car came to a stop, I later found out
27 it was driven by Detective Cantu and later found out that
28 the passenger in that car was Sergeant Swearingen and

(66)

1 Sergeant Swearingen was attending to that person that was
2 struck, by the patrol car. It was a second suspect I saw
3 running north on the sidewalk into a yard at 148 Collwood.
4 He ran north through the yard up to a wire fence. It was
5 about five feet tall and one of our other patrol cars,
6 marked patrol cars, driven by Officer Trentini and I later
7 discovered that Detective Mattern was a passenger in that
8 car. When our other officers had paralleled this second
9 suspect, northbound on Collwood, through the yard, he had
10 turned, Officer Trentini's car had turned right up onto the
11 curb and the suspect turned -- after he came up to the fence
12 he turned and simultaneously that patrol car came to a stop
13 on the sidewalk. Suspect had turned and ran back southbound
14 through the same yard of 148 Collwood, by that time I'd
15 jumped out of my patrol car, ran towards that house and
16 towards that front yard, but there was a chain link fence
17 that wouldn't allow me to get to the suspect. The suspect -
18 - I yelled at him to stop and I had drawn my weapon by then
19 -- by that time. I knew it was bank robber and I yelled at
20 him a couple of times to stop as long as I could and he
21 stopped but -- and then simultaneously as I yelled at him I
22 heard that Detective Cantu had run up from my right, so that
23 means he was running northbound on Collwood, probably on the
24 sidewalk from my right and had paused at the chain link
25 fence of this front yard also. He yelled, I yelled, I had
26 my gun out. The suspect had stopped briefly and had turned
27 harshly back towards his left to travel northbound at the
28

(67)

1 yard and almost did -- immediately as he did this it ap-
2 peared to be one swift harsh movement. Turning left,
3 stopping and turning right real hard, facing towards the
4 south and not completing his turn because that's when
5 several shots were fired by Detective Cantu and the shots
6 seemed to come off two instantaneously followed by several
7 others that were rapid fire. I -- I later -- I -- I -- I --
8 I later thought there were seven shots fired, cause I looked
9 for the casings and put little FI cards over them so they
10 wouldn't be lost and I -- I -- at this -- during the time of
11 the shooting I had my weapon drawn, pointed at the suspect
12 and it was a -- a -- I think it was a trash can of some kind
13 that I started to crouch behind about 1/3 -- 1/3 of the -- I
14 was at about 3/4 stance. I crouched a little bit and had my
15 weapon on the suspect when the shots fired and I didn't
16 shoot. Suspect fell to the ground there were already shots
17 being fired so I refrained from shooting and waited to see
18 what his actions would be once he hit the ground and I
19 recall ki-- kind of scanning the house a little bit that he
20 ran. I thought that may-- I thought that maybe he lived
21 there or he knew somebody that lived there and I remember
22 scanning the house in the front yard and was an open door to
23 the front, I think, and it was a garage in the back and I --
24 I was wondering if any one hostile or adversaries would come
25 from that house, so I stood there in this trash can with my
26 weapon drawn and the shots had ceased firing and the suspect
27 was down and I heard him say "okay" something towards okay
28 and he laid on the ground and stuck his hands straight out

(68)

1 in front of him. I ran up to him and grabbed one hand, I
2 don't recall which one of his hands it was and Officer
3 Trentini had approached right behind me and grabbed the
4 suspect's other hands and I put one hand behind his back and
5 Officer Trentini put the other hand behind his back and
6 Officer Trentini handcuffed the suspect with my assistance.
7 I left Officer Trentini with the suspect. He was talking, I
8 didn't take a statement, but he was talking to Officer
9 Trentini and I took some barrier tape and tried to contain
10 the scene. We were drawing a -- a big crowd, so I spread up
11 as much barrier tape as I could, as quickly as I could and
12 then I grabbed my note pad and started to talk to -- try to
13 get peoples names and phone numbers and addresses and
14 started to talk to people that were out there and somewhere
15 in there I had put out a -- on the radio that there was a
16 shooting and a suspect was down and that we needed the
17 paramedics, but I never -- never did put out a location,
18 cause I didn't know at -- at the time, but I knew the
19 helicopter knew so I -- I figured that's probably going to
20 get us the help we need as quickly as he could, so I put up
21 some barrier tape and talked to four or five people out
22 there and the first person I talked to was a -- a neighbor,
23 [REDACTED] where the shooting took place
24 and [REDACTED] name was [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] saw noth-
25 ing, but [REDACTED] heard the siren and the shots while [REDACTED] was in
26 the backyard fixing [REDACTED] mower and that's what prompted [REDACTED]
27 to come out and look, but I think the shooting had already
28 taken place by the time [REDACTED] came out. I went one further

(69)

1 [REDACTED] of that which is [REDACTED] and there
2 was a person named [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was in the
3 house during the shooting. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] heard the
4 helicopter, heard the sirens and went out to look and [REDACTED]
5 told me that when [REDACTED] came out to look, well according to my
6 notes here [REDACTED] thought the helicopter was shot. The sound
7 of the helicopter and the shots, so from there I took [REDACTED]
8 name and an address and phone number. From there I went to
9 -- to I think it was the [REDACTED] almost
10 directly [REDACTED] It was a [REDACTED] named [REDACTED]
11 [REDACTED] and I briefly took a statement from [REDACTED] and got [REDACTED]
12 address and phone number. It appears that [REDACTED] lived at [REDACTED]
13 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was in the house and
14 could listen and heard the helicopter and [REDACTED] came out and
15 saw one of the suspects run in front of the cop car, [REDACTED]
16 said, and a Highway Patrol car hit the -- hit that person
17 and that person fell to the ground. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED]
18 saw the shooting and I asked [REDACTED] what [REDACTED] saw and who shot.
19 Who did the shooting and [REDACTED] said "I don't know who shot".
20 [REDACTED] said he was running and I said "Well, when he was run-
21 ning what did you do?" I asked [REDACTED] what did you do when you
22 saw him running. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] turned to call [REDACTED]
23 and then the shooting started and then looked up and the
24 suspect was down. There was also a Sergeant Branen from the
25 Sheriff's Department out there and talked to him briefly and
26 told him I was getting some names. Then there was a person
27 named [REDACTED] that I found. [REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED]
28 [REDACTED] which I think is [REDACTED] on

1 the [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED]
2 had just parked [REDACTED] car in front of the house [REDACTED]
3 and was standing on the sidewalk after parking [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED] said that the suspect vehicle came around the corner
5 very, very fast. [REDACTED] described it as a "fish tailing" and
6 that the police were behind the suspect car. They braked,
7 two guys jumped from the suspect vehicle, but [REDACTED] didn't see
8 where the car hit the suspect. [REDACTED] did see from his position
9 of vantage that there was a detective further up the street
10 and had a gun pointed and [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] heard no one yell, but
11 he saw the detective shoot and I asked how many times did he
12 shoot, [REDACTED] said three or four times. I asked if anyone else
13 did any shooting, [REDACTED] said no one else shot and I asked if [REDACTED]
14 could see the suspect -- or what the suspect did then [REDACTED]
15 said [REDACTED] couldn't see the suspect, because the suspect was
16 further into the driveway, which was concealing that person
17 from [REDACTED] view when [REDACTED] was standing on the
18 sidewalk and let's see I think at that point paramedics had
19 arrived and the ambulance was -- ambulances had arrived and
20 I tried to find a -- a -- a place where I could sit and jot
21 down some notes from my memory, so I could write a report on
22 this later. Somewhere in the interim I've been told that
23 I'll be writing a report for the police station on this so I
24 started taking a couple of notes.

25 Q Okay, going back to the beginning. I have just a
26 few questions. (Unint.) you said over the radio this was an
27 armed bank robbery or just -- it's a robbery alarm that goes
28 off?

1 A Correct, a robbery alarm.

2 Q Okay, did you ever get advised, over the radio,
3 an update saying that it was an armed robbery or -- or just
4 that a robbery had occurred?

5 A Yeah, so it was confirmed robbery. Nothing about
6 a weapon.

7 Q Okay.

8 A I believe it was said no weapons seen.

9 Q Okay, now you said that the tracking device,
10 you're tracking --

11 A Uh-huh.

12 Q -- device, what is the tracking device we don't -
13 - I'm not familiar with that?

14 A Okay, that's a -- a electronic tracking system
15 that some of our banks have in Orange County and once the --
16 once the bait money is picked up it sends an electronic sig-
17 nal to our police cars and were able to follow it.

18 Q Okay, so there's -- the money is actually -- the
19 tracking device is contained with the money which sends out
20 the electronic signal. Your cars have a tracking device,
21 that's why you're able to locate a car?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay, when you're driving northbound on the 605
24 Freeway, did you ever see anything -- did you ever see the
25 suspects from your vantage point?

26 A Yes I did.

27 Q Did you ever see them throw anything out the win-
28 dow?

(72)

1 A No I didn't.

2 Q Okay, did anybody broadcast -- did you hear on
3 the radio anybody say they're tossing anything out the win-
4 dow?

5 A My radio went dead. I couldn't call in -- I
6 couldn't hear the direction of anything and couldn't trans-
7 mit. I tried to transmit a couple of times and got no
8 response back and so the only thing I had left to do is the
9 police car in front of me which was Officer Trentini and I
10 know he had a tracking device. It was him and I. The two
11 tracking devices chasing on the bank robbery.

12 Q Okay.

13 A There was at one point you asked me if I saw him
14 throw anything out the window. There were -- there was one
15 point where we had been on the center divider and there were
16 a lot of paper items coming from the car and I couldn't tell
17 what it was, I thought perhaps it was money cause it was
18 that shape and size, but I couldn't -- I -- I couldn't make
19 that distinction at that speed and pay attention to my driv-
20 ing so I saw these papers coming from the car, but I could
21 not actually see someone throwing them out.

22 Q Okay, at this speed, do you have any idea what
23 speed you were driving at this time or what the top speed
24 was during this pursuit?

25 A There was one point where I had reached 107 and
26 there was one point and when I saw that I -- I didn't feel
27 comfortable and I slowed down a little bit. There was
28

(73)

1 another point during the car chase where I had an oppor-
2 tunity to look and it said 92 and that was somewhere north
3 of the, I think we crossed the I-5 and went northbound to
4 605, somewhere around there and I only had a brief chance to
5 look at it, the speedometer hearing that.

6 Q When you turned on to Collwood and you said
7 Officer Trentini's car went into the fence, you stopped your
8 car, you exited your vehicle and you saw the suspect now
9 running south back towards the driveway. He enters the yard
10 at 148?

11 A Correct.

12 Q He's going north, Trentini then runs into the
13 fence?

14 A Correct.

15 Q You exit your car. The suspect now turns and
16 runs southbound and then you saw Officer Cantu coming out.
17 You're yelling at the suspect to stop?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And did you say you could hear Cantu also yell-
20 ing?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay.

23 A Yes.

24 Q Cantu is yelling?

25 A Uh-huh.

26 Q And then you saw the suspect turn to the north
27 and then quickly turn around to the south again? Is it a
28 safe assumption at this point that you were -- you said you

74

1 thought that it was a bank robbery as a (unint.) and then
2 when you thought that he could be armed at this time?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And were you in fear for your safety?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And that's when he turned quickly and you heard
7 the shots being fired?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q After the shots were fired the suspect went down
10 and he started yelling back at you "okay, okay?"

11 A He said something towards "okay, okay" I think
12 that was what it -- what he said.

13 Q Then he followed your instructions and he put his
14 hands out front of him first and then you walked up and
15 turned. Trentini walked up and subsequently handcuffed him?

16 A I -- I didn't give him those instructions.

17 Q He did it on his own?

18 A He -- he had his hands out in front when -- when
19 I walked up there.

20 Q And then Trentini and you went and handcuffed
21 him?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay, at the time you were watching him the yard,
24 prior to the shooting, did you ever see him throw anything
25 or get rid of anything?

26 A No I did not.

27 Q Okay, shots were fired after the movement in the
28 driveway? You're talking about the movement from the left

1 to right and you made a statement that there was a harsh
2 movement left after he went back south again?

3 A Yeah.

4 Q It's after -- after that movement?

5 A Yeah, it was di-- di-- directly right -- right at
6 that instance. He -- he turned harshly towards the left and
7 stopped and harshly turned back towards the right and that's
8 when the shots came.

9 Q When he was turning, did you see where his hands
10 were?

11 A No, I didn't see his hands.

12 Q Okay. You have anything further Mike?

13 INV. CROWLEY: No.

14 INV. CARRILLO: We've got nothing further, do you have any-
15 thing that you think you'd like to add or you left out?

16 A No.

17 Q Okay, we're going to go off the tape at 2023
18 hours.

19 END OF INTERVIEW
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

(76)

1 TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1992, 2103 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF TODD MATTERN

4
5 take at Industry Station. Investigators on this case are
6 Investigator **CHERYL LYONS** and Investigator **FRANK DURAZO**, Los
7 Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Investigation under
file #092-00041-3199-051. Statement transcribed by Hilda
Cortez, Word Processor II.

8 -oo0oo-

9 INV. Okay, we're back on tape. The time is 2103 hours
10 and we took a short break before we went on tape due to the
11 fact that you want to go to the restroom, I got beeped and
12 we took care of some personal business. We're back in the
13 room. Back on tape at Industry Station the on going
14 Investigation Officer Involved Shooting. In the interview
15 room is myself Detective Gill Carrillo my partner Detective
16 Mike Crowley and Officer Todd Mattern M-A-T-T-E-R-N from Los
17 Alamitos Police Department and in case I didn't say it we
18 started the tape at 2103 hours. Todd we took some brief
19 personal information from you, we documented that then we
20 broke. There was a five minute break, we came back in,
21 we've explained to you now that we're going to talk about
22 the incidents leading up the Officer Involved Shooting and
23 you realize of course that the tape recorder is on, record-
24 ing this interview and you've agreed to talk with us about
25 (unint.)?

26 A Yes.

27
28 (77)

1 Q Okay, if you will from the beginning tell us what
2 happened today?

3 A Okay.

4 Q Leading up to the ultimate Officer Involved
5 Shooting that occurred right here in the city of La Puente.

6 A Okay, I was at Los Alamitos Police Department and
7 I was about to go to a viewing of the body of our commander
8 that past away a few days ago and I was going to go there to
9 a local cemetery and mortuary with Officer Trentini. As we
10 were walking to the car in the parking lot behind the sta-
11 tion, Officer Trentini received a radio call of a bank
12 robbery alarm at Home Bank, I decided to go with him, got in
13 the passenger side of his car and while on the way to the
14 area of the bank we received a very strong signal on the ETS
15 Tracking System. We were able to determine a vehicle that -
16 - that the signal appeared to be tracking on and we followed
17 that car or actually we followed the signal to the 605
18 Freeway where we pretty much figured out which car it was --
19 it was directed at. I gave the information over the radio.
20 We got other units involved. Tried to stop the car or the -
21 - the black truck and the truck did not yield and it turned
22 out -- it turned into a pursuit on the 605 Freeway going
23 northbound. We reached pretty high speeds, I would say a --
24 over 100 miles an hour. Most of the pursuit was in the left
25 shoulder of the freeway. I noticed while we were in the
26 pursuit that -- that at first it appeared that there was
27 only one occupant, the driver of the truck. Shortly after
28 we started it, I noticed that somebody was laying down in

1 the back of the -- the back portion of the truck, you know I
2 -- I saw his head moving in the back and -- and told my
3 partner you know that I saw somebody in the back. Shortly
4 after the pursuit started, that person got up climbed into
5 the passenger side of the truck and then a few minutes later
6 we saw somebody climbing back into the back area of the
7 truck again. That alarmed me, I thought somebody was going
8 to go back in the -- to the -- to the rear of the truck and
9 -- and possibly start shooting out the back as I -- I -- I
10 couldn't figure out why somebody would want to climb into
11 the back of the truck and then later on during the pursuit
12 he -- that -- that person climbed back into the -- the
13 fronts portion, passenger area of the truck again. A lot of
14 money came out of the truck. Passenger was throwing money
15 out -- out the passenger window. I'd say for about four
16 miles. I believe I saw some other objects that I couldn't
17 recognize, also going outside of the truck. The -- the
18 truck got off the 605 Freeway at Valley and made a right
19 turn into a residential area and then there we made a
20 several turns throughout the residential streets. At -- at
21 one point I believe the street was Collwood. The truck
22 stopped it was -- it -- it was going, I think it was
23 northbound on Collwood at a very high rate of speed.
24 Stopped all of a sudden. I should say that we were at -- at
25 that point -- at some point in the pursuit we were over
26 taken by another unit, so we were the second unit in the
27 pursuit I would say as -- probably after about a quarter of
28

(79)

1 a way. Down the 605 Freeway another Los Alamitos Unit was -
2 - was the lead car and that unit was driven by De-- Corporal
3 Cantu and Sergeant Dwane Swear-- Swearingen was his pas-
4 senger and then throughout the remainder of the pursuit we
5 were behind Cantu's unit you know we were pretty close dis-
6 tance. While going northbound Colridge or Collwood, I'm not
7 sure the -- the name of the street. The truck made a sudden
8 stop. Both passengers got out of the truck suddenly and
9 began to run towards the right side of -- of their truck.
10 Cantu's vehicle swerved to the right of the truck. It ap-
11 peared to me to -- to avoid colliding with the rear end of
12 the truck and I saw his -- his unit, the front end of his
13 unit collide with one of the suspects that was running
14 towards the curb. The other suspect ran to the, I guess
15 that would be the east sidewalk and then began to run
16 northbound across the front yard of a house and after
17 Cantu's car swerved to the right, we had to swerve around it
18 to the left to avoid colliding with that. We proceeded
19 going north for a few feet and then we came to -- we swerved
20 to the right, collided with a fence of a -- that ran along
21 the front of a white house. After colliding with the fence
22 we were about in the path that the suspect that did not get
23 struck by -- by the car. The other suspect, he was running
24 towards our car at that time and then after we collided into
25 the fence he turned around and started running back in a
26 southward direction. I got out of my car. I got out of the
27 passenger side of the car and started running towards him
28 and he was turned around, he was looking at me as he was

80

1 running, didn't even appear that he was running very fast
2 and he started running in an east -- in a southeast direc-
3 tion towards the driveway. Because of the way that he was
4 looking back over his shoulder at me and running with his
5 hands and his arms in front of him, I was reaching for my
6 gun that I keep in a -- in a nylon bag on my waistband. As
7 soon as I got out of the car I was reaching for that gun and
8 I was running along the street side of the fence towards the
9 driveway of this white house and my view of -- of the
10 suspect was temporarily blocked by a tree that was in the
11 front yard of this house and as I -- as I pulled my gun out
12 of my bag and -- and came across that tree, on the sidewalk,
13 on the street side of the fence, I saw Corporal Cantu was
14 standing at the sidewalk on -- on the same side of the fence
15 that I was, I'd say probably about six to eight feet south
16 of me on -- and I saw him or first I -- I -- I -- I heard
17 the shots fired and I saw that Corporal Cantu was firing
18 rounds at -- at the suspect. I saw the suspect get struck,
19 I saw him go down and as soon as the shots stopped, I -- I
20 believe I heard at least four shots. As soon as the shots
21 stopped the suspect had -- had gone down to the ground. He
22 -- he then extended his arms out and I believe he said
23 "Okay, okay" and at that time Cantu, I believe Officer
24 Trentini and Officer Vantilburg who was behind us in the
25 pursuit, they went to that suspect, I went to the location
26 where the other suspect who had been hit by the car, where
27 he down, he was with Sergeant Swearingen and I went over
28 there to assist him getting handcuffed.

1 Q When you exited your car and you started to pull
2 your gun out, the suspect was running south in front of the
3 house, in a southeasterly direction you said and his hands
4 were in front of him and you thought he was going -- you
5 thought he had a weapon?

6 A I thought that there was a good possibility that
7 he did.

8 Q And if I understand you correctly, due to the big
9 tree that's in that front yard you momentarily for a split
10 second you lost sight of him and the next thing you see is
11 you see Cantu firing, is that -- do I understand you cor-
12 rectly?

13 A Yeah, I -- I would say that that's correct.

14 Q So at the time that Cantu started firing you were
15 looking at Cantu and not at the suspect, because of the lack
16 of vision from the tree?

17 A I had already come out from behind the tree.
18 What -- what -- what I -- I believe I remember doing was I -
19 - I even started to panic a bit. I had -- had preplanned
20 with Officer Trentini while we were in this pursuit that if
21 -- when we got out that I was going to take the shotgun from
22 the unit. We -- we crashed into the fence. I got out, I
23 forgot the shotgun back there and when he started running
24 towards that driveway, he wasn't running very fast, it
25 didn't appear to me that he was really, really trying to get
26 away cause he wasn't full run sprinting, he was just kind of
27 jogging away and looking back at me and I even felt that
28 when I got behind that tree that I had some sort of security

1 and I even stopped chasing him to look down pull my gun out
2 of the bag and then when I came out from behind that tree.
3 I saw -- I saw the suspect get shot. I -- I really can't
4 even tell you what I was focused on looking, cause I -- I
5 distinctively remember seeing him get shot and I remember
6 seeing Cantu firing the rounds, so it's -- it's hard for me
7 to say exactly what I was -- what I was staring at and what
8 I saw from my peripheral vision, but -- but all the oth--
9 but I was -- I was real close to both of them.

10 INV. CROWLEY: No, I don't have anything.

11 INV. CARRILLO: Okay, I've got nothing further. Mike's
12 got nothing further. Do you have anything else you want to
13 add --

14 A No.

15 Q -- Todd?

16 A No.

17 Q Okay, we're going to go off the tape then at
18 2117.

19 END OF TAPE ONE, SIDE TWO
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1992, 2033 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF STEVE TRENTINI

4
5 taken at Industry Station. Investigators on this case are
6 Investigator **CHERYL LYONS** and Investigator **FRANK DURAZO**, Los
7 Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Investigation under
file #092-00041-3199-051. Statement transcribed by Hilda
Cortez, Word Processor II.

8 -oo0oo-

9 INV. CARRILLO: We're continuing with the investigation
10 into the Officer Involved Shooting, Los Alamitos P.D. We're
11 are still at Industry Station. The time is 2033 and in the
12 interview room is myself Detective Gil Carrillo, my partner
13 Detective Mike Crowley, we are interviewing Officer Steve
14 Trentini T-R-E-N-T-I-N-I of Los Alamitos Police Department.
15 Steve we brought you in here just a few minutes ago to ex-
16 plain to you briefly what we're going to do, we just took
17 your name and work address and a few questions about your
18 personnel file at the station and we've told you we were
19 going to go on tape. You are -- in fact the tape recorder
20 is running.

21 A Yes.

22 Q And you agreed to go and tell us about this pur-
23 suit that started in the city of Los Alamitos, eventually
24 ended up in the fine city of La Puente and then culminated
25 in the Officer Involved Shooting, is that correct?

26 A Yes.

27
28 (84)

1 Q Okay, why don't you tell us from the beginning in
2 what happened today? Where were you? (Unint.)?

3 A Okay, I was at the police station, received a
4 call of a bank robbery, on the radio, started to proceed in
5 the direction of the bank, picked up a signal on the ETS,
6 you know the electronic tracking system, made a U-turn, got
7 a good signal made a U-turn, figured it was going in the
8 direction to get on the 605 Freeway, got on the 605 Freeway,
9 ended up getting right behind the car, got a good signal
10 coming from the black Nissan pick-up of the camper shell.
11 At that time it appeared to be one male driver. We followed
12 the vehicle up the freeway. A couple of more units got into
13 it. While going up the freeway I noticed somebody was in
14 the back of the truck. Another unit got in front of me, I
15 believe it was a sergeant. A couple of more units got in.
16 We started -- we red lighted and we stopped the car and it
17 took off as officer -- races from there on. Northbound the
18 605 Freeway, I ended up second unit in the pursuit with the
19 unit driven by Vick Cantu first in the pursuit. I really
20 don't know how we got jumbled around, but I ended up second
21 unit in the pursuit. Somewhere along the freeway the -- I
22 don't remember exactly where, Imperial or -- they started
23 tossing the money out the window, believe it was coming out
24 both sides of the car. Got off on Valley, I can't think, it
25 was Valley, off in a residential area I don't know around
26 through the S's and everything. Ended up coming onto the
27 street, I don't remember the name of the street, where the
28 incident took place. There's a corner -- I guess we were

1 going northbound on the street. There was a -- a left hand
2 corner, suspect went around the corner, with the unit driven
3 by Vick Cantu, went around the corner, about the time I got
4 around the corner I could see the suspect vehicle was
5 stopped in the middle of the street. Both doors were open
6 and both suspects were fleeing out the vehicle, one on each
7 side. At that point, I believe the person that I saw get
8 out of the passenger side was the person I saw driving the
9 car at the beginning of the pursuit, which was the one that
10 eventually was shot. Okay, the unit driven by Vick Cantu
11 was approaching, he was slowing down, braking, you could see
12 his brake lights on, the tail end of the car raised up, so I
13 could tell he was braking, you know slowing down up behind
14 the car. The suspect that got out of the passenger side of
15 the car got out and started running, headed diagonal
16 northbound on the street towards the east, towards the east
17 curb at a diagonal. The driver of the vehicle, if I remem-
18 ber correctly, got out, started to run back towards my
19 location and then turned around and headed northbound again,
20 around the front of his car. He may of came around the back
21 of his car, but I believe he went around the front of his
22 car. Now this is transpiring as I'm still moving up the
23 street. He, the suspect, he ran east across the street, out
24 of my sight for a moment, either -- either he was -- the --
25 my view was blocked by Vick Cantu's unit or a parked car, I
26 don't really recall and the next thing I remember is he was
27 hit by the car, by Vick Cantu's unit. I saw him flying up
28 over the hood of the car and he came to rest down on the

86

1 curb. Vick's car continued northbound for a couple of yards
2 I guess and -- and stopped. The other suspect that came out
3 of the passenger side, who I originally saw as the driver,
4 was still running north on the street towards a diagonal,
5 towards the curb up across the sidewalk and into a -- a --
6 an open gate of the residence I think was 148 was the ad-
7 dress, the white residence. I passed up Vick Cantu's unit,
8 the suspect vehicle, I drove between them, continued north
9 to kind of parallel the suspect who was running northbound
10 across the front yard of this residence. I turned my car to
11 the right and -- to try to head him off. I ended up driving
12 up over the curb and into the fence and at -- at just about
13 the same point, which was the far north end of the -- of the
14 lot that the house sits on, at about that point the -- he
15 stopped turned around and started running back south on the
16 opposite direction. I got out of the driver's side of my
17 car and ran around to the -- to the back portion of the left
18 rear corner panel in -- of my police car. At that point,
19 about the -- about the point that I got there, the suspect
20 was at the southeast corner of the residence, about where
21 the driveway is. I'm sorry southwest corner of the
22 residence. I was at the corner of my car, that's when I saw
23 him, his back was facing me -- his back was towards me as he
24 was running away from me. He really slowed, I don't know
25 that he stopped running, but he slowed. Both of his hands
26 were in front of him. As he was running you know I could
27 see his hands out to his sides, both of his hands went in
28 front of him. I -- I won't say he crouched down, but it

1 looked as though he was making some sort of a movement where
2 he was bringing his arms in tighter and what I thought, as I
3 thought he was going for a weapon and when I did that I kind
4 of ducked behind my car. He -- he turned -- he turned to
5 his right a little bit and I could see his face, but he
6 didn't completely turn, at least I don't think he completely
7 turned around, but he turned slightly, not to where I could
8 see the front of him, but maybe more -- he just turned his
9 head to the right. I thought he was going for a gun and I
10 ducked behind my car. At about that same time, I could see,
11 I'm sorry I didn't see Vick at -- at this point. As he did
12 that, I ducked behind my car, so I -- I -- I took my eyes
13 off of him for a split second. At about that same time I
14 heard a gun go off. I immediately looked back in that
15 direction, I could -- my peripheral vision I could see Vick,
16 Vick Cantu standing -- it looked he was -- it looked like he
17 was on the sidewalk, about parallel--

18 END OF TAPE ONE, SIDE ONE

19 INV. CARRILLO: Okay, we're back on the tape. We just
20 ran out of tape on side one, we just turned it over to side
21 two. You just left off where Officer Cantu appeared to be
22 parallel to the suspect. You believe on the sidewalk or
23 maybe on the driveway?

24 A Right, that's where Vick was and the suspect was
25 getting down on the driveway towards the southwest corner of
26 the house. He made that movement -- I heard a round go off.
27 I -- I -- I -- which brought my attention right back to him
28 and the one round went off and almost immediately I heard

1 about four more rounds, so kind of like bang, pause, bang,
2 bang, bang, bang. They were real quick rounds and there was
3 a little bit of pause, I think between the first one and
4 then consecutive rounds. I could see the suspect was hit.
5 When he got hit, at least I assumed he was hit, by his ac-
6 tions, when he seemed -- like right after the first round
7 hit him, his arms kind of went up and he turned around, not
8 facing Cantu but I think he kind of turned around to his
9 right a little bit more. His hands kind of went up, he
10 stumbled and fell to the ground and -- and that all to--
11 took place in just a split second and when he made that
12 movement I really thought he was going for a gun or some-
13 thing and had I not ducked behind that -- I ducked behind my
14 car because I didn't want to get shot and had I not done
15 that I mean I thought I would have shot if he hadn't of fal-
16 len down.

17 INV CROWLEY: After he goes down, what happened?

18 A Okay, he went down, I approached him, ran up to
19 him, took my handcuffs out and started to handcuff him.
20 About that time Officer Vantilborg came up and I don't know
21 where he was while this other transpired. I didn't see him
22 until I went up to handcuff him. The suspect was laying
23 face down with his towards the south. I took hold of one of
24 his arms, handcuffed it and Officer Vantilborg assisted me
25 with his other arm and he was still fighting a little bit
26 with getting his arms behind him and -- and we handcuffed
27 him and -- and then he laid down and I think Sergeant Ferris
28 got there about that time and just covered him and then I --

1 a few seconds later a deputy came up and I confirmed that we
2 had medics en route and -- and that was about it. I -- I
3 really didn't see Vick Cantu after that.

4 Q At the time you got out of your unit after you
5 pulled into the yard and cut of his -- his --

6 A Uh-huh.

7 Q -- course of travel. Did you have your gun in --
8 in your holster or did you have it out?

9 A It came out of the holster just as I was getting
10 out of the car.

11 Q So you had it in your hands?

12 A Yes.

13 Q At the time --

14 A Had it in my hand.

15 Q -- you approached the rear of the patrol car?

16 A Yes.

17 INV. CARRILLO: Do you have anything else Mike?

18 INV. CROWLEY: Nothing.

19 INV. CARRILLO: Do you have anything else Steve that
20 you would like to add?

21 A That's about it.

22 Q Okay, I've got no further questions. We're going
23 to go off the tape at 2046.

24 END OF INTERVIEW
25
26
27
28

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 1840 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF SERGEANT LYELL DUANE SWEARINGEN

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are CHERYL LYONS and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiliili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: This is the same date of 3-10-92, under
9 the same file number. Uhm, Investigators Lyons and Durazo,
10 uh, interviewing at, uh, 1840 hours. Sergeant Lyell, L-Y-E-
11 L-L, Duane, D-U-A-N-E, Swearingen, S-W-E-A-R-I-N-G-E-N, uh,
12 Los Alamitos Police Department. Okay. Sergeant Swearingen,
13 why don't you start from the beginning and tell us, uh what
led up to the events that, uh, happened today.

14 A We were in the station and we heard the dis-
15 patcher put out a 211 call at Home Bank and we responded
16 out, took a mark unit, Corporal or, uh, Officer Cantu and
17 myself with Cantu driving. Took a marked unit and responded
18 to the area of Sausalito and Los Alamitos Boulevard. About
19 the same time, we heard a -- one of the -- one of our other
20 units advise that they had, uh, five lights on the
21 electronic tracking system. We responded -- or they had the
22 lights in the area of Los Alamitos Boulevard and Katella.
23 We responded to that area. By the time we got to that area,
24 they advised that they believed the suspect vehicle was
25 northbound on the 605 Freeway. The initial broadcast came
26 out as a male White, brown hair with a mustache and I don't
27 believe there was any vehicle seen or heard at that point.
28 We entered the northbound 405 Freeway and that's when we
heard one of our units again say, "We think we have the
vehicle according to the tracking system" and described the
vehicle as being a black pickup. The -- That particular

1 unit advised our station of the description and also of the
2 license number. We continued northbound on the 605 follow-
3 ing the other units. We got to a point to where we fell
4 back and tried to make kind of a traffic break so that -- to
keep other citizens away from the actual pursuit.

5 Q Were you on the freeway?

6 A Yes. 605 --

7 Q On the 605.

8 A -- northbound. Right. And at one point, we con-
9 tinued -- we continued doing that for awhile and the vehicle
seemed to have pulled away from one -- from the other units.

10 Q The suspect's vehicle --

11 A Yeah.

12 Q -- seemed to have pulled away --

13 A Right.

14 Q -- from your pursuing unit.

15 A Right.

16 Q Do you have any idea how many units were in pur-
suit, besides yourself? Or with yourself?

17 A I would say there was probably two marked units,
18 maybe, and one unmarked -- No. Maybe there were three
marked units and one unmarked unit.

19 Q Three -- Three marked -- Three black and whites,
20 including the one you were in?

21 A No, ours would have been the -- Yeah, yeah. I
22 think ours would have been the third one. That's all that I
realized, you know. I -- Everything was happening so fast.

23 Q And you and your partner, the driver of your
24 marked unit, you were both in soft clothes that day.

25 A Yes. We were in soft clothes.

26 Q Alright.

1 A And, uh, at one point, and I can't res- -- remem-
2 ber exactly at what one point, we became the primary unit in
3 the pursuit. The vehicle --

4 Q Was it still on the freeway at that time? Or?

5 A Yes. We continued northbound on the 605. He
6 would move in to the center, uh, shoulder and continue and
it would weave back and forth across lanes.

7 Q Okay.

8 A Number one, number two lane and then back to the
9 center.

10 Q Uhm, you -- you were pursuing with red lights and
siren?

11 A Red lights and siren. Yes. And this -- this
12 went all the way through. Red lights, siren, sometimes we'd
13 hit the yelp, that sort of thing. Continue along the center
14 divider and -- and continued northbound, and it, like I
15 said, at one point there was a stalled vehicle in the -- on
16 the -- on the ce- -- on the center island and, of course, we
17 had a fear that he was gonna hit it, but anyway he passed it
18 and we got around it also and he continued. And at some
19 point during this -- this -- during the pursuit -- I should
20 go back and say that at this time, we only sa- -- at the
21 very beginning we -- we only saw one -- one guy in the
22 vehicle, which was the driver. But one of the other units
advised that they thought that maybe somebody, whether was -
- was -- was lying down in the -- in the bed of the pickup.

23 Q Uhm, was it covered? The bed of the pickup
covered? Or --

24 A Yeah. There was a co- -- a black camper shell on
25 it.

26 Q I see. You couldn't see in the interior.

27 A Uh, no. We couldn't see down, you know, 'cause
28 we were at car level and we couldn't see exactly if there's

1 anybody. I didn't know that there was anybody in the back
2 until the other unit said there might have been somebody in
3 the back.

4 Q Not being the driver, do you have any idea what
5 type of speeds you were travelling at?

6 A I would say we're probably -- we're probably
7 going between 70 and 90. Maybe even 95 at -- at some point
8 in time during. At any rate, at -- at one point, and there
9 again I don't recall exactly where we were, but it was prob-
ably -- Well, I just -- I don't know. The guy in the back
gets up and gets into the passenger side of the pickup.

10 Q You observed this.

11 A Right.

12 Q How did he do this? Through the -- Through a
13 window? Or through a --

14 A Yeah. I, uh, -- The window looked like it been
15 taken out and so he just got up and jumped onto -- into the
16 passenger side of the vehicle. And they continued
17 northbound in the center divider thing and then all of a
18 sudden about 90, well somewhere around there, approximately
19 90 miles an hour, the driver jumps in the back of the bed of
20 the pickup with the passenger moving over to the driver's
21 side. And so we're kinda -- we've gotta concern there, be-
22 cause this guy's jumping back there and I think Officer
23 Cantu, at that time, said to me something to the effect of,
24 "Watch out, they may try to shoot at us." So we kind of
25 backed off. So anyway, continued down and all of a sudden
26 money starts coming out the -- coming out both windows of
the vehicle and I -- this occurred for, I don't know, prob-
ably a mile or so down the freeway. And we're rolling,
continually rolling down this --

27 Q (LAUGHING) How come I wasn't on that freeway?

28

94

1 A Anyway, we continued northbound on the 605 and I
2 hadn't -- I didn't know at that time, I -- I found out a
3 later date that we'd pass the, uh, 60 Freeway and they shot
4 over from the center divider right into the on -- off ramp
5 at Valley. They made a right turn on Valley. They almost
6 lost control of their vehicle as they were coming off the
7 off ramp, but anyway, they got off and they made a right
8 turn onto, I believe it was the first street after the
9 freeway, and I -- I don't know exactly what the name of that
10 street would have been. But anyway, they -- they got off,
11 made a right turn off of the 605 Freeway, got onto Valley,
12 then made a right turn onto this street. They continued
13 down this street and I could see a bus with its flashing
14 lights on, school bus, and a bus driver in the crosswalk
15 with the kids crossing and I made mention to -- to Cantu, I
16 says, "Boy, I hope they don't hit these kids." Well, they
17 got through that okay, we got through. Then they -- they
18 got up, continued southbound, I believe it was southbound,
19 and they made a left turn at, there again and I'm not sure.

17 Q You're in a residential neighborhood now?

18 A Yeah, I think it was pretty much --

19 (KNOCK AT THE DOOR)

20 -- I think --

21 Q Or did you happen to notice? Or -- Or did -- did
22 it -- Was it seem like, uh, -- like residential streets? Or
23 major streets?

24 A No, it was more like a residential street.

25 Q Okay.

26 A And we got to the, uh, -- continued southbound
27 after the school bus and we hit another street and they made
28 a left turn. Well, they continued eastbound on this street
29 and there was some construction going on and there was a

1 flagman out there. They made a -- went through the con-
2 struction and made a quick left turn and the flagman, of
3 course that they had out there for construction, had to jump
4 out of the way and they continued down this, uh, street. I
5 think it -- probably went again northbound on this par-
6 ticular street. And I think it was something of Basiltone
7 or, uhm, 'cause I took a look at the street signs as we went
by.

8 Q Was there other units behind you in this pursuit?

9 A As far as I know there was. I was concentrating
10 on watching the vehicle, because I did -- we didn't want to
11 lose him because there were times where they got quite a
12 little distance ahead of us because of the turns and every-
13 thing and I was watching them and just letting Cantu know
that, "Hey, they're -- they're still there" and this.

14 Q Were both suspects in the front of the vehicle?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Okay.

17 A Yes. And so they came out on -- back onto
18 Valley, made a right turn onto Valley and came to a major
19 intersection where they rear ended a white vehicle. I
20 believe they did damage to their right front and they may
21 have hit the left rear end of this white vehicle. And as --

22 Q Was it --

23 A -- they made a right turn at this major intersec-
24 tion, which --

25 Q Was it parked or moving?

26 A It was -- I -- I -- I believe it was moving. And
27 so they made the right turn and they came up to a little --
28 it looked like a private road, maybe into a church parking
lot or a park parking lot or something and I think I may
have said something to Cantu or I was thinking to myself
that, "God, I hope there aren't any kids out here", you

1 know. But they continued on through and they hit something
2 in this area and I don't know exa- -- I can't recall exactly
3 what it was. But anyway, they continued through this park-
4 ing lot area, came out on a residential street and ended up
5 back on this street where the contru- construction zone was,
6 going westbound instead of eastbound. But anyway, they're
7 going westbound and, there again, this flagman just, you
8 know, he had to jump out of the way, they're gonna run him
9 over.

Q Second time.

9 A Yeah. So they make this right turn on this same
10 street that we made, uh, the turn of which at -- it seems
11 that it was --

12 INV. DURAZO: San Angelo?

13 A No. Uh, Baze --

14 Q Ba- Bassett?

15 A No. Ba- uh, -- It forks off with Callingwood or
16 the one that the -- the thing finally stopped on. There's -
17 - Well, I -- I can't recall what street it was. It was
18 Basil or, uh, I can't recall. But anyway, then they -- they
19 turned, they made a right turn onto this, I believe it was
20 the Callingwood, the street that it ended. And the car
21 stopped in the middle of the street. The -- I saw the pas-
22 senger get out and take off running. The driver gets out of
23 the driver's side, comes around to the back of the pickup,
24 crosses in our path and that's when he gets hit by the
25 police vehicle -- by our vehicle.

26 Q The driver got out -- The car just stopped. You
27 have any I -- reas- -- and idea why they stopped?

28 A No. I -- It was my feeling that they stopped
themselves and they were gonna try to run. They were gonna
try -- try to get away from us.

Q Stop in the middle of the street.

1 A Well, they were -- they were stopped on the --
2 They were facing northbound in the southbound lane.

3 Q Okay. The passenger got out and ran northbound?

4 A No. The passenger got out and ran eastbound. Or
5 in this -- in this direction.

6 Q Eastbound to his right.

7 A Yeah. To his -- To his right.

8 Q Out of your view?

9 A Uh, well, it wasn't out of my view because when -
10 - when the driver came around to the rear of the front and
11 we hit him, I was concentrating more on him than I was the -
12 - the passenger who was running. But I did see him run in -
13 - in a direction this way. The -- In a direction of east.

14 Q Okay.

15 (END OF SIDE 1 - TAPE 1)

16 INV. LYONS: Okay. We've turned the tape over. Uhm,
17 let's back up a little bit. Passenger got out and ran, you
18 said in an easterly direction.

19 A Yeah. What I perceived of being an easterly
20 direction or to my right.

21 Q Okay.

22 INV. DURAZO: Okay. But he got out of the passenger
23 side of the vehicle. Not out of the bed where he was
24 originally at.

25 A No, he got out of the passenger side of the
26 vehicle.

27 INV. LYONS: No, he gotten back in the front.

28 INV. DURAZO: Yeah.

A Yeah. He had gotten back in the front.

Q Okay. I missed that.

A That's when he started that --

INV. LYONS: Okay.

1 A -- They were throwing the money out.

2 Q Now, the driver got out and ran behind the back
3 of the black truck that he was driving.

4 A Yes.

5 Q And that's when your radio car hit him.

6 A Yes.

7 Q Okay.

8 A Correct.

9 Q Go ahead.

10 A My attention was drawn to him, 'cause I was con-
11 cerned that maybe he might have not been injured and he was
12 gonna get away. Cantu -- Or Officer Cantu jumped out of the
13 driver's side of the vehicle and went after the -- this --
14 the suspect on the passenger side. I got out of the car and
15 took control of the suspect, the driver, who we had hit. My
16 back was turned to Corporal Cantu. While I was tending to
17 the -- to the suspect that had been hit by the -- by our
18 car, I heard a burst of, I wo- -- I would estimate between
19 four and six shots. I looked up, I saw Cantu standing there
20 with his weapon drawn and I -- I'm not sure if I saw and --
21 I looked over at the suspect and I'm not sure if I saw him
22 go -- go down at that point or what. But at that time, I
23 believe Officer Trentini from our Department had arrived at
24 the scene and so my main concern was -- was with the guy I
25 had, because I felt he had enough -- enough coverage over
26 there. Uh, when this passenger got out and started running
27 to the right, I thought that I had seen some type of a bag
28 or something that he was carrying in his right hand, but I -
- I can't be sure because I -- it's -- it's just an image
that I have. Uh, and that's about all I can tell you about
him.

27 Q When the radio car hit the passenger.

28 A Uh-huh.

(99)

1 Q No, it was the driver.

2 INV. DURAZO: The driver.

3 A Right.

4 INV. LYONS: The radio car --

5 A Yeah.

6 Q -- hit the driver.

7 A Hit the driver. Right.

8 Q Uhm, where did -- What part -- Do you know what
9 part of the radio car struck the driver?

10 A I believe it was the right -- on the right side.
11 In other words, the right side of the middle.

12 Q Okay. The front of the radio car.

13 A You've got -- You've got the -- Yeah. You've got
14 the center where you've got the emblem in the front. I
15 believe it was to the right of that.

16 Q Right of center or the right front.

17 A Right.

18 Q Right --

19 A Right.

20 Q -- front fender.

21 A Right.

22 Q Okay.

23 A And it threw him over to the gutter area.
24 Because when I got out, he was laying in the gutter.

25 Q In the gutter.

26 A Right parallel with the -- with the vehicle.

27 Q Did it throw him -- throw him in the air at all?

28 A Uh, --

29 Q If you recall?

30 A -- it -- it threw him a little bit, but not a
31 whole lot, just enough. It -- It hit him and it kind of
32 threw him up a little bit and he fell off. At -- I believe

1 he hit the right side and then fell to -- fell into the
2 curb.

3 Q Do you have any idea of how fast your radio car
4 was going at the time it hit him?

5 A We were slowing down, uhm, but I couldn't -- I
6 couldn't give you an estimated speed.

7 Q Was the guy conscious? Or was, to the best of
8 your knowledge, -- Or did he seem to say anything? Or was
9 he moving? Or what -- What was his condition when you ap-
10 proached him?

11 A He was conscious, because I told him, "Keep your
12 hands up." As he -- He was laying there and at the time he
13 had his hands out in a prone position, as if, you know, he
14 knew that he needs to -- needed to keep his hands up, but --
15 and I just told him, uh, I says, "Keep your hands out there"
16 and it was just kind -- he just kind of moaned, you know.
17 And so it was, you know, -- And I just said, "Keep your
18 hands out there, stay still."

19 Q Okay. And where were you when you were doing
20 this? Where were you in relationship to -- to the suspect?
21 That the, uh, driver suspect that was laying in the street.
22 He was laying in the curb. Was his head north or south?

23 A His -- His head was north.

24 Q His head was north.

25 A Right.

26 Q And where were you in relationship to his head?

27 A I was to his feet.

28 Q You were standing at his feet.

A Right.

Q So you would have been looking north.

A Right.

Q Okay. Where was Officer Cantu?

1 A Officer Can -- When I heard the shots, I looked
2 over and Officer Cantu, it appeared that he was standing in
3 the driveway of the residence where the -- the fellow got
4 shot -- where the suspect got shot.

5 Q Okay. So he was in the driveway. Where was he
6 in the driveway, if you recall?

7 A I believe he was -- It appeared to me that he was
8 in the apron of the driveway.

9 Q Okay. So near the sidewalk.

10 A Near the sidewalk.

11 Q And the suspect that got shot, where was he?

12 A He was up by the front of the house, probably
13 close to the front door, if there was a front door up there.
14 But it was close to the house.

15 Q Okay.

16 A And it appeared to be in the area of the
17 driveway.

18 Q Okay. Did you hear either Cantu or the suspect
19 or anybody else say anything?

20 A No, I did not.

21 Q Did you see where the officer, I think you said
22 his name was Trentini?

23 A Trentini. Yes.

24 Q Trentini. Did you see where he was?

25 A I believe he was to Cantu's left and maybe off --
26 off to the -- Yeah, he was off to his left and maybe a
27 little bit in front.

28 Q Okay.

 A If I recall right.

 Q So, Cantu was in the driveway and he was facing
east?

 A Yes. Yes.

 Q Is that correct?

1 A Yes.

2 Q So Trentini would have been to the left or to the
3 north of Cantu. Did --

4 A And maybe a little east of Cantu.

5 Q Oh, and also fo- -- closer to the suspect?

6 A Well, no. He would've probably been a little
7 farther, because he was standing -- he was standing away. I
8 couldn't tell exactly how far he was away from Cantu, but it
9 looked like he was a little distance away, but yet he was --
10 he -- he was kind of, uh, --

11 Q Offset a little bit.

12 A Kind of a offset, yeah.

13 Q I understand. Did you see where Trentini's, uh,
14 radio car was?

15 A At that point, no.

16 Q Didn't notice.

17 A No.

18 Q Okay. Uhm, you heard, you said between four and
19 six shots.

20 A I estimated it to be four or six shots, rapid
21 fire.

22 Q Okay. Did you see what the suspect was doing,
23 uh, at the time that, uhm, Officer Cantu fired?

24 A No, no. My attention was drawn to Cantu and the
25 sus- -- and that suspect when I heard the shots.

26 Q You -- You looked at them once the shots -- Did
27 you ever cuff the suspect that was hit by the radio car?

28 A Yes I did.

Q Okay.

INV. DURAZO: I'm not sure if -- if we -- if we covered
this or not, but -- Okay. When the original call came out,
did they say anything about a -- a gun? A -- A gun was used
during the robbery? Or?

1 A They indicated -- The call indicated that the
2 threat of a gun was used, but no gun was seen. In other
3 words, the guy said he had a gun, but apparently he didn't
4 display it and there was no -- nobody saw a gun.

5 Q Okay. And the car you were in was, uh, unmarked?
6 Or black --

7 A No, it was black and white.

8 Q Black and white.

9 A Marked black and white with the standard rotating
10 blue/red lights and siren.

11 INV. LYONS: Do you have anything else that you'd like
12 to tell us that you feel that we haven't asked? Or haven't
13 covered in this interview? Something we failed to ask you?
14 Or that you'd like to tell us?

15 A No, I can't think of anything.

16 Q Okay. Uh, then we're gonna terminate this inter-
17 view at 1900 hours.

18 (END OF INTERVIEW)

1 TUESDAY; MARCH 10, 1992; 2055 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF CORPORAL VICTORIANO CANTU

4 taken at Industry Sheriff's Station. Investigators on this
5 case are **CHERYL LYONS** and **FRANK DURAZO**, Los Angeles County
6 Sheriff's Department, Homicide Bureau, Detective Division.
Investigation under file number 092-00041-3199-339.
Statement transcribed by Taly Tauiliili, Word Processor II.

7 -oo0oo-

8 INV. LYONS: Uh, this is 3-10-92. The time is 2055
9 hours. Uh, same file number, Lyons and Durazo, interviewing
10 Los Alamitos Police Department Corporal Victoriano, V-I-C-T-
11 O-R-I-A-N-O, Cantu, C-A-N-T-U, Junior, Employee 010, male
Hispanic, 45, DOB: [REDACTED] Okay. Uh, what do you like
12 to be called, as far as your first name? What do they call
13 you?

14 A Cantu.

15 Q Cantu. Okay. Cantu, go for it.

16 A Okay. Uhm, at about 2 in the afternoon today, 3-
17 10-, uh, 92, I was at the Los Alamitos Police Department at
18 3201 Katella in Los Alamitos in Orange County. I heard a
19 bell that is rung by the dispatchers when an emergency call
20 comes out. The ding dong went off, I heard the dispatcher
21 put out a -- an armed robbery alarm at Home Bank, which is
22 located at 10942 Pine Street in Los Alamitos which is near
23 the intersection of Los Alamitos Boulevard and Katella. The
24 bank is approximately a quarter mile from the 605 Freeway
25 and east. Uh, Sergeant Duane Swearingen was nearby, I asked
26 him to come with me. The both of us were in civilian
27 clothes. I reached and, uh, took a pair of, uh, marked unit
28 keys from the sergeant's, uh, excuse me, the watch com-
mander's office. We went out to a marked unit, a black and
white, and, uh, Sergeant Swearingen entered as the right

1 front passenger, I took the driver's seat. We left the sta-
2 tion eastbound, uh, out of the parking lot and we drove
3 north on Oak Street to Sausalito, where we turned eastbound.
4 We drove three blocks and we stopped at Los Alamitos
5 Boulevard and Sausalito and we waited for anymore informa-
6 tion over the radio. I heard the dispatcher, at some point
7 in time and I don't remember if -- whether it was over the
8 police radio or as he's putting it out when we're leaving
9 the station, as he is telling units that a robbery had oc-
10 curred at the bank and that a male, uh, wearing a blue polo
11 shirt, had confronted a teller, passed her a demand note of
12 some kind and had not displayed a weapon, but had told the
13 teller that he had one on him. A few moments later, I don't
14 know, it was less then a minute, I heard a police officer
15 over the radio indicating that his ETS receiver was ac-
16 tivated and it was showing so many lights near Katella and
17 Los Alamitos Boulevard, uh, which was about three to four-
18 tenths of a mile south of my location that Los Alamitos and
19 Sausalito. I drove at high speed to that location. Prior
20 to getting to that location, I heard a second officer indic-
21 ate more lights at the 605 Freeway and Katella, uh, so I
22 assumed that if there was an ETS packet, and obviously there
23 was as the lights were going on, that the suspect was moving
24 in a westerly dir- direction towards the freeway from the
25 bank on Katella. I drove to the 605 Freeway, westbound on
26 Katella. I heard officers already on the freeway northbound
27 on the 605 from Katella, so I jumped on the freeway,
28 Sergeant Swearingen was still my passenger. I heard an of-
ficer over the police radio say that he had lights and he
was following or he was behind a certain vehicle, which he
identified as a black pickup with a black camper shell,
that the ETS, uh, electronic tracking system, indicated that
that was probably or possibly the suspect vehicle. I don't

1 remember his exact words and I don't recall or remember who
2 the officer was. But it was one of us, because it was com-
3 ing over our green channel. This was, uh, as the suspect
4 vehicle was approaching Carson, uh, northbound on the 605.
5 I caught up to two units -- two marked units, two black and
6 whites, that were driving in the slow lane and one driving
7 just left of that unit, both behind the black pickup truck
8 described over the radio. Uh, I was the third unit in line,
9 so what I did is I activated my overheads, popped the siren
10 on and then I began an S-maneuver on the freeway, creating a
11 gap between the officers in front of me and civilian traffic
12 behind me. It appeared at that time that the officers were
13 gonna make a stop on the freeway just at Carson. The pickup
14 truck was in the slow lane and it wasn't moving very fast,
15 probably about 60, 65 miles an hour. Uhm, I heard the
16 sirens of the other cars, as I'm doing this S-maneuver on
17 the freeway. Uh, then I see the black pickup truck ac-
18 celerate to a high rate of speed in the slow lane and then I
19 saw the units in front of me also accelerate and a chase
20 began. I left what I was doing and increased speed and then
21 I saw that the truck was starting to leave the units behind.
22 I was catching up to the units in front of me, uh, and I was
23 going faster, so I passed them and I took the lead. Uh, we
24 were still in the slow lanes and we came up to the 91
25 Freeway and it looked like the suspect was gonna, uh, get on
26 the 91 Freeway off the northbound 605. He took the on ramp,
27 but then he darted back into the -- into traffic on the
28 northbound, uh, 605 and moved all the way to the fast lane
as we were passing the 91 Freeway, still on the 605. I got
very close to him and I could see his face in the rear view
mirror. I got to about one car length behind him. We con-
tinued northbound in the fast lane and then when we reached
a part of the freeway, where there is a center shoulder, the

1 guy started passing traffic in the center shoulder, so I
2 stayed behind him still within one car length or less.
3 We're doing about 95 miles an hour to 100 miles an hour in
4 that position. The driver then abandoned his position and
5 crawled into the back bed of the truck through a boot and
6 nobody, at least that I could see, was driving the truck. I
7 then saw the passenger slide into the driver's seat and I
8 could see the silhouette of the guy in the back and he was
9 either putting on or pulling off a shoulder holster, at
10 least that's what it looked like, and at that time I looked
11 at Sergeant Swearingen and I said, "Duane, he's going to
12 shoot at us." I increased my speed and I rammed the guy
13 from behind, hoping to knock the guy if he -- if he in fact
14 was going to shoot, hoping to knock him down inside the bed
15 of the truck. Uh, all I did was force him forward and he
16 left me a little bit behind, but we continued in the, uh, --
17 in the sho- -- center shoulder. We continued at a high rate
18 of speed. Uh, he was going in and out of traffic, using not
19 all lanes but a lot of 'em, but primarily he stayed in the
20 center shoulder area. I stayed very close to him. Uhm, I
21 didn't realize we had passed the Santa Ana Freeway or the 60
22 Freeway, but sometime between those -- sometime during that
23 period of time, the two of 'em started tossing money out
24 both windows of the truck. The guy in the back eventually
25 made it back to the right front seat, so now the driver was
26 the passenger and the passenger was now driving the truck.
27 Money kept coming out. Three or fo- -- I saw each of 'em
28 reach out three or four or five times on both sides of the
truck, as money was being flailed out the window. The pas-
senger was taking wads of money and holding 'em up high
above the cab, allowing the air rushing through his hands,
picking up bill slowly. It looked like he was trying to at-
tract the cars around us to stop, start picking up the

1 money, so that's why I stayed close to him. He then grabbed
2 a big wad of money and as he passed a small compact car,
3 driven by a male, he flung it with his arm out and hit the -
4 - the -- the driver's door window with the money. It
5 exploded and fluttered all over. The speed continued, we're
6 still in the shoulder. We're coming around a curb, left to
7 right, on the freeway still in the shoulder and there was a
8 tow truck and a car that was being jacked up and there was -
9 - I had two people, two males, at the right rear corner of
10 the vehicle behind the tow truck. Uh, the guy jumped into
11 the fast lane or the number two lane, whichever, to avoid
12 the collision and then, it took me by surprise but I saw
13 him, and I did the same when we passed them, both of us went
14 back into the shoulder. We eventually made it to Valley, as
15 -- my -- my -- That's what I'm told. That that's the name
16 of the street. It's an S shape off ramp, which comes to
17 Valley, and I could see traffic moving from left to right in
18 the eastbound lanes. Uh, cars, maybe one pickup, an 18
19 wheeler was to the right, as I made the turn, because the
20 suspect, as he came off the off ramp and onto Valley, just
21 caused vehicles to skid to a stop. He created a gap for me.
22 I was some 50 yards behind him and my lights and sirens were
23 blaring. I went through the gap, making an eastbound turn,
24 and he goes into the fast lane and passes the truck, the 18
25 wheeler, which is eastbound in the middle lane, and I drove
26 on the number three lane. The slow lane past the truck,
27 the, uh, black pickup truck went to a -- s- -- a residential
28 two lane roadway, made a right turn going south. I don't
know the name of the street, it's a long one. Uh, and then
he picks up speed again, uh, high speeds, 80, 90 miles an
hour. I'm increasing speed, he's still some 50 yards in
front of me. Uh, i- -- ahead of us, about three quarters of
a mile, I see a bus, the back end of a bus, stopped in the

1 middle of our lane, the southbound lane. Red lights flash-
2 ing, indicating that it was stopped to unload children.
3 Between the bus -- the left side of the bus and the east
4 curb of that street, right in the center of the northbound
5 lane was a woman, who I assumed was the bus driver, with a
6 stop sign holding it in front of her. I could see red and
7 the -- the white letters, which I assumed said stop. I
8 could see the pickup truck in front of me, the suspect
9 vehicle, still moving in a high rate of speed and I could
10 see numerous kids crossing the street behind the crossing
11 guard. They weren't moving, but the -- and -- and the truck
12 wasn't slowing. Sergeant Swearingen yelled something like,
13 "He's gonna hit one of the kids" or "He's gonna kill
14 somebody", so I started to back off. Just before this guy
15 got to the bus, the bus driver ran out of the way and then
16 the kids parted. And the guy flew by 'em, I saw no brake
17 lights, that would indicate that he was slowing for them.
18 Once it was clear for me, I increased my speed and I punched
19 it pass the bus. We came, I think, not to a dead end, but
20 the street curves left at a 90 degree turn. The guy took
21 the turn at a high rate of speed and he almost lost it, but
22 he gained control. It gave me plenty of time to catch up, I
23 slowed, I took the turn. We started driving east on that
24 two lane road, I don't know the name of it. Ahead of us, I
25 could see large orange or yellow construction vehicles and
26 orange cones of some sort on the street right in the middle
27 and one of those construction vehicles was a large crane.
28 The only portion of the road that I could see -- At the time
I couldn't see that there was any opening, I thought it was
blocked and I thought they were gonna stop. But it turned
out that the extreme left side or the north side of the
street, there was an opening made with the cones or these
orange stands that the -- the construction crew had setup

1 there and there was a flagman waving the guy to stop, and
2 the flagman wasn't moving. Again I thought he was gonna hit
3 that guy. The guy came up on the construction's, uh, site,
4 the flagman jumped to the south. As the guy came up, he
5 couldn't turn right because that crane was too far out into
6 the street. The black pickup truck made a left turn on a
7 street, that I am now told is Don Julian or Julian. The
8 pickup truck increased speed again, then came up to the
9 first intersection, which I am now told was Collwood. He
10 made a right turn. The street curves from right to left,
11 again, almost in a -- in a 90 degree turn and hits and we
12 started hitting north on Collwood back towards Valley. We
13 were again still at a high rate of speed. I could see
14 people starting to run up towards the street in their front
15 yards or their, uh, front porches. Uh, we came up to
16 Valley, I could see cross trafficking, uh, moving eastbound and
17 it was heavy and I thought there would be an accident, so I
18 started to back off. The guy, somehow, made it through
19 without stopping, 'causing again a gap in traffic. My
20 lights and siren were still on. The gap he created for me
21 allowed me to go into Valley. We moved over and started
22 moving -- We started moving east again on Valley, another 18
23 wheeler was in front of us. Uh, the suspect vehicle, I
24 think, passed him on the left in the fast lane. The 18
25 wheeler, which I thought was the same one we had passed ear-
26 lier, and then I passed him also in the fast lane, the
27 number one lane eastbound. We came up to an intersection,
28 a four-way intersection controlled by traffic signals. Now
I am told that that was probably Workman's Mill Road. We
made a right turn from eastbound Valley, now southbound on
Workman Mill Road and the guy hit a white compact driven by
a male. And, uh, I don't know what part of his car -- or
was hit. This is the, uh, -- the civilian's car that was

1 hit, but the suspect vehicle took out his right front
2 fender. You could see it as he made his right turn, I could
3 see the big dent in front of the wheel, his right front
4 wheel. We, uh, continued south. Workman Mill Road curves
5 from left to right and then gradually comes back left. We
6 caught up to one car that was on that street and no more, on
7 our side of the street. Then he -- Uh, then the black, uh,
8 pickup, it was a Nissan, made a right turn off of Workman's
9 Mill Road, hit a white metal V-shaped gate, whether it was
10 locked or not I don't know, but they'd sprung open, I fol-
11 lowed. There were police cars behind me by now, uh, they
12 were staying close to me. We drove on this long two lane
13 blacktop, which I think was a private driveway to a church
14 or to a school. We ended up, uh, next to a one-story office
15 building, like a school or a church, and he made a left turn
16 behind that church and we came out into a little side
17 street, I don't know the name of it. He made a right turn
18 on that little street and we eventually returned to the
19 street where that large crane was located in the middle.
20 Again we were pulling 60, 70 miles an hour. The flagman was
21 out again, waving his -- this guy to stop. The flagman
22 realized it was the same car, 'cause he's, I'm -- I'm he saw
23 us, 'cause I was right behind him, and he jumped out of the
24 way again. Again he couldn't maneuver. The only way he
25 could go was north on Don Julian, I followed. Now we're
26 going back, retracing out steps again. We came up to, uh,
27 Collwood, I saw one of our detective's car facing, uh, right
28 to left, coming out of Collwood, to my right. Uhm, I recog-
nized Detective Brendon Hayes in the driver's seat. Uh, the
suspect turned right on Collwood and made the curve and now
he was starting to head northbound on Collwood. There was
traffic, excuse me, parked vehicles on the street -- on both
sides of the street. I was behind him -- still behind him

1 some 50 yards, maybe a little more, still increasing speed.
2 As I came around the corner, I could still see part of the
3 vehicle above the cars between him and me now. And as I
4 came around the curb, I punched it, I was increasing speed,
5 then I realized they were starting to slow. I saw the doors
6 on both sides of the truck open up partially and he -- we
7 were on the wrong side of the street. We were going
8 northbound in the southbound lane. There was a car large --
9 a large vehicle, American made of some sort, on the left,
10 almost parallel to where the truck ended up, stopped. Uh,
11 the passenger, excuse me. Then there was a pickup truck, a
12 three-quarter ton pickup truck, against the east curb facing
13 northbound. All again, almost even but I think the pickup
14 truck, the suspect vehicle, stopped just slightly ahead of
15 it. Uh, that left me an avenue of about maybe 15 feet wide
16 ab- -- I was going too fast, I thought I was gonna run into
17 the back of the black pickup truck, so I started to take
18 evasive action and started to slow down at the same time. I
19 was gonna try to maneuver between the parked pickup truck on
20 the right of me and the suspect now to my left. I saw this
21 driver, who was originally the passenger. As he got out of
22 his truck, on the driver's side, and started to look past
23 me. He never made eyeball contact with me, but looked past
24 me at all these other units that are behind me. He stopped
25 and then I, maneuvering to the right, I'm still behind him,
26 approaching his location. He now stops behind his truck and
27 then he makes a 90 degree turn to his left and then starts
28 to run around his truck and cuts right into my path across
the, uh, -- the northbound lane and I hit him dead center
with the front end of my car. He flew up, 3 to 4 feet above
my hood, landed on top of my hood. I'm coming to a stop and
then he hits my hood and he rolls off to the right and he
falls to the right. I thought I was gonna run him over. As

1 I come to a complete stop, the s- -- the other suspect had
2 abandoned the car on the passenger's, uh, side and had run
3 out and at a 45 degree angle from where the truck was
4 facing, he -- he ran northeast across the street at about
5 two houses, one or two houses, north of where I came to a
6 complete stop. My sergeant -- My partner, Sergeant
7 Swearingen, was on my right. He left the unit and he went
8 to the aide of the suspect to his -- next to my car's right
9 front wheel. I got out of my car with my .45 in my right
10 hand. I started running in the direction of the passenger,
11 who was originally the driver. He went into private
12 property to the -- to the east side of the street, a white
13 house, one-story, with a, uh, -- uh, a gravel type of
14 driveway. And the front of the house was surrounded by a
15 chain link fence, 4, 4 1/2 foot high, uh, there was -- The
16 driveway fence is a double gate, it swings either in or out.
17 I don't know if that was partially open or completely
18 closed. Then there is a fence for humans to walk through in
19 coming in or coming out of the house. Next to that driveway
20 fence -- Uh, so the suspect went through one of those, I'm
21 not sure which one. When he ran into the yard, he was -- he
22 started to run towards the house, which faces west, then he
23 ran, excuse me, parallel to the house northbound and to the
24 northwest corner where he started to turn right to run
25 eastbound, farther away from me. The unit -- The police
26 unit that was right behind me, still rolling Code 3, that's
27 red lights and siren, passed me behind or past me -- behind
28 me, I could hear it breaking to a stop and he jumped the
curb or went up a driveway or something. On -- Just on the
other side of where this guy was running around the house
and tha- that officer pulled the vehicle and he hit a fence.
That caused the suspect to stop and, at that point, he --
there is a tree in front of that house, which is about 10

1 foot tall, it's a young tree, it's full of leaves, but you
2 can still see through it. Not all the leaves a- uh, are out
3 yet, I -- I think. But the leaves come close to the ground,
4 not all the way, but I could still see a silhouette, 'cause
5 the guy was wearing light clothing. I could still see a
6 silhouette on the other side of the tree. I was running,
7 because I thought he was going to run and continue to run
8 along the north side of the house running east. But he
9 stopped, like I said. And he turned around and he started
10 heading back in the direction where I was. I had no cover,
11 so I stopped where I was and I started yelling at the guy,
12 even though I couldn't see him completely yet because he was
13 still behind the tree. I started yelling at him to stop, to
14 raise his hands or somethin' like that. I had my -- my .45
15 in a two hand hold. He ran almost parallel with me and kept
16 looking over his right shoulder, uh, at the police officers
17 that were in the unit that had crashed at the fence. Uh,
18 his shirt was open -- was unbuttoned all the way, he was
19 wearing, I think, a short sleeve shirt. He was wearing a
20 white body shirt, like a T-shirt, but one of the old fashion
21 ones. Uhm, I could see that. He had nothing in his left
22 hand, but he had something in his right hand. I couldn't
23 distinguish what it was because of the tree and because of
24 his movements. His -- Like I said, his white shirt was open
25 and the right half of the shirt, the flap, the bottom part
26 of the flap, was kinda draped over his arm. His arm was
27 cocked with his hand above his waist and in front of it, but
28 away from his body, 2, 3 or 4 inches. His left wa- -- left
hand was swinging as he was -- He wasn't really running
fast, kind of a jog, and then he stopped when he was even
with the me on this -- on this -- this house's driveway.
And he was turning, he face me, he -- and then he faced back
at the officers that had crashed at the fence and then he

1 turned at me and he kind of looked like a caged cat. Like
2 he -- he wanted to do something like he, you know, I'm --
3 I'm cornered, I've gotta figure out which way to go and then
4 he stopped and he faced me and he made eyeball contact with
5 me and I -- I kept yelling at him, "Stop. Raise your hand.
6 Police." There were red lights or, excuse me, there were
7 sirens. My unit still had the siren turned on, I didn't
8 turn it off. There was a helicopter above me. I could hear
9 myself yelling, but there was a lot of noise. The guy ob-
10 obviously heard me and saw me, 'cause when he looked at me
11 and -- and, with his hand in the position that it was, I
12 thought -- The only thing that came to my mind was, "He's
13 gonna shoot me." He wasn't doing what I was telling him to
14 do. I went into a -- a two-handed hold, I focused on my
15 front sight, I saw my rear sight and then I, uh, leveled my
16 gun and I saw center mass. He was blurred and then I fired
17 and I fired and I, like I told Lieutenant Brown, I thought I
18 fired five times. I remember firing as he's going down and
19 as he hits the ground I stop. The gun -- I knew I wasn't
20 out of ammunition, 'cause the --

(END OF SIDE 1 - TAPE 2)

21 INV. LYONS: This is a continued statement of Corporal
22 Cantu.

23 A Can I continue?

24 Q Yes.

25 A As I was saying, I knew I had not fired all my
26 rounds, because the gun came to a position, uh, where the
27 slide was in place and in a ready position to shoot. If it
28 -- If it had -- I had completely fired my rounds, the slide
would have jammed and stayed back in an open position, so I
-- I brought my gun, uh, aimed it in the air as I approached
the suspect, he was on the ground, he was still moving. I

1 said something to him, I -- I -- I don't know if I called
2 him a mother fucker or what, I know I was cussing. Uhm, --
3 uh, then as I got to about 4 feet from him, the -- uh, there
4 was two or three uniformed officers, uh, Corp -- uh, Officer
5 Trentini, uh, Officer Vantilborg and one other uniform of-
6 ficer came up and handcuffed the suspect with his hands on
7 his back. At that point, uhm, I caught myself, uh, being
8 out of wind. I had hyperventilated and I turned around and
9 I walked away from him. Uh, somebody gla- -- gave me a
10 glass of water, I sat down, caught my breath. Uh, I
11 reholstered my weapon, which I carry in my boot in a -- in a
12 holster. Uh, I gave my weapon to Detective Brendon Hayes,
13 he locked it up immediately, uh, into Sergeant Lazofski's
14 marked police unit's trunk. Uh, when I regained my breath,
15 I re- -- took my, uh, holstered weapon and I put it back
16 into my left boot where I normally carry it, uh, and then I
17 awaited for the arrival of you folks.

18 INV. DURAZO: I got -- No, I got. When you were driv-
19 ing past the truck and you say you were breaking. How fast
20 were you going?

21 A Well, I didn't drive very far after that. Uh, --

22 Q I mean --

23 A We were -- We were -- Uh, I was sla- -- I was
24 slamming --

25 Q When --

26 A -- brakes. I know I left --

27 Q When your su- -- You were going about -- How fast
28 were you going when you're slamming the brakes?

29 A Well, we were decelerating quite rapidly. I
30 don't know. I -- I'm -- I imagine I came from about 50
31 miles an hour to almost nothing, once I passed the truck.
32 'Cause I didn't stop that far past the truck.

1 Q Okay. And then you said that when you saw the
2 guy le- -- with a -- with a -- what appeared to be a --
3 something un- un- -- in his right hand.

4 A Right.

5 Q And you looked at him, you thought that -- that
6 he was gonna do something to you. Is that -- That he's
gonna shoot you?

7 A My thought was that he had a gun in that right
8 hand, because he was holding it, like I said, cocked and
9 above his waist and pointed it forward. And he kept turning
10 right, he kept turning left and he'd look at the officers to
11 his right, which is the officers that came from the unit
12 that crashed into the fence. And he'd look at me and then
13 he looked to his left, which is south. He was trying, in my
14 opinion, -- Like -- Like I said, he was a caged cat, like he
15 was trying to find another avenue of escape. When he
16 couldn't see any, he turned towards me, actually faced me
17 and made eyeball contact with -- with me and at that point,
18 like I told the lieutenant, man, I started thinking about my
son. And I started thinking he's gonna shoot. And at that
point, that's when I started focusing on my sights and then
I started shooting.

19 Q How did you feel after the whole thing was over?

20 A Felt like shit.

21 Q Okay.

22 A I would -- I'd hyperventilated, uh, I kept, I
23 know -- I think I kept asking the guy, "Why didn't you do
what I tell ya'? Why didn't you do what I tell ya'?"

24 INV. LYONS: You felt like you were forced into shoot-
25 ing, didn't ya'?

26 A I did. My, uh, personal opinion, uh, he gave me
27 nothing else to do. I mean -- I mean I -- He's a human
28

1 being, but fuck it. I thought it was either him or me and -
2 - and all I remember is bringing those sights and matching
3 sights front and back and then -- and then shooting.

4 Q Okay. Thank you. We're gonna terminate this in-
5 terview at 2130 hours.

6 (END OF INTERVIEW)
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT-SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Date: March 16, 1992

File No: 092 00041 3199 339

C. Officer Involved Shooting

Coroner's No:

Investigator:

V. Action Taken Active-Additional Infor.
D. /X/ Photographs Taken
/X/ Latent Print Invest.
/X/ Seized Evidence

S. #1 Medina, Stan M/H
#2 Mc Kinn, Robert M/H

Location #1 148 Collwood Avenue, La Puente
Location #2 Industry Sheriff's Station
Location #3 1115 S. Sunset Avenue, West Covina, (Queen of Valley Hospital)

On March 10, 1992 at 1640 hours, I arrived at location #1 and contacted Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Detective(s) Crowley, #019011. Upon request, I conducted a technical investigation as follows:

At location #1, I took photographs of the entire crime scene and one witness, Daniel Frias. At the scene Detective Crowley recovered the following items of evidence from a 1987 Nissan pick-up, black, license #3J62777.

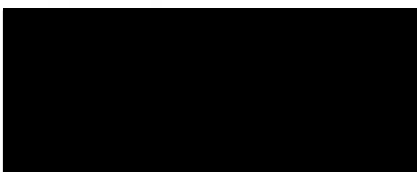
Evidence item #17 - one dollar bill, U. S. currency
#18 - map book, state of California
#19 - black vinyl fanny pack
#20 - yellow metal cigarette lighter
#22 - lens from sunglasses
#23 - 8" hunting knife and Southern Cal Edison envelope
#24 - rolled white paper, receipt #H474581

The numbers attached to these evidence items were assigned by Detective Crowley.

At location #2, I conducted a latent print investigation on the black Nissan truck, license # [REDACTED]. Identifiable latent prints were developed and lifted from this vehicle. Evidence receipt #H486793.

Still at location #2, I took identification photographs of the following four witnesses:

1.
2.
3.
4.



Page 2 of 2

092 00041 3199 339
Officer Involved Shooting
March 16, 1992

I also took identification photographs of suspect #2, Mc Kinn.
At location #3, I took identification photographs of suspect #1, Medina.
On March 11, 1992, I transported the exposed film and evidence to the Sheriff's Crime Lab for processing.

By: Larry Mitchell, Deputy #064207
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Approved: Grant H. Moltmann, Sergeant #063338
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Assigned: Homicide Bureau

121

T/211

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE
OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT LASD/IDT FOR III		LOCATION CODE 122/14	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-11-92 1240		NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NUMBER 092-00041-3199-330
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM 150 N. HUDSON AVE, IDT			ODOMETER READING ---		DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED ---	
YEAR 87	MAKE NISS	MODEL ---	BODY TYPE P/K	COLOR BLACK	VIN CLEAR IN SVS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LIC CLEAR IN SVS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER [REDACTED]				ENGINE NUMBER ---	LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] ONE <input type="checkbox"/> TWO <input type="checkbox"/> MONTH / YEAR 07/92 STATE CA	
APPROXIMATE VALUE / OWNER VALUATION <input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301-1000 <input type="checkbox"/> 1000+ <input type="checkbox"/> 5						

<input type="checkbox"/> STORED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED	<input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT								
TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) HADDICKS TOW 15130 E. VALLEY BLVD		TOWED TO / STORED AT IDT (815) 330-3199										
STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON 22651(H)CLC		DRIVEABLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK										
VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO										
CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION	ITEMS	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			LEFT FRONT		CAMPER	
BURNED			REAR (REAR)			ALT / GENERATOR			RIGHT FRONT		CARGO	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			LEFT REAR		VESSEL AS LOAD	
ENG / TRANS STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			RIGHT REAR		FIREARMS	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION			SPARE		OTHER	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC			HUB CAPS			
VIN SWITCH			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL			SPECIAL WHEELS			
RELEASE VEHICLE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> R/O AGENT <input type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD		GARAGE PRINCIPAL OR AGENT SIGNING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) ERR J-13/21		DATE / TIME 3-11-92/255								
NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE		DATE		CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.								
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE				SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION								

<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT	<input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> PLATE(S) REPORT	
DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY	DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER AND STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE AND TIME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE ()
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.		SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT [Signature] DATE ---	

REMARKS [LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS.]	
REPORTED BY: 140EHP VEHICLE IMPOUNDED FOR VIOLATION OF 22651(H)CLC. NO INFO. OBTAINED VIA DMV/CLTS. VEHICLE ENTERED INTO SUS AS IMPOUNDED BY IDT SEC. 261447 HRS.	
— SEE SHAD 49 UNDER SAME FILE NUMBER — FCN/239207103634, 2cc DB/mg	
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT AKAULIFEIR I.D. NUMBER 406660 SUPERVISOR KC REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22652 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO DATE NOTIFIED 3-11-92	

092- 000 - 3199 - 339

PAGE 001 03/11/92 14:47:55 IDTP PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL IDT2
TO: IDT2 FROM: CLETS 03/11/92 14:47:45
UA A-D
SVS ENTRY
IMPOUNDED VEHICLE
LIC/ [REDACTED] 87 NISS TK PK BLK [REDACTED]
LIS/CA LIY/87 LIT/TK
ORI/CA0190014 OCA/920004114 DOT/031192 FCN/2329207103634
MIS/STORED AT HADDICKS TOW 818 330-3289
ENT/ON CALIF FILE ONLY

PAGE 002
TO: IDT5 FROM: CLETS
IV

03/11/92 14:24:51

DATE: 03/11/92 TIME: 14:24
EXP : 07/31/92 LIC#: [REDACTED] YRMD: 87 MAKE: NISS BTM : PK
VIN : [REDACTED]
R/O : [REDACTED]

SOLD: 00/00/87 RCID: 07716/91 OCID: 09/04/87 LOCD: 8
L/O : [REDACTED]
TYPE: 31 POWR: G AXLE: 2 WGHT: 02629 VEH : 32 BODY: P CLAS: BS

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
172	08/25/87	P3	0361	00187.00	00/00/00	A00
617	07/29/88	51	0014	00156.00	00/00/00	H05
651	10/24/89	51	0103	00160.00	00/00/00	SIP
651	08/18/89	51	0113	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
131	11/03/89	13	0010	00160.00	00/00/00	RIP
651	10/24/89	51	0103	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
172	03/27/90	51	0010	00161.00	00/00/00	H00
131	11/03/89	13	0010	00160.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
172	03/27/90	51	5010	00053.00	00/00/00	H00

(123)

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (REV 4-90) C/P 085

T/211

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL.

REPORTING DEPARTMENT LASD/IDT FOR III		LOCATION CODE 1510	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03-11-92 1240		NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NUMBER 092-00041-3199-33
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM 150 N. HUDSON AVE, IDT			ODOMETER READING —	VIN CLEAR IN SVS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED —
YEAR 87	MAKE NISS	MODEL —	BODY TYPE P/K	COLOR BLACK	LIC CLEAR IN SVS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	MONTH / YEAR 07/92
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER [REDACTED]			ENGINE NUMBER —	APPRaised VALUE / OWNER VALUATION <input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301-1000 <input type="checkbox"/> 1000+ <input type="checkbox"/> \$		STATE CA
<input type="checkbox"/> STORED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT						
TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) HADDICKS TOW 1510 E. VALLEY BVD				TOWED TO / STORED AT IDT (815) 330-3189		
STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON 22651(H)CVC				DRIVEABLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 C.V.C.)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL.

A. ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER

The vehicle identified on the reverse side, registered/owned in your name, has been stored pursuant to the provisions of the Vehicle Code by the agency shown below.

Under the provisions of section 22852 of the Vehicle Code, you have the right to a hearing to determine the legality of this storage. If you choose to contest the legality of this storage, you must request the hearing in writing, in person, or by telephone at the office identified as the "Storing Office" on this form. The vehicle storage hearing is an informal process to determine whether or not a vehicle has been stored legally.

Your request for a hearing must be received within ten (10) days from the date of this notice. If you request a hearing, it will be conducted within 48 hours of the request, excluding weekends and holidays. Your failure to request or attend a scheduled hearing shall satisfy the Post-Storage Validity requirements of Section 22852 of the Vehicle Code.

If the hearing determines the storage to be unlawful, the storing agency will be responsible for the towing and storage charges. If you have any questions, or if this vehicle is no longer owned by you, please contact the "Storing Office" shown below.

B. CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that notices with postage prepaid were deposited in the United States Mail, and these notices, of which this is a copy, were addressed to the person named herein.

NAME AND TITLE M. Korman	LOCATION Industry	DATE DEPOSITED 3-11-92
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

C. NOTICE TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (If appropriate)

We have been unable to give notice to the owner of record as required by Section 22852 of C.V.C., and the vehicle, after 120 hours of storage, has not been returned. Send to P.O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813. (Section 22853 C.V.C.)

AGENCY

COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT
CITY OF INDUSTRY STATION
150 N. HUDSON AVE
CITY OF INDUSTRY, CA 91740
(916) 330-3222

THIRD OFFICER TAKING REPORT TRAUTMAN, R	I.D. NUMBER 908660	SUPERVISOR KC	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE NOTIFIED 3-11-92
---	------------------------------	-------------------------	--	---------------------------------

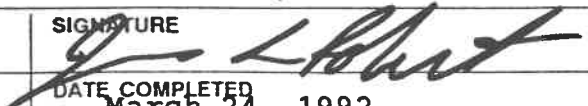
(124)

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

Page 1 of 2

REC'D FROM Homicide - Durazo / Lyons		FILE 092-00041-3199-339	
DATE March 10, 1992		RECEIPT H472977	
CAL. 45 Auto	MAKE Colt		
MODEL Government Series 70	TYPE S/A Semiautomatic		
SERIAL NO. 70B43700	LOCATION Right side of frame		
COUNTRY U.S.A.	CARTRIDGE CAPACITY 8 + 1	BARREL LENGTH 5	FINISH Chrome
ADDITIONAL INFO - CONDITION - OTHER MARKS - BROKEN/MISSING PARTS Received containing one Federal Hydra-Shok brand 45 Auto caliber cartridge in the chamber			
S/A TRIGGER PULL 4 1/2	IS THIS NORMAL Yes	D/A TRIGGER PULL ---	IS THIS NORMAL ---
NO. TIMES TEST FIRED 4		FIRED SINCE LAST CLEANING Yes	
DID FIREARM FUNCTION NORMALLY DURING TEST FIRING - IF NO, EXPLAIN No, firearm failed to feed both rounds in first test, two additional rounds feed and fired normally (laboratory ammunition)			
GRC	CALIBER 45 ACP	NO. L&G 6	TWIST L
		LAND IMP. WIDTH .070	GROOVE IMP. WIDTH .158
OTHER EVIDENCE WITH FIREARM - OPINIONS - COMMENTS The location at 148 and 154 Collwood Avenue, La Puente, was examined. Items #1 through #7 were collected from the driveway at 154 and Items #9 through #15 were collected from the driveway and flowerbeds at 148 H472976 Items #1 through #7 Each one discharged 45 Auto caliber Federal brand cartridge cases. Item #9 Pants Items #10 and #11 Shirt parts Items 12, 13 & 14 A One bullet each (Hydra-Shok)			
FIREARMS EXAMINER James L. Roberts		SIGNATURE 	
EMP. NO. 283182		DATE COMPLETED March 24, 1992	

125

REPORT CONTINUATION

Page 2 of 2

URN 092-00041-3199-339

Item #14 Bullet jacket

Item #15 Bullet core

OPINION:

The bullets, #12, 13 & 14A and the bullet jacket #14 were fired from the Colt pistol, Serial Number 70B43700. The discharged cartridge cases, #1 through #7, were fired in the Colt pistol, Serial Number 70B43700. The bullet core, #15, is unsuitable for comparison. The clothing was not examined at this time due to known Hepatitis contamination; examination could be conducted in the future if the clothing is maintained and resubmitted.



James L. Roberts
283182

JLR:re

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT


PAGE 1 OF 15

SPECIAL CONDITIONS		NUMBER INJURED	MT & RUN FELONY	COUNTY	REPORTING DISTRICT	BEAT	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER			
ON DUTY EMERGENCY VEHICLE		1	<input type="checkbox"/>	UNINCORPORATED	RIO HONDO	4	3 152			
COLLISION OCCURRED ON		MO. DAY YEAR		TIME (2400)		NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.			
COLLWOOD AVE		03/10/92		1416		9525	9128			
MILEPOST INFORMATION		DAY OF WEEK		TOW AWAY		PHOTOGRAPHS BY:				
		SMTWTFSS		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO						
<input type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH		STATE HWY REL.		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 616 FEET/MI S OF VALLEY BLVD										
PARTY 1		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
<input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]		CA	C	P				
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		OWNER'S NAME		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
<input type="checkbox"/>		STAN (NMN) MEDINA								
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S ADDRESS		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]								
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				
<input type="checkbox"/>		LOS ANGELES, CA 90022								
BICYCLIST		SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO.	BIRTHDATE DAY	YEAR	RACE
<input type="checkbox"/>		M	BRN	GRN	509	175				
OTHER		HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]		() UNK		CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		
		INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		60		<input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL		
		DIR. OF TRAVEL	ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT	PCF	ICC <input type="checkbox"/> PUC <input type="checkbox"/> CHP <input type="checkbox"/>	SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
		E	COLLWOOD		25	21954(A)UL				
PARTY 2		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
<input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]		CA	3	G	89	CHEVY/CAPRICE/WHI/BLK.	E 263102	CA
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		OWNER'S NAME		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VICTORIANO (NMN) CANTU JR.								
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
<input type="checkbox"/>		3201 KATELLA AVE								
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		OWNER'S ADDRESS		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
<input type="checkbox"/>		LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720		3191 KATELLA, LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720						
BICYCLIST		SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO.	BIRTHDATE DAY	YEAR	RACE
<input type="checkbox"/>		M	BLK	BRN	601	200				
OTHER		HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER R10		
<input type="checkbox"/>		() UNK		[REDACTED]		DRIVEN FROM THE SCENE				
		INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		NONE APPARENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>		
		SELF INSURED				CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		
		DIR. OF TRAVEL	ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT	PCF	98	<input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL		
		N	COLLWOOD		25					
PARTY 3		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
<input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]								
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		OWNER'S NAME		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
<input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]								
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S ADDRESS		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
<input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]								
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				
<input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]								
BICYCLIST		SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO.	BIRTHDATE DAY	YEAR	RACE
<input type="checkbox"/>										
OTHER		HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		()		()		CHP USE ONLY VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		
		INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER				<input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL		
		DIR. OF TRAVEL	ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT	PCF	ICC <input type="checkbox"/> PUC <input type="checkbox"/> CHP <input type="checkbox"/>	SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
PREPARER'S NAME		DISPATCH NOTIFIED		REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE REVIEWED				
D. LAFLIN		9128		YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/>		DHS		3-12-92		

TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING

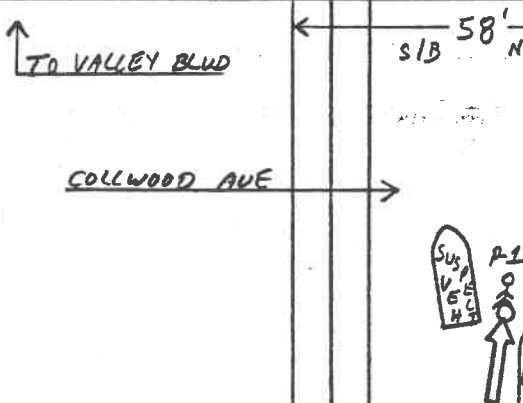
PAGE 2

DATE OF COLLISION MO. <u>03</u> DAY <u>10</u> YEAR <u>92</u>		TIME (2400) <u>1416</u>	NCIC NUMBER <u>9525</u>	OFFICER I.D. <u>9128</u>	NUMBER
PROPERTY DAMAGE	OWNER'S NAME / ADDRESS <u>NONE</u>				NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE					

SEATING POSITION  <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 - DRIVER 2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS 7 - STATION WAGON REAR 8 - REAR OCC. TRK. OR VAN 9 - POSITION UNKNOWN 0 - OTHER 	SAFETY EQUIPMENT OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP / SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE W/C BICYCLE - HELMET DRIVER V - NO W - YES PASSENGER X - NO Y - YES	EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN
---	---	---

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	1	2	3	TYPE OF VEHICLE	1	2	3	MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION
# <u>1</u> A VC SECTION VIOLATED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING				A PASSENGER CAR / STATION WAGON				A STOPPED
# <u>2</u> B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING *	B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING *				B PASSENGER CAR W / TRAILER				B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT
	C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C MOTORCYCLE / SCOOTER				C RAN OFF ROAD
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR *				D PICKUP OR PANEL TRUCK				D MAKING RIGHT TURN
	TYPE OF COLLISION				E PICKUP / PANEL TRUCK W / TRAILER				E MAKING LEFT TURN
	A AHEAD - ON				F TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR				F MAKING U TURN
	B SIDESWIPE				G TRUCK / TRUCK TRACTOR W / TRLR.				G BACKING
	C REAR END				H SCHOOL BUS			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	H SLOWING / STOPPING
	D BROADSIDE				I OTHER BUS				I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE
	E HIT OBJECT				J EMERGENCY VEHICLE				J CHANGING LANES
	F OVERTURNED				K HIGHWAY CONST. EQUIPMENT				K PARKING MANEUVER
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L BICYCLE				L ENTERING TRAFFIC
	H OTHER * :				M OTHER VEHICLE				M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				N PEDESTRIAN				N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A CLEAR	A NON - COLLISION				O MOPED				O PARKED
<input type="checkbox"/> B CLOUDY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> B PEDESTRIAN								P MERGING
<input type="checkbox"/> C RAINING	C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE								Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY
<input type="checkbox"/> D SNOWING	D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY								R OTHER * :
<input type="checkbox"/> E FOG / VISIBILITY	E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE				OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)				
<input type="checkbox"/> F OTHER * :	F TRAIN				A VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
<input type="checkbox"/> G WIND	G BICYCLE				B VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
LIGHTING	H ANIMAL :				C VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A DAYLIGHT	I FIXED OBJECT :				D				
<input type="checkbox"/> B DUSK - DAWN	J OTHER OBJECT :				E VISION OBSCUREMENT :				
<input type="checkbox"/> C DARK - STREET LIGHTS					F INATTENTION * :				
<input type="checkbox"/> D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS					G STOP & GO TRAFFIC				
<input type="checkbox"/> E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING *					H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP				
ROADWAY SURFACE	PEDESTRIAN'S INVOLVED				I PREVIOUS COLLISION				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A DRY	A NO PEDESTRIAN INVOLVED				J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD				
<input type="checkbox"/> B WET	B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION				K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP. : <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
<input type="checkbox"/> C SNOWY - ICY	C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE				
<input type="checkbox"/> D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)	D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				M OTHER * :				
ROADWAY CONDITION(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER				N NONE APPARENT				
A HOLES, DEEP RUT *	F NOT IN ROAD				O RUNAWAY VEHICLE				
B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY *	G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS								
C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY *									
D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE									
E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH									
F FLOODED *									
G OTHER * :									
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS									

SKETCH 	MISCELLANEOUS A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL
--	--

128

INJURED / WITNESSES / PASSENGERS

PAGE 3

DATE OF COLLISION		TIME (2400)		NCIC NUMBER		OFFICER I.D.		NUMBER										
03-10-92		1416		9525		9128												
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED		
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER						
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>	32	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	0	P	0		
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS REFER TO P-1																	TELEPHONE	
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: CRIPPEN AMBULANCE																	TAKEN TO: QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL	
DESCRIBE INJURIES COMPLAINT OF PAIN TO THE LOWER BACK AND ABRASIONS TO THE RIGHT KNEE, RIGHT SHIN AND RIGHT ARM. TREATED BY DR. ROUZIER																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS SGT. LYELL DUANE SWEARINGEN [REDACTED] / 3201 KATELLA AVE. LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720																	TELEPHONE [REDACTED]	
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																	TAKEN TO:	
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS ROBERT MCKIN - CITY OF AZUSA - PASSENGER IN SUSPECT VEHICLE.																	TELEPHONE	
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																	TAKEN TO:	
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> #1	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS STEPHEN D. TRENTINI [REDACTED] / 3201 KATELLA AVE, LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720																	TELEPHONE [REDACTED]	
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																	TAKEN TO:	
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																	TELEPHONE	
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																	TAKEN TO:	
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																	TELEPHONE	
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																	TAKEN TO:	
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		

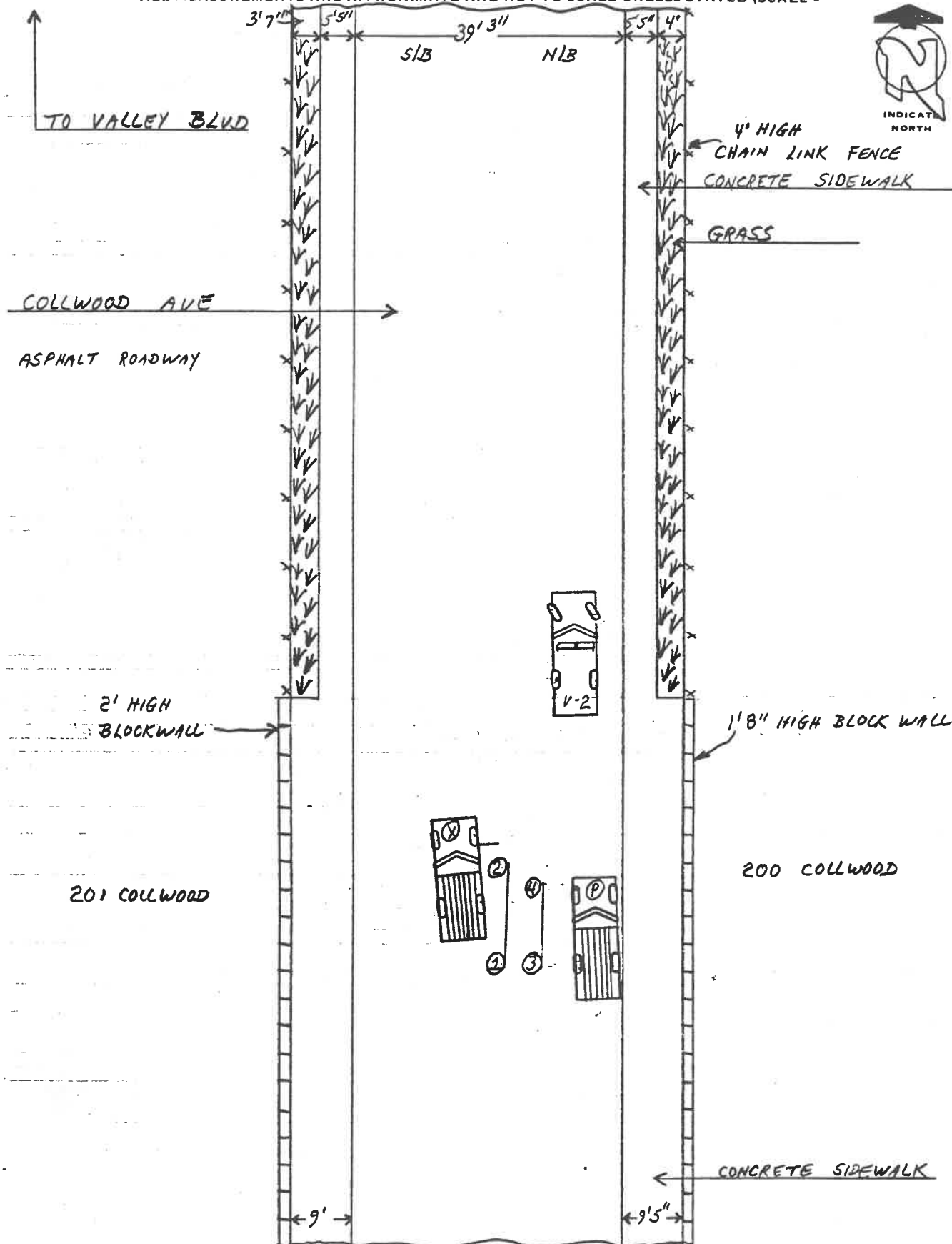
PREPARER'S NAME	I.D. NUMBER	MO.	DAY	YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO.	DAY	YEAR
D. LAFLIN T.O.	9128	03	10	92				

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM

PAGE 4

DATE OF COLLISION	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
MO. 03 DAY 10 YR. 92	1416	9525	9128	

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE -



DRAWN BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YR.	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YR.
D. LAFLIN T.O.	9128	03-10-92		

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 5

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. "LEGEND"					
2. R.P. - REFERENCE POINT:					
3. R.P. ① IS THE SOUTH PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD.					
4. R.P. ② IS THE EAST CURB LINE OF COLLWOOD AVE.					
5.					
6.					
7. VEHICLE PLACEMENT:					
8. V-2 R/F TIRE WAS 579 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 3'8" W/O F R.P. ②.					
9. V-2 L/F TIRE WAS 579 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 10'1" W/O F R.P. ②.					
10. V-2 R/R TIRE WAS 589 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 3'11" W/O F R.P. ②.					
11. V-2 L/R TIRE WAS 589 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 9'11" W/O F R.P. ②.					
12.					
13. ⑧ - SUSPECT VEH					
14. R/F TIRE WAS 611' 10" S/O F R.P. ① AND 21'6" W/O F R.P. ②.					
15. L/F TIRE WAS 612'6" S/O F R.P. ① AND 26'8" W/O F R.P. ②.					
16. R/R TIRE WAS 620' 10" S/O F R.P. ① AND 20'10" W/O F R.P. ②.					
17. L/R TIRE WAS 621'6" S/O F R.P. ① AND 25'6" W/O F R.P. ②.					
18.					
19. P- PARKED VEH (FORD PIU TRUCK)					
20. R/F TIRE WAS 610 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 8" W/O F R.P. ②.					
21. L/F TIRE WAS 610 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 6'8" W/O F R.P. ②.					
22. R/R TIRE WAS 621 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND AT R.P. ②.					
23. L/R TIRE WAS 621 FT S/O F R.P. ① AND 6' W/O F R.P. ②.					
24.					
25.					
26. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:					
27. ①-② IS A 14'8" LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARK FROM THE L/SIDE OF V-2.					
28. ③-④ IS A 12' LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARK FROM THE R/SIDE OF V-2.					
29.					
30. (OVER)					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128			DATE 03-10-92		REVIEWER'S NAME DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

131

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
1. <u>PLACEMENT OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:</u>				
2. ① STARTS 620' 1" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 18' 2" W/O F R.I.P. ②.				
3. ② ENDS 606' 5" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 16' 7" W/O F R.I.P. ③.				
4. ③ STARTS 621' 3" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 11' 6" W/O F R.I.P. ④.				
5. ④ ENDS 609' 3" S/O F R.I.P. ① AND 13' 2" W/O F R.I.P. ⑤.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128		DATE 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

132

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>FACTS:</u>					
2. <u>NOTIFICATION:</u> I WAS NOTIFIED BY MY DISPATCHER OF AN INJURY					
3. COLLISION INVOLVING A POLICE CAR AT APPROX 1500 HRS. I					
4. RESPONDED FROM A PREVIOUS COLLISION, I-10 E/BOUND WEST OF					
5. I-605 AND ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT APPROX 1507 HRS.					
6.					
7. ALL TIMES, SPEEDS AND MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATIONS. ALL					
8. MEASUREMENTS OBTAINED BY ROLL-A-TAPE.					
9.					
10.					
11. <u>SCENE:</u> COLLWOOD AVE AT THIS LOCATION IS A NORTH-SOUTH,					
12. FLAT, ASPHALT ROADWAY IN A RESIDENTIAL AREA. THERE IS					
13. ONE LANE N/BOUND AND ONE LANE S/BOUND. THERE ARE NO					
14. MARKINGS ON THE ROADWAY SEPARATING THE N/BOUND AND					
15. S/BOUND LANES. THE ROADWAY IS BORDERED TO THE EAST AND					
16. WEST BY RAISED CONCRETE CURBS. AT THE TIME OF THE					
17. COLLISION IT WAS DAYLIGHT, THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR AND					
18. THERE WERE NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS. REFER TO THE FACTUAL					
19. DIAGRAM FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.					
20.					
21.					
22. <u>PARTY #1:</u> P-1 (S. MEDINA) WAS IDENTIFIED BY A CALIFORNIA					
23. DRIVERS LICENSE THAT WAS IN HIS POSSESSION AND GIVEN TO					
24. ME AT THE SCENE BY THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT. P-1					
25. HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL					
26. PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE. P-1 WAS LATER					
27. CONTACTED AT THE HOSPITAL IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM					
28. AND HIS STATEMENT ABOUT THE COLLISION OBTAINED.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.D. 9128			DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

133

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 8

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>VEHICLE #2: V-2 WAS LOCATED ON ITS WHEELS, ON COLLWOOD AVE</u> 2. <u>NEAR THE EAST ROADWAY EDGE AND FACING IN A NORTHERLY</u> 3. <u>DIRECTION. REFER TO THE FACTUAL DIAGRAM FOR THE</u> 4. <u>PLACEMENT OF V-2. V-2 WAS NOT CHECKED FOR ANY PRIOR</u> 5. <u>MECHANICAL DEFECTS AND NONE HAD BEEN REPORTED TO THIS</u> 6. <u>OFFICER. V-2 SUSTAINED MINOR DAMAGE TO THE ENGINE HOOD</u> 7. <u>ABOVE THE RIGHT FRONT WHEEL AND THE LENS COVER OF</u> 8. <u>THE RIGHT FRONT HEADLIGHT WAS BROKEN.</u> 9.					
10. <u>PARTY #2: P-2 (V. CANTU JR.) PLACED HIMSELF AS THE DRIVER OF</u> 11. <u>V-2 AT THE TIME OF THE COLLISION AS DID HIS</u> 12. <u>PASSENGER (SGT. L. SWEARINGEN). P-1 PROVIDED A VALID CALIF</u> 13. <u>CLASS 3 LICENSE.</u> 14. 15.					
16. <u>PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:</u> 17. <u>① DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY V-2 AFTER IT STRUCK P-1.</u> 18. <u>② HAIR STRANDS LODGED IN V-2 FROM P-1.</u> 19. <u>③ INJURIES SUSTAINED BY P-1 ON HIS RIGHT SIDE.</u> 20. <u>④ LOCKED WHEEL SKIDMARKS ON THE ROADWAY FROM V-2.</u> 21. 22.					
23. <u>OTHER FACTUAL INFORMATION: THE HAIR STRANDS FROM V-2</u> 24. <u>WERE TAKEN AS EVIDENCE AND PLACED IN THE BALDWIN</u> 25. <u>PARK AREA OFFICE EVIDENCE LOCKER. PHOTOS OF THE SCENE</u> 26. <u>WERE TAKEN BY THE SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT BUT NO</u> 27. <u>PHOTOS WERE TAKEN BY THE HIGHWAY PATROL. THE</u> 28. <u>SUBJECTS VEH (X) AND A PARKED FORD TRUCK (P) ARE SHOWN</u> 29. <u>AND PLACED IN THE FACTUAL DIAGRAM.</u> 30. 31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128			DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

134

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 9

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
1. <u>STATEMENTS:</u> P-1 (S. MEDINA) WAS CONTACTED AT THE HOSPITAL IN				
2. THE EMERGENCY ROOM AT QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL				
3. AND HE RELATED IN ESSENCE: I WAS DRIVING THE TRUCK				
4. THAT WAS BEING CHASED BY THE COPS AND I SAW IT				
5. WAS A NO WIN SITUATION. I STOPPED THE TRUCK IN THE				
6. STREET AND GOT OUT, PUT MY HANDS OVER MY HEAD AND				
7. RAN BACK TOWARDS THE COP CAR. I KEPT MY HANDS OVER				
8. MY HEAD AND RAN TOWARDS THE SIDEWALK. THE COP				
9. CAR RAN OVER ME ON PURPOSE.				
10.				
11.				
12. PASSENGER IN SUSPECT VEH (R. MCKIN) WAS IN SURGERY				
13. AND NO STATEMENT COULD BE OBTAINED IN REGARD TO				
14. THE COLLISION. MCKIN WAS IN SURGERY DUE TO INTERVENTION.				
15.				
16.				
17. FOR STATEMENTS OF P-2 (V. CANTU JR.) AND HIS				
18. PASSENGER (L. SWEARINGEN), OBTAINED BY OFFICER R.R. DAWSON,				
19. ID # 12121, REFER TO PAGES 10-11-12.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128		DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME DATE	

Use previous editions until depleted.

135

90 57541

PAGE 10	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> DATE OF INCIDENT / OCCURRENCE 03-10-92 </div> <div> TIME (2400) 1416 </div> <div> NCIC NUMBER 9525 </div> <div> OFFICER I.D. 9128 </div> <div> NUMBER </div> </div>	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> *X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL </div> <div> *X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: </div> <div> TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> BA UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIALS </div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> FATAL <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL BUS </div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: </div> </div> </div> </div>	
CITY / COUNTY / JUDICIAL DISTRICT 	
REPORTING DISTRICT / BEAT 	
CITATION NUMBER 	
LOCATION / SUBJECT 	
STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
1. STATEMENTS: 2. (STATEMENTS OBTAINED BY OFC. R.R. DAWSON S.T.O. #12121, AT INDUSTRY S.O.) 3. (AT APPROX /1545 HOURS / ON 03-10-92). 4. V. CANTU JR. RELATED, HE WAS AT THE LOS ALAMITOS P.D OFFICE WHEN HE 5. HEARD A RADIO CALL OF A 211 (ARMED ROBBERY) COMMITTED AT THE 6. HOME BANK IN THE CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, ON KATELLA. HE RESPONDED 7. FROM THE OFFICE, WITH HIS PARTNER SGT. D. SWEARINGER #013, IN A 8. MARKED UNIT. THE NEXT LOCATION HE COPIED WAS A VEHICLE FITTING 9. THE DESCRIPTION N/B I-605 AT CARSON. HE ENTERED N/B I-605 AT 10. KATELLA. N/B I-605 N/O CARSON HE GOT A VISUAL ON TWO OTHER 11. UNITS, AHEAD BEHIND THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, IN THE #4 AT 65 MPH, 12. ALSO N/B. HE BEGAN RUNNING ROUND-ROBIN'S TO SLOW TRAFFIC. 13. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE ACCELERATED AND BEGAN TO PULL AWAY FROM 14. THE OTHER UNITS. CANTU ACCELERATED PASSING THE TWO OTHER 15. UNITS, BECOMING THE PRIMARY UNIT, JUST S. OF SR-91. CANTU SAID, 16. A HELICOPTER WAS CALLING OUT TRAFFIC. HE STAYED OFF THE 17. AIR. THE SUBJECT VEHICLE (S/V), CONTINUED N/B I-605, TO 18. VALLEY BLVD., USING THE CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 LN., AT SPEEDS 19. FROM 90-100 MPH. AT ONE POINT, HE THOUGHT AT SR-91, 20. WHILE IN THE CENTER DIVIDER AT APPROX 95 MPH. THE SUSPECT 21. DRIVER, LEFT THE DRIVERS SEAT UNOCCUPIED, CLIMBED INTO 22. THE BACK BED AND THE RT. FRONT PASSENGER MOVED INTO 23. THE DRIVERS SEAT, SHORTLY AFTER MONEY WAS BEING THROWN 24. OUT BOTH WINDOWS, BY BOTH DRIVER AND NOW RT. FRONT PASSENGER. 25. THE PURSUIT CONTINUED ON THE RAMP, TO VALLEY, WHEN THE S/V 26. FROM THE CENTER DIVIDER, CROSSED ALL TRAFFIC LANS. EXITING AT 27. VALLEY, AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. AT THE BOTTOM OF THE RAMP, THE 28. S/V MADE A RT. TURN, ONTO E/B VALLEY, CUTTING OFF TRAFFIC, CONTINUING 29. E/B IN AND OUT OF TRAFFIC, AT SPEEDS EST FROM 75-80 MPH. 30. WITH LOS ALAMITOS UNIT BEHIND. THEY MADE A RT. TURN ONTO 31. A RESIDENTIAL ST. CANTU WASN'T SURE OF THE NAME AND DIDN'T WANT 32. TO GUESS. THE PURSUIT CONTINUED S/O, THEN E/B (LT.) ONTO ANOTHER	
PREPARER'S NAME R.R. DAWSON	I.D. NUMBER 12121
MONTH / DAY / YEAR 03-10-92	REVIEWER'S NAME
MONTH / DAY / YEAR 	

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 17

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. (CANTU, STATEMENT CONT.) 2. RESIDENTIAL ST., THEN N/B (LT.), THEN (RT) E/B ON VALLEY FOR THE 3. SECOND TIME. THE S/V CONTINUED AT SPEEDS FROM EST 75-80 MPH. 4. THE S/V CONTINUED TO WORKMAN MILL S/B (RT.), MAKING A RT. ONTO 5. PRIVATE PROPERTY (HE BELIEVED IT TO BEA CHURCH), LEADING THROUGH AN 6. ALLEY, BACK ONTO WORKMAN MILL RD. S/B, MAKING ANOTHER RT TURN 7. (W/B), THEN RT. (N/B) ON POSSIBLY BASEDALE, TO COLLWOOD N/B. (RT). 8. CANTU SAID, "WHEN I TURNED ONTO COLLWOOD, THE WAY HE WAS DRIVING, 9. I DIDN'T EXPECT HIM TO STOP." THE S/V WAS SLOWED ALMOST STOPPED 10. RAINC N/B, IN THE S-1 LN, OF COLLWOOD, JUST N. OF BASEDALE, VEHICLE #2 11. (LOS ALAMITOS UNIT) TO AVOID A COLLISION VEERED TO THE RT. THE SUSPECT 12. DRIVER (P-1) EXITED V-1 RUNNING S/B TOWARDS V-2, STOPPING THEN 13. RUNNING E/B ACROSS THE S-1 LN. INTO THE N-1 LN. AND THE PATH 14. OF V-2. P-1 WAS STRUCK BY V-2 LANDING ON THE HOOD AND 15. FRONT WINDSHIELD, BEING THROWN, LANDING IN THE N-1 LN. 16. 17. 18. 19. (STATEMENT OBTAINED BY OFF. R.R. DAWSON, STD. #12121, AT INDUSTRY S.O.) 20. (SWCARINGEN REFERRED TO 1991 THOMAS GUIDE TO REFRESH HIS MEMORY). 21. SGT. L. D. SWCARINGEN #013, RELATED SAME AS CANTU RECEIVED 22. CALL OF 211, SUSPECT VEHICLE LOCATED N/B I-605, N. OF CARSON, VEHICLE 23. REACHED SPEEDS FROM 90-100 MPH, IN CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 LN, FROM 24. N. OF CARSON TO VALLEY BLVD. SUSPECT VEHICLE EXITED AT VALLEY, MAKING 25. A RT. TURN ONTO VALLEY BLVD. E/B, CONTINUING IN AND OUT OF TRAFFIC 26. AT SPEEDS REACHING APPROX. 80 MPH. / WITH MARKED UNIT BEHIND, THEY 27. MADE A RT. TURN ONTO SAN ANGELO S/B, TO DON JULIAN LT. (E/B), TO 28. BASEDALE LT. (N/B), TO COLLWOOD AVE. (N/B) RT., TO VALLEY BLVD RT. 29. (E/B), TO WORKMAN MILL RT. (S/B), THROUGH A PRIVATE RD., BACK ONTO WORKMAN 30. MILL (S/B), TO DON JULIAN RT. (W/B), TO BASEDALE RT. (N/B), HE AGAIN 31. STATED THAT THE S/V WAS DRIVING AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED 75-80 MPH					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER R.R. DAWSON 12121		DATE 03-10-92		REVIEWER'S NAME DATE	

Use previous editions until depleted.

137

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
LOCATION/SUBJECT		REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT		CITATION NUMBER
		STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

1. (SWEARINGER STATEMENT CONT.)

2. THE SUV MADE A RT. TURN ONTO COLLWOOD, WITH UNIT BEHIND. AS
3. THEY ROUNDED THE CORNER PASS. SWEARINGER COULD SEE THAT
4. THE SUV HAD STOPPED, FACING N/B, IN THE S-1 LN, HIS PARTNER
5. (CANTU) TO AVOID A COLLISION VEERED TO THE RT. INTO THE
6. N-1 LN. BETWEEN THE SUV AND A SECOND VEHICLE
7. PARKED ALONG THE E. CURB. THE TWO OCCUPANTS WERE
8. ATTEMPTING TO FLEE THE SCENE ON FOOT. THE DRIVER OF
9. THE SUV HAD EXITED THE DRIVERS DOOR RAN BACK TOWARDS
10. THEM S/B, THEN RAN E/B, ATTEMPTING TO CROSS THE N-1
11. LN, BUT RUNNING DIRECTLY INTO THE VEHICLE PATH,
12. THE DRIVER WAS STRUCK LANDING ON THE HOOD, WINDSHIELD
13. THEN LANDING IN THE N-1 LANE. PASS. OF THE SUV RAN
14. N/B. DRIVER CANTU FOLLOWED. BOTH PARTIES TAKEN INTO
15. CUSTODY.

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER

R. B. DAWSON 12121

DATE

03-10-92

REVIEWER'S NAME

DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

138

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 13

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92	TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT		REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT CITATION NUMBER		
LOCATION/SUBJECT		STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
1. <u>STATEMENTS CONTD:</u>				
2. WITNESS #1 (S. TRENTINI) WAS CONTACTED AT THE SCENE				
3. S/O F V-2 AND HE RELATED IN ESSENCE: I WAS THE SECOND				
4. UNIT IN THE PURSUIT OF THE 211 PC VEHICLE AND WAS				
5. DIRECTLY BEHIND V-2. AT APPROX 25-30 MPH, THE SUBJECTS				
6. VEH STOPPED SUDDENLY IN THE STREET. THE DRIVER OF THE				
7. SUSPECT VEH GOT OUT OF THE DRIVERS DOOR AND RAN IN A				
8. SOUTHERLY DIRECTION TOWARD THE BACK OF HIS TRUCK. THE				
9. SUSPECT (P-1) THEN RAN IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION, DIRECTLY INFRONT				
10. OF THE PATROL CAR. AS IT WAS SLOWING. THE FRONT OF THE				
11. PATROL CAR HAD DIPPED FORWARD AND THE BACK WAS RAISED.				
12. THE RIGHT FRONT OF THE PATROL CAR HIT THE SUBJECT				
13. AND KNOCKED HIM INTO THE AIR.				
14.				
15.				
16. <u>OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS:</u> P-1 WAS DRIVING A VEH (V-1) AND WAS FLEEING				
17. THE SCENE OF AN ARMED ROBBERY IN THE CITY OF LOS				
18. ALAMITOS WITH LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT IN PURSUIT (V-2). V-2				
19. WAS BEING DRIVEN BY P-2 AND PURSUING V-1. V-1 WHILE				
20. BEING PURSUED BY V-2 REACHED SPEEDS OF 90-100 MPH ON THE				
21. FRWY WHILE USING THE CENTER DIVIDER AND #1 N/B LANE				
22. OF I-605. AT VALLEY BLVD V-1 EXITED THE FRWY AND				
23. WENT E/B ON VALLEY BLVD STILL TRYING TO EVADE THE				
24. PURSUING UNIT (V-2). V-1 REACHED SPEEDS OF UP TO 80 MPH				
25. WHILE FLEEING FROM V-2 IN RESIDENTIAL AREAS. AS V-1				
26. WAS N/B ON COLLWOOD AND AHEAD OF V-2, P-1 STOPPED V-1				
27. IN THE S/B LANE FACING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AND				
28. ACROSS FROM A PARKED FULL SIZE PICKUP TRUCK, P-1 THEN				
29. EXITED THE VEH (BECOMING A PEDESTRAIN) AND BEGAN TO RUN IN				
30. A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AS V-2 WAS ENTERING COLLWOOD AVE.				
31. AS P-2 OBSERVED THE SUSPECT VEH STOPPED AHEAD OF HIS				
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN TID. 9128		DATE 03-11-92		REVIEWER'S NAME DATE

Use previous editions until depleted.

139

90 57541

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 14

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

1. OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS CONTO:

2. LOCATION HE SWERVED TO HIS RIGHT, IN A NORTHEASTERLY DIRECTION
 3. IN AN ATTEMPT TO GO AROUND THE SUSPECT VEH AS BOTH
 4. PARTIES WERE FLEEING THE SCENE ON FOOT. P-1 THEN RAN
 5. ACROSS COLLWOOD IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION, DIRECTLY INTO THE
 6. PATH OF V-2. P-2 COULD NOT TAKE ANY FURTHER EVASIVE ACTION
 7. DUE TO THE SUBJS VEH TO HIS LEFT AND A PARKED VEH TO
 8. HIS RIGHT. THE RIGHT FRONT OF V-2 STRUCK P-1 AND
 9. KNOCKED HIM ONTO THE HOOD OF V-2 AND AS V-2 CAME TO
 10. A COMPLETE STOP P-1 SLID OFF OF V-2 ONTO THE ROADWAY.
 11. THE SECOND SUBJECT WAS CHASED BY P-2 AND TAKEN INTO
 12. CUSTODY. P-1 WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND TRANSPORTED TO
 13. THE HOSPITAL TO BE CHECKED FOR INJURIES. V-2 HAD SLOWED
 14. TO APPROX 10-15 MPH PRIOR TO IMPACT WITH P-1.

16. POINTS OF IMPACT:

17. P.O.I #1: (V-2 VS P-1) LOCATED APPROX 623 FT S/OF THE SOUTH
 18. PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD AND APPROX 15 FT W/OF
 19. THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD AVE.

21. P.O.I #2: (P-1 VS ROADWAY) LOCATED APPROX 575 FT S/OF THE
 22. SOUTH PROLONGATION LINE OF VALLEY BLVD AND APPROX 1 FT
 23. W/OF THE E/CURB EDGE OF COLLWOOD AVE.

25. (ALL OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS AND THE POINTS OF IMPACT
 26. ESTABLISHED BY STATEMENTS AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE)

PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER D. LAFLIN T.O. 9128	DATE 03-11-92	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
--	------------------	-----------------	------

Use previous editions until depleted.

140

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 15

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 03-10-92		TIME (2400) 1416	NCIC NUMBER 9525	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 9128	NUMBER
X ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		*X* ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*X* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1.	CAUSE: P-1 (S. MEDINA) CAUSED THE COLLISION AND WAS				
2.	IN VIOLATION OF SECTIONS:				
3.	① 21954(A) VC- FAILURE OF A PEDESTRAIN TO YIELD TO TRAFFIC				
4.	PRIOR TO CROSSING A ROADWAY.				
5.					
6.	P-1 WAS ALSO IN VIOLATION OF SECTIONS:				
7.	① 23103 V.C. - RECKLESS DRIVING.				
8.	② 2800.2 VC- EVADING ARREST, WILLFULLY ATTEMPT TO ELUDE				
9.	PURSUING OFFICER'S VEHICLE IN A RECKLESS MANNER.				
10.					
11.					
12.	RECOMMENDATIONS: A COPY OF THIS REPORT BE SENT TO THE				
13.	SHERIFF'S HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION - HALL OF JUSTICE #704,				
14.	211 W. TEMPLE - LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 - ATTN: DEPUTY CHERYL LYONS.				
15.					
16.	A COPY OF THIS REPORT BE SENT TO THE				
17.	LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT - 3201 KATELLA AVE - LOS ALAMITOS, CA				
18.	90720 - ATTN: SGT. RON LESOVSKY - CASE NUMBER 92-439.				
19.					
20.	TO BE HANDLED TO CONCLUSION BY THE SHERIFFS DEPT AND				
21.	LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.				
22.					
23.					
24.					
25.					
26.					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER J. LAFLIN TID. 9128		DATE 03-11-92		REVIEWER'S NAME DATE	

Use previous editions until depleted.

141

90 57541

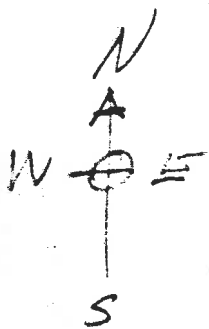
PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/11/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-001 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
ENV CONT BLU/WHT NETTED BASEBALL CAP
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/58 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : DURAZO/LYONS
AUTHORIZED: LYONS/DURAZO Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/11/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-002 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
ENV CONT PLAS ENV W/MISC PAPERS
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/60 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : DURAZO/LYONS
AUTHORIZED: LYONS/DURAZO Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/10/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-004 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MEDINA, STAN Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
BAG CONT PR TENNIS SHOES "REEBOK", SHIRT "BLU", PR PANTS "GR
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/63 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : LYONS
AUTHORIZED: DURAZO/LYONS Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/10/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-003 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
BAG CONT PR TENNIS SHOES "NIKE", PR SOCKS
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/62 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : DURAZO/LYONS
AUTHORIZED: LYONS/DURAZO Disposition: HOLD

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LABEL (SH-CR-35) Date: 03/10/92
URN: 092-00041-3199-339-005 Type Property: EVIDENCE
NAME: MCKINN, ROBERT Class: SUBJECT
DESCRIPTION:
ENV W/NAIL CLPR, METAL CLIP, KEY RING W/KEY, MISC PAPERS, CL
LEDGER: Safe/Master 12/63 ASSGD: HOMICIDE
Investigators : LYONS/DURAZO
AUTHORIZED: DURAZO/LYONS Disposition: HOLD



9. Cundell

3-10-99

2. I.D.T.

WALK

VAN

SUSP

CAMPERS

OUTSIDE

158

WALK

RC

RC

RC

148

POUCH

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
DETECTIVE DIVISION

CASE NUMBER: 92-439

CRIME: 211 P.C., BANK ROBBERY

VICTIM: HOME BANK, 10942 PINE LOS ALAMITOS, CA.

SUSPECTS: #1 MEDINA, STAN IN CUSTODY

#2 MCKINN, ROBERT IN CUSTODY

DATE: 3-10-92/1348

INVESTIGATOR: B. HAYES 059/ M. DANDOY 078

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATA ENTRY RECORD

CASE NUMBER

92-439

ENTRY DATE

3-25-97

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT () YES () NO

Case Entry (UCASE)	BC
Victim(s)	BC
R/P(s)	other
Witness(s)	BC
Checkboxes	BC
Narrative	BC
Victim Vehicle	
Property	
Suspect(s)	
Suspect Checkboxes	
Suspect Vehicle	

Arrests (UBOOK)	
Person(s) Arrested	
Checkboxes	

Accident Reports	
Narrative	
Driver(s)	
Injured Party	
Witnesses	
Checkboxes	
Vehicles	

Stored/Stolen Vehicle	
Victim	
Vehicle	
R/O	
Narrative	

ml

POLICE DEPARTMENT
LOS ALAMITOS, CALIFORNIA

NAME MEDINA, STAN
MC KINN, ROBERT D.

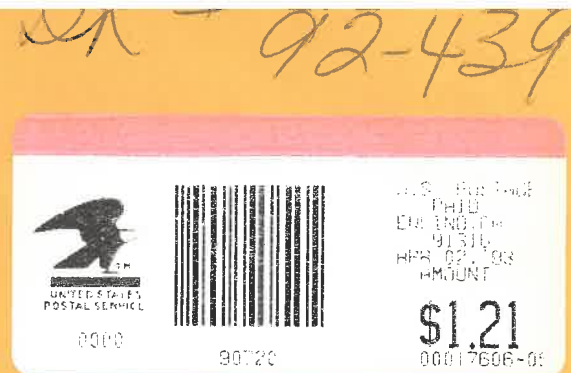
DOB VICTIM:

HOME BANK

DR#
92-439

DATE OF 211 P.C.
3-10-92

GRANT, Attorney at Law
883 Ventura Blvd., A-1
Encino, California 91316
(818) 905-8887



FIRST CLASS

Detectives R. Hays, M. Dandoy, Officer W. Wolcott, Officer
L. Officer Vandilborgs, Officer Mattem, Sgt. Farris, Officer Swearinen
and City of Los Alamitos
3191 Katella Avenue, P.O. Box 3147, Los Alamitos, CA 90720-0347
* * * * *



LOS ALAMITOS
POLICE DEPARTMENT



3201 Katella Avenue - Los Alamitos, California 90720 - (310) 431-1344 - (714) 527-7775
FAX (310) 431-6499

FAX HEADER SHEET

DATE & TIME: 4-22-93 1520 Hrs
PAGES: 3 (Including this cover sheet)
TO: Federal Corrections Institutions Terminal Island
ATTN: Jeff - Inmate Systems
FAX #: (310) 832-1593
FROM: Los Alamitos PD

MESSAGE:

Refer: Los Alamitos PD Case # 92-439

NOTICE: If the document you are receiving contains CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION furnished in connection with your official duties, further release of this information by you may only be accomplished in accordance with applicable statute, court order or other lawful process.

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
3201 Katella Avenue
Los Alamitos, CA 90720
(310) 431-1344

NEWS RELEASE
DATE: 3/10/92
For Immediate Release

BANK ROBBERY -Home Bank, 10942 Pine Street, Los Alamitos

1:55 p.m. 3/10/92

At 1355 hours, the police dispatch center received a 911 call followed by an alarm from Home Bank. A bank employee advised that the bank had just been robbed and gave some descriptive information on two male adult subjects.

A few minutes later several Los Alamitos police units spotted the suspect vehicle headed northbound on the 605 Freeway south of the intersection of the 91 Freeway. A pursuit was initiated by the Los Alamitos units which was quickly joined by a Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department helicopter. The pursuit ended a few minutes later when the suspects abandoned their vehicle in the 200 block of Collwood Street in the County area near the City of Industry.

The two suspects fled toward nearby residential yards. One of them was struck as he ran in front of one of the police units that had not come to a halt. He was not ^{SEVERELY} obviously injured and was taken into custody. A second suspect who was pursued on foot into the back yard of a nearby residence was shot by undisclosed officer or officers on the scene. At the time, the suspects abandoned their vehicle both Los Angeles County Sheriff's units and Los Alamitos units were at the scene.

The suspect who was shot was treated by Paramedics at the scene and transported to a nearby hospital.

The incident is being investigated by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department shooting team and the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office. Any further press releases will be made jointly after the conclusion of their investigation.

*more tomorrow afternoon
from Buggerstaff*

TELETYPE MESSAGE REQUEST FORM

SEND TO: ☒ ALL ORANGE COUNTY STATIONS
☒ LOS ANGELES COUNTY
☐ AREA III - Counties of Riverside, San Diego, San Bernardino, Imperial,
Ventura, Santa Barbara, Kern, San Luis Obispo & Inyo
☐ OTHER _____

DATE OF
REQUEST 3-13-92

ATTENTION LINE: ROBBERY DETAIL
Use when directed to specific agency, bureau of an agency or a person.

MESSAGE TEXT:

CRIME(S): 211 P.C. ROBBERY BANK

DATE/TIME: 03 / 10 / 192 1355 HRS crime occurred

VICTIM(S): HOME BANK 10942 PINE ST LOS ALAMITOS, CA

LOCATION: //

SUSPECT(S): ^{#1} STAN MEDINA DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]

CII # [REDACTED] M/HISP/ 5-9/175/GRN/BRN MUSTACHE

WEAPON: TH GUN / 12 IN BLACK SAWED-OFF

VEHICLE: 87 NISSAN PICK-UP BLACK WITH BLACK CAMPER SHELL LIC# [REDACTED]

LOSS: \$ 1700⁰⁰ CURRENCY

M.O.: SUSP #2 PARKS VEH IN RESIDENTIAL AREA, SUSP #1 WALKS
TO BANK. SUSP #1 APPROACHES TELLER AND WHISPERED
"EXCUSE ME, THIS IS A ROBBERY. GIVE ME YOUR HUNDREDS, FIFTIES,
AND TWENTIES. I HAVE A GUN. DON'T GIVE ME BAIT MONEY." THE
TELLER GIVES LARGE BILLS AND TAG. SUSP #1 PLACES MONEY
(X) See reverse side for additional information.

REFER: OFFICER DANDAY DR 92-439 213-431-1344

When request completed, return this form with original teletype that was sent, to the officer making the request.

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY LOSS: _____

ADDITIONAL M.O. NARRATIVE: INTO WHITE ENVELOPE AND LEAVES THROUGH
WEST DOOR. GETAWAY VEN PICKED UP BY PATROL
AND PURSUIT ENSUES. 22 MILES LATER NEAR RESIDENCE
OF SUSPECTS VEHICLE AND SUSPECTS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.
AFTER A GUN BATTLE.
SUSP #1 MEDINA "IN CUSTODY" ORANGE COUNTY JAIL
SUSP #2 MCKINN "IN CUSTODY"

OTHER ADDITIONS: VICTIMS, SUSPECTS, WEAPONS, VEHICLES, ETC. (make sure you identify the
type of information)

SUSP #2 ROBERT MCKINN DOB [REDACTED]
CDL [REDACTED] M/HISP/5-7/165/BLACK/BRN MUSTACHE
CDC [REDACTED]

ZDSP10CC.
ALL ORANGE COUNTY STATIONS
LAL/LOS ALAMITOS PD
031392/1025 HRS

ATTN ROBBERY DETAILS

CRIME: 211 PC/BANK *SUSPECTS IN CUSTODY*
DATE/TIME: 031092/1355 HRS
VICTIM: HOME BANK 10942 PINE ST LOS ALAMITOS CA 90720
(PINE AND KATELLA AVE)
SUSPECT: #1 STAN MEDINA DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]
CII [REDACTED] M H 509 175 BRO GRN (WEARS MUSTACHE)
#2 ROBERT MCKINN DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]
M H 507 165 BLK/BRO MUSTACHE CDC # [REDACTED]
WEAPON: 12-IN BLACK SAWED-OFF
VEHICLE: BLK 87 NISSAN PICKUP WITH BLK CAMPER SHELL CA. LIC. [REDACTED]
LOSS: 1700 DOLLARS IN CURRENCY
MO:

SUSP #2 PARKS VEHICLE IN RESIDENTIAL AREA, SUSP #1 WALKS TO BANK.
SUSP #1 APPROACHES TELLER AND WHISPERED "EXCUSE ME, THIS IS A ROBBERY.
VE ME YOUR HUNDREDS, FIFTIES, AND TWENTIES. I HAVE A GUN. DON'T
GIVE ME BAIT MONEY." THE TELLER GIVES LARGE BILLS AND TAG. SUSP #1
PLACES MONEY INTO WHITE ENVELOPE AND LEAVES THROUGH WEST DOOR. GET-
AWAY VEH PICKED UP BY PATROL AND PURSUIT ENSUES. 22 MILES LATER NEAR
RESIDENCE OF SUSPECTS, VEHICLE AND SUSPECTS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER A
GUN BATTLE.

ANY INFO FOR LOS ALAMITOS PD DET DANDY CASE 92-439

[REDACTED]
RRR SNDG

00036 ZDSP UP

ZDSP10CC.
ALL ORANGE COUNTY STATIONS
LAL/LOS ALAMITOS PD
031392/1025 HRS

ATTN ROBBERY DETAILS

CRIME: 211 PC/BANK *SUSPECTS IN CUSTODY*
DATE/TIME: 031092/1355 HRS
VICTIM: HOME BANK 10942 PINE ST LOS ALAMITOS CA 90720
(PINE AND KATELLA AVE)
SUSPECT: #1 STAN MEDINA DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]
CII [REDACTED] M H 509 175 BRO GRN (WEARS MUSTACHE)
#2 ROBERT MCKINN DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]
M H 507 165 BLK/BRO MUSTACHE CDC [REDACTED]
WEAPON: 12-IN BLACK SAWED-OFF
VEHICLE: BLK 87 NISSAN PICKUP WITH BLK CAMPER SHELL CA. LIC. [REDACTED]
LOSS: 1700 DOLLARS IN CURRENCY
MO:

SUSP #2 PARKS VEHICLE IN RESIDENTIAL AREA, SUSP #1 WALKS TO BANK.
SUSP #1 APPROACHES TELLER AND WHISPERED "EXCUSE ME, THIS IS A ROBBERY. .
GIVE ME YOUR HUNDREDS, FIFTIES, AND TWENTIES. I HAVE A GUN. DON'T
GIVE ME BAIT MONEY." THE TELLER GIVES LARGE BILLS AND TAG. SUSP #1
PLACES MONEY INTO WHITE ENVELOPE AND LEAVES THROUGH WEST DOOR. GET-
AWAY VEH PICKED UP BY PATROL AND PURSUIT ENSUES. 22 MILES LATER NEAR
RESIDENCE OF SUSPECTS, VEHICLE AND SUSPECTS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER A
GUN BATTLE.

ANY INFO FOR LOS ALAMITOS PD DET DANDDY CASE 92-439
310 431 1344
RRR SNDG

00036 ZDSP UP

LAL 00084 03/13/92 10.29.23
LAL 00036 03/13/92 10.29.01
OCC.

ALL ORANGE COUNTY STATIONS
LAL/LOS ALAMITOS PD
031392/1025 HRS

ATTN ROBBERY DETAILS

CRIME: 211 PC/BANK *SUSPECTS IN CUSTODY*
DATE/TIME: 031092/1355 HRS
VICTIM: HOME BANK 10942 PINE ST LOS ALAMITOS CA 90720
(PINE AND KATELLA AVE)
SUSPECT: #1 STAN MEDINA DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]
CII [REDACTED] M H 509 175 BRO GRN (WEARS MUSTACHE)
#2 ROBERT MCKINN DOB 080251 CDL [REDACTED]
M H 507 165 BLK/BRO MUSTACHE CDC [REDACTED]
WEAPON: 12-IN BLACK SAWED-OFF
VEHICLE: BLK 87 NISSAN PICKUP WITH BLK CAMPER SHELL CA. LIC. [REDACTED]
LOSS: 1700 DOLLARS IN CURRENCY
MO:

SUSP #2 PARKS VEHICLE IN RESIDENTIAL AREA, SUSP #1 WALKS TO BANK.
SUSP #1 APPROACHES TELLER AND WHISPERED "EXCUSE ME, THIS IS A ROBBERY.
GIVE ME YOUR HUNDREDS, FIFTIES, AND TWENTIES. I HAVE A GUN. DON'T
GIVE ME BAIT MONEY." THE TELLER GIVES LARGE BILLS AND TAG. SUSP #1
PLACES MONEY INTO WHITE ENVELOPE AND LEAVES THROUGH WEST DOOR. GET-
AWAY VEH PICKED UP BY PATROL AND PURSUIT ENSUES. 22 MILES LATER NEAR
RESIDENCE OF SUSPECTS, VEHICLE AND SUSPECTS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER A
GUN BATTLE.

ANY INFO FOR LOS ALAMITOS PD DET DANDY CASE 92-439
310 431 1344
RRR SNDG

ZAQ11519.
LOS ANGELES COUNTY STATIONS
LAL/LOS ALAMITOS PD
031392/1025 HRS

ATTN ROBBERY DETAILS

CRIME: 211 PC/BANK *SUSPECTS IN CUSTODY*
DATE/TIME: 031092/1355 HRS
VICTIM: HOME BANK 10942 PINE ST LOS ALAMITOS CA 90720
(PINE AND KATELLA AVE)
SUSPECT: #1 STAN MEDINA DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]
CII [REDACTED] M H 509 175 BRO GRN (WEARS MUSTACHE)
#2 ROBERT MCKINN DOB [REDACTED] CDL [REDACTED]
M H 507 165 BLK/BRO MUSTACHE CDC [REDACTED]
WEAPON: 12-IN BLACK SAWED-OFF
VEHICLE: BLK 87 NISSAN PICKUP WITH BLK CAMPER SHELL CA. LIC. [REDACTED]
LOSS: 1700 DOLLARS IN CURRENCY
MO:

SUSP #2 PARKS VEHICLE IN RESIDENTIAL AREA, SUSP #1 WALKS TO BANK.
SUSP #1 APPROACHES TELLER AND WHISPERED "EXCUSE ME, THIS IS A ROBBERY.
GIVE ME YOUR HUNDREDS, FIFTIES, AND TWENTIES. I HAVE A GUN. DON'T
GIVE ME BAIT MONEY." THE TELLER GIVES LARGE BILLS AND TAG. SUSP #1
PLACES MONEY INTO WHITE ENVELOPE AND LEAVES THROUGH WEST DOOR. GET-
AWAY VEH PICKED UP BY PATROL AND PURSUIT ENSUES. 22 MILES LATER NEAR
RESIDENCE OF SUSPECTS, VEHICLE AND SUSPECTS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER A
GUN BATTLE.

ANY INFO FOR LOS ALAMITOS PD DET DANDDY CASE 92-439
310 431 1344
RRR SNDG

00035 ZAQ UP

FRAGILE ☐

LATENTS ☐

REFRIG. ☐

FREEZE ☐

DRY ☐

BE
92-19420
(2) NITRO

GRAND TOTAL:	TOTAL: \$142.00
	2 X \$1.00 = 2.00
	2 X \$2.00 = 4.00
	X \$5.00 = 5.00
	X \$10.00 = 10.00
	2 X \$20.00 = 40.00
	2 X \$50.00 = 100.00
	X \$100.00 = 100.00
	X .50 = .50
	X .25 = .25
	X .10 = .10
	X .05 = .05
	X .01 = .01
TOTAL:	

FORN

MONEY EVIDENCE ENVELOPE
CASE # 92-439 DEPT. Los AL P.D.

ECN

93-47205.02

F0680-31.1

WARNING!!

Bl. 8-25-92

SHERIFF'S DEPT. SEAL

COUNTY OF
ORANGE

_____	X \$100.00=	_____
_____	X \$50.00=	_____
_____	X \$20.00=	_____
_____	X \$10.00=	_____
_____	X \$5.00=	_____
_____	X \$2.00=	_____
_____	X \$1.00=	_____
_____	X .50¢=	_____
_____	X .25¢=	_____
_____	X .10¢=	_____
_____	X .05¢=	_____
_____	X .01¢=	_____
TOTAL: _____		
GRAND TOTAL: _____		

TRAN

MONEY EVIDENCE ENVELOPE
CASE # *92-439*
DEPT. *LOS ANGELES P.D.*

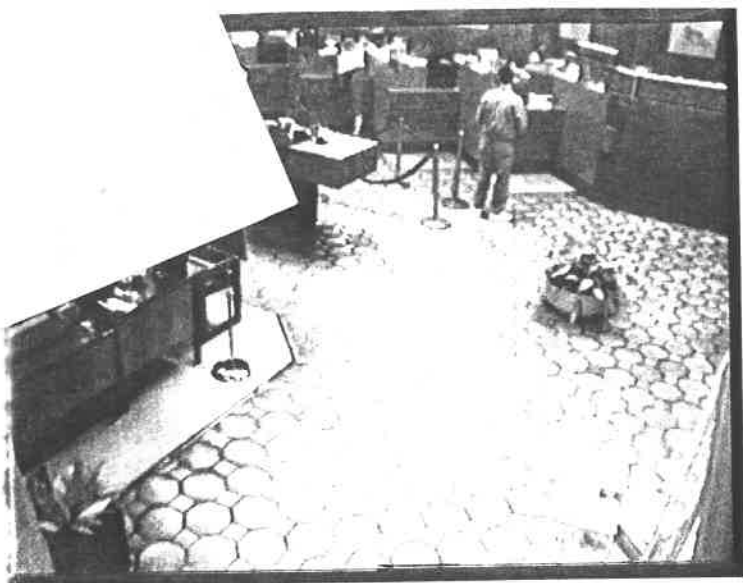
COUNTY OF
ORANGE

SHERIFF'S DEPT. SEAL

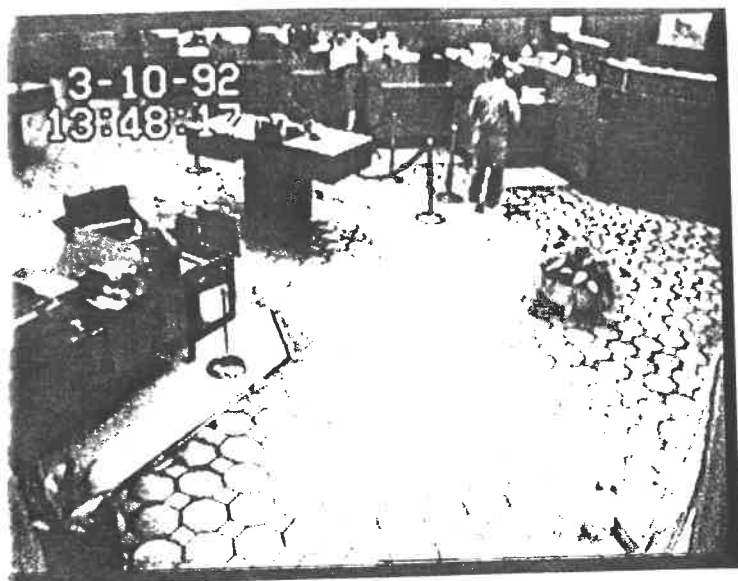
WARNING!!

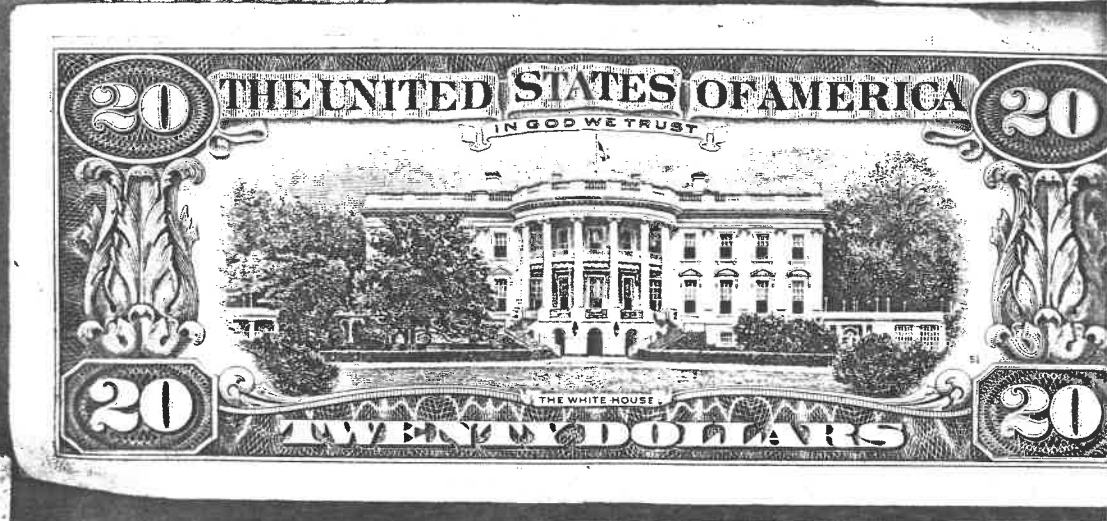
F0680-31.1

Bl. 8-25-92

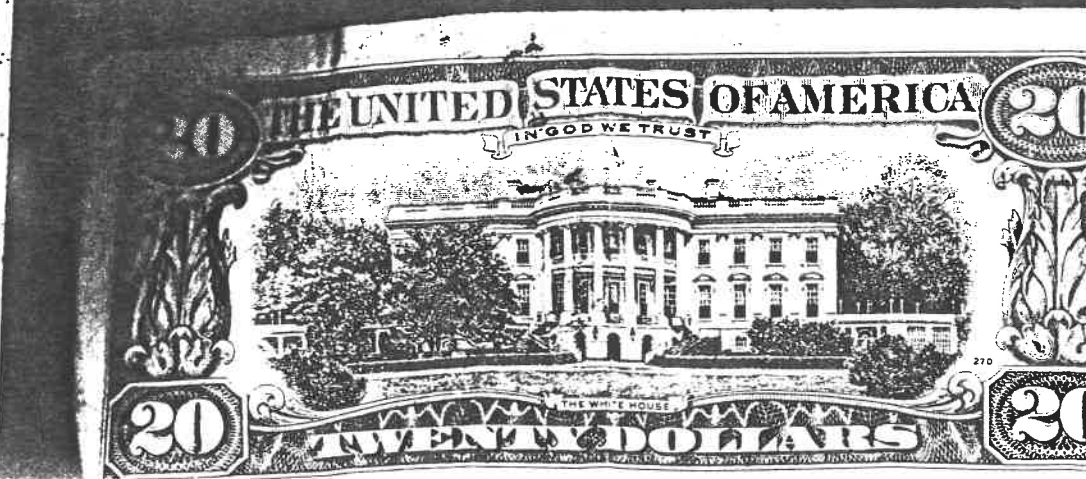
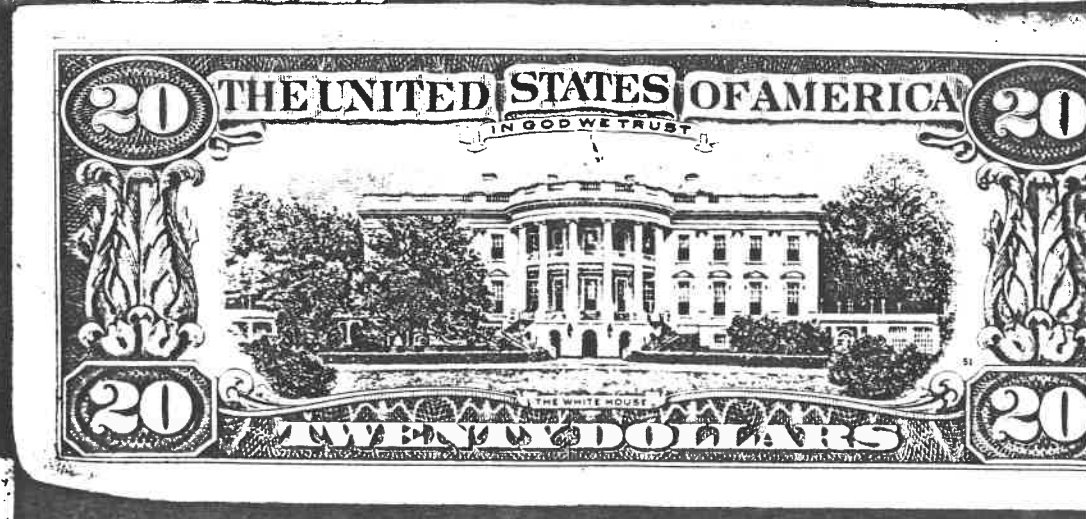
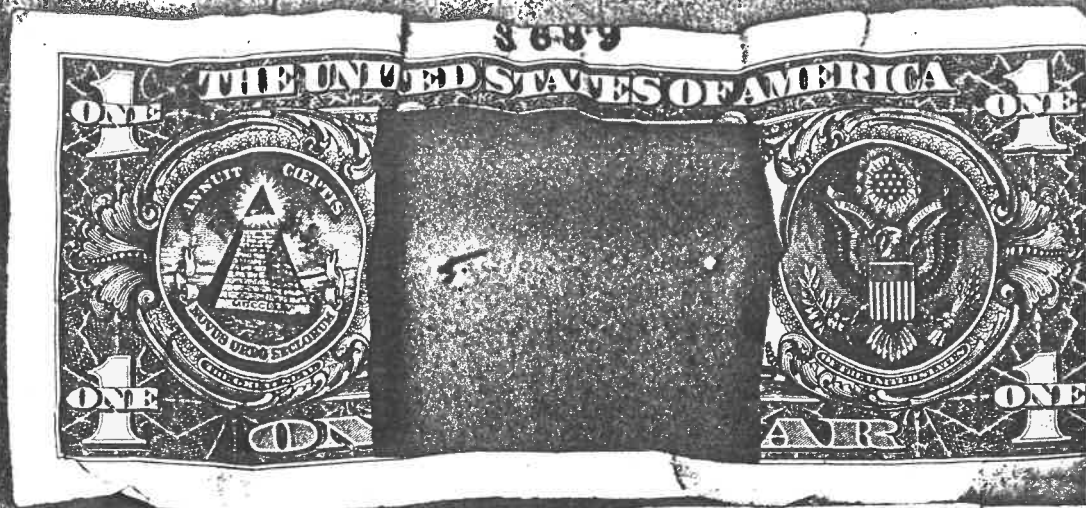




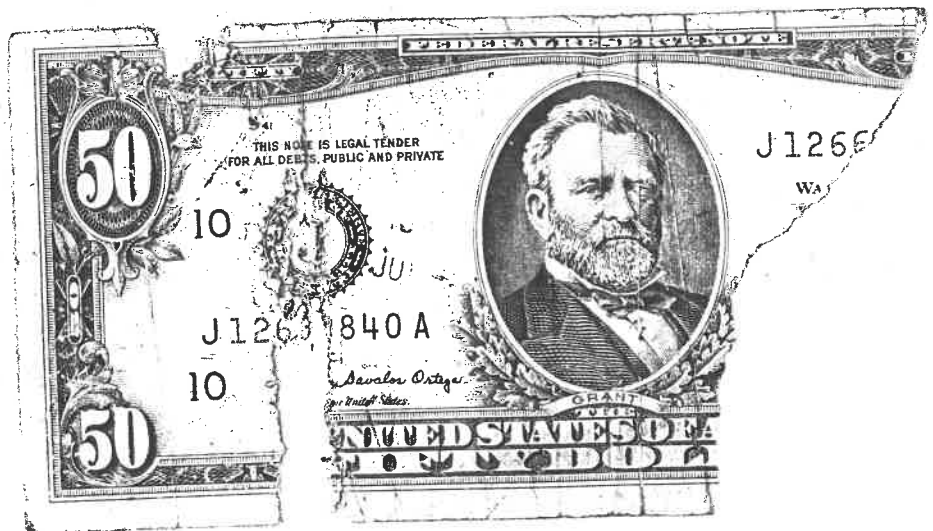






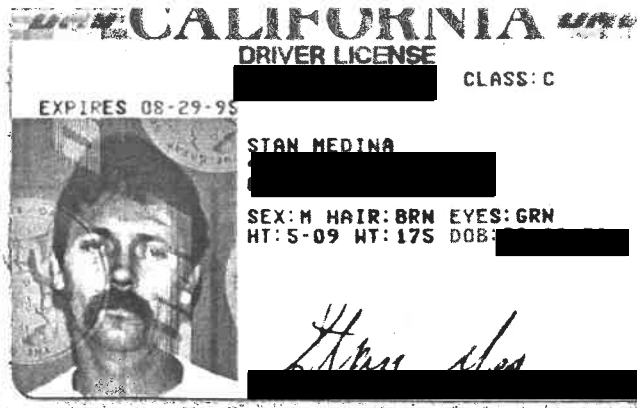
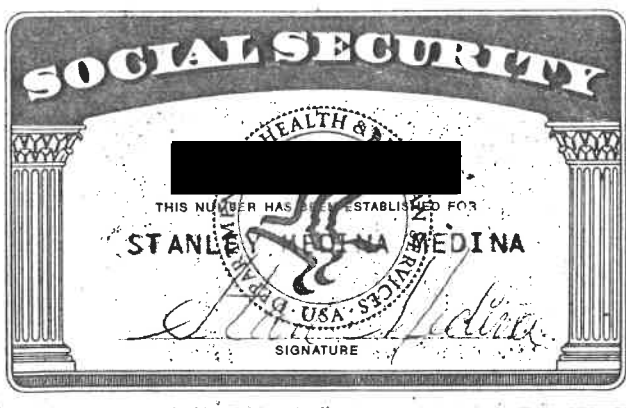


92-0439



92-0439





REGISTRATION RECEIPT

☐ TEMPORARY REGISTRATION RECEIPT
(Expires 10 days from date)

☒ PERMANENT REGISTRATION RECEIPT

In compliance with:

☒ Penal Code Section 290
☐ Penal Code Section 457.1
☒ Health and Safety Code Section 11590

Name of registrant: **STAN MEDINA**

Res: [redacted]

Name of registering agency: **ONTARIO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Local number: **R-2485**

Date of Registration: **8-7-91**

Signature of registrant: *Stanley Medina*

DOCKET OR CITATION NO. **WC203630**

VIOLATION DATE **05-28-88**

COMPLETE NAME AND COMPLETE ADDRESS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **STANLEY NMN MEDINA**

SECTIONS VIOLATED: **CT I CT II CT III**
40508a 22350 16028a

VEHICLE LIC. NO. [redacted]

Restriction Term _____ Suspension Term _____

Probation Term _____ BAC _____

CONVICTION DATE **09-23-91**

CONDITIONS OF DUI PROBATION **CTI-III/A**

I CERTIFY that the foregoing is a correct abstract of an action and the date thereof rendered in my court.
Sec. 40509A CVC.

(IMPRESS SEAL HERE)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ABSTRACT OF COURT RECORD

RELEASE ADJUDICATION

CITY _____ COUNTY _____

MAIL TO: DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
P.O. Box 942890, SACRAMENTO, CA 94290-0001

DL 106R (REV. 9/86)

86 42691

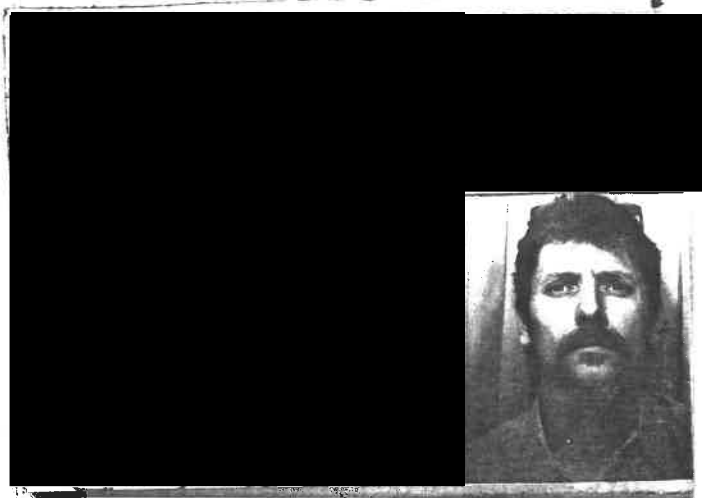
FOOD STAMP IDENTIFICATION CARD

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES

NAME OF PAYEE: **Stan Medina**

SIGNATURE OF PAYEE: *Stan Medina*

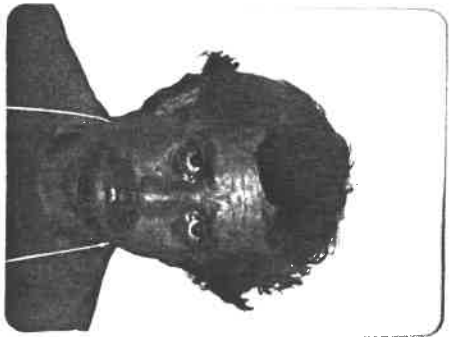
CASE NUMBER / SF: [redacted]



Medina (619) **531-5048**

Ed Haluka
DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER
CONTACT WITHIN 72 HOURS
FROM **10AM, 7-29-91**

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO
Probation Department
2901 Meadowlark Drive • San Diego, CA 92123



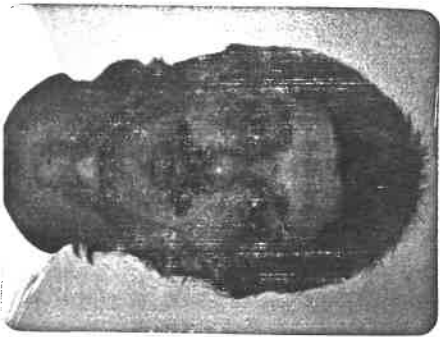
1



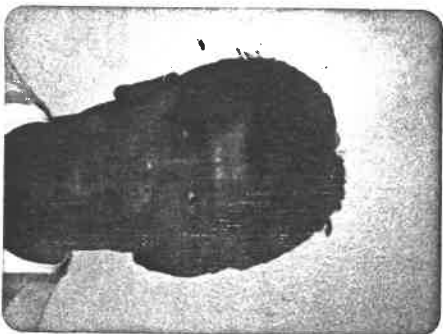
2



3



4



5



6

1. COPIES TO:
LOS ALAMITOS PD
92-0439

SHERIFF-CORONER DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SERVICES
ORANGE COUNTY
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

2. CASE NO.

92 / 12453

2A. DEPT.

LOS ALAMITOS PD

BRAD GATES, SHERIFF-CORONER

IDENTIFICATION REPORT

3. TYPE OF CALL ACA: CPC 211 ARMED ROBBERY (BANK)		4. WHERE COMMITTED 10942 PINE, LOS ALAMITOS	
5. VICTIM HOME BANK		6. ADDRESS-PHONE SEE BOX 4 (310) 596-2761	
7. SUSPECT UNKNOWN		8. WHERE PERFORMED SEE BOX 4	
9. REQUESTED BY OFFICER WOLCATT		10. DATE-TIME REQUESTED 3-10-92 1440	11. DATE-TIME PERFORMED 3-11-92 0820 / 0920
12. LATENT PRINTS YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		A LATENT PRINT EXAMINATION WAS CONDUCTED TO THE BANK TELLER WINDOW THREE AND POEXIT WEST DOOR YIELDING TWO LATENT LIFTS CONTAINING INSUFFICIENT RIDGE DETAIL FOR COMPARISON.	
13. ELIMINATION PRINTS YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		NONE COLLECTED.	
14. PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		B & W <input type="checkbox"/> COLOR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	THREE (3) 35 mm PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF THE CALL SLIP, BANK TELLER WINDOW THREE & POEXIT WEST DOOR.
15. TOOL MARKS YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		N/A	
16. FOOT PRINTS YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		NONE OBSERVED	
17. TIRE TRACKS YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		N/A	
18. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		NONE COLLECTED	
19. FOLLOW UP REPORT YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		NONE PENDING.	

20. SPECIAL NOTATIONS ON 3-11-92 AT 0820 HOURS, I ARRIVED AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS. I MET WITH BANK MANAGER BALTA ESPARZA, WHO INFORMED ME OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES REGARDING THE CASE. THE ABOVE EXAMINATIONS WERE CONDUCTED.

21. FORENSIC SPECIALIST

LFS K. ROBINSON # 31

22. DATE OF REPORT

4-17-92

APPROVED

Edward J. Carson

92-439



**FORENSIC SCIENCE SERVICES
ORANGE COUNTY
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA**

DEPT. Los Alamitos**BRAD GATES, Sheriff-Coroner****REQUEST FOR FINGERPRINT EXAMINATION**

CRIME: 211 P.C., HOME BANK DATE: 3-10-92 DEPT: LALPD CASE NO: 92-439
(OF OFFENSE) (SUBMITTING) (USE ONE FORM FOR EACH CASE #)

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: B HAYES OGA PHONE NO: 213 431-1344 DATE OF REQ. 3-12-92 REC. BY _____

DATE RESULTS NEEDED ASAP RUSH APPROVAL _____ ASSIGNED TO INLOW
SUSP IN CUSTODY 318 92

NAME(S)	OC # and D.O.B.	EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspect(s)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Process <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compare <input type="checkbox"/> OC-ALPS <input type="checkbox"/> Other For OC-ALPS: Elimination prints <i>must</i> be submitted)
<u>STAN MEDINA - AKA STANLEY</u>		<u>OC #</u> 
<u>ROBERT MCKINN</u>		<u>PCA 92-6100</u>
		<u>PLEASE PHOTOGRAPH</u>
		<u>✓ FOR PRINTS & COMPARE</u>
		<u>177 CAL UNK MAKE PELLET</u>

Evidence Received From CE2 By VKI Date 3-20-92
Evidence Released To CE2 By VKI Date 3-25-92

RESULTS OF FINGERPRINT EXAMINATIONS

Process/Evaluation	Comparison/Identification	OC-ALPS
<input type="checkbox"/> Items processed, no print(s) found	<input type="checkbox"/> Print identification. See Details	<input type="checkbox"/> Prints are insufficient for search
<input type="checkbox"/> Print(s) have insufficient detail	<input type="checkbox"/> No fingerprints of suspect(s) available	<input type="checkbox"/> Searched with negative results
<input type="checkbox"/> Fingerprints of possible value	<input type="checkbox"/> No palm prints of suspect(s) available	<input type="checkbox"/> Latent being retained for future search
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Palm prints of possible value	<input type="checkbox"/> Prints compared with negative results	<input type="checkbox"/> Palm prints only — not searchable
<input type="checkbox"/> No latent prints in file	<input type="checkbox"/> Prints are not made by individuals compared	

DETAILS	PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	B & W <input type="checkbox"/> COLOR <input type="checkbox"/>
---------	--	--

I received the above listed item for latent print processing.

METHOD: Visual, CAE, LASER (Greenwop)

RESULTS: Visual- no prints observed.

CAE-A partial palm print was observed on the grip of the pellet gun. The print was photographed.

LASER- No enhancement of the CAE print or additional prints obtained.

The partial palm print was evaluated for comparison/identification purposes.

The print does not have sufficient detail in a common area for comparison/identification.

DISPOSITION: The item was packaged and released to CE 2.

The latent print will be on file with the OCSD ID Bureau.

FORENSIC SPECIALIST

Vici Kay INLOW

DATE OF REPORT

3/31/92

APPROVED

Edward J. Caron
P10117

No notes/Item was properly sealed and tagged.

F0680-248 (D) (9/84)

NOTES

92 439

VT

HIOA (IN MIN)

DOB 6-5-13

PORTLAND

203 15 13

32

PI 326 6015

L 111

INTRO

5' 10" 3 1/2" 12" 11"

111 PAT 811

SAW 511

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

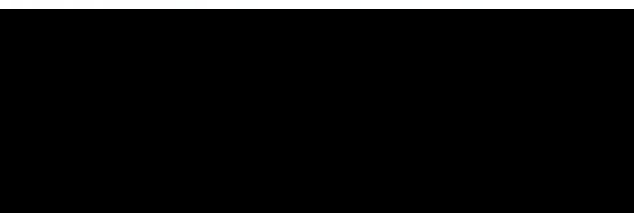
307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11

307 11



PARKING CAR

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE

STANDING ON SIDE



COLLWOOD

91746

AVE LAPOENTE

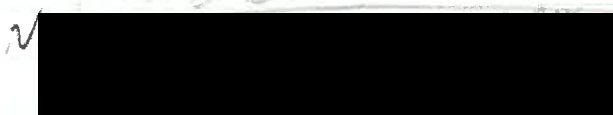


SAW NOTHING HEARD

SIREN & SHOTS WHILE

HE WAS IN BACK YARD

I WENT DOWN PORCH



INSIDE HEARD SHOTS

THROUGH HALLWAY

I WENT OUT

TO BACK

1529

CHP Baldwin Park
LAFLIN # 9128
Ped Report -

Lawson 11797
Trentini Report -

4



— ORANGE CO. HELICOPTER —
EAGLE - GOSTA MESA — NO SHERIFF
— ✓ FIND OUT WHICH ONE

LASO PILOTS
LYONS - OFF, DRYZMALA
OFF, SUEMAN
SGT. BECHTEL

— BIGGER FOR RADIO TAP —

— CAR - IMPOUNDED ✓

SHOOTING INV. GONE GOOD
NO HANDUPS

— GUN IS FUNCTIONING NOT PROPERLY
NOT FUNCTIONING PROPERLY

GUN NEEDS TO BE ✓ED
— JIM ROBERTS



L.A.S.O. HOMICIDE
CASE # 092-00041-3199-055

C.H.P. = 598-4414
Baldwin Park 

~~LAFLIN~~
OFF. LAWSIN #9128 - TRENTINI
3-15-3 148 COLLWOOD
OFF. LAFLIN #11797 VERH/PED
3-152

CAR
AT. HADDICKS TOW (818) 330-3289
15120 E. VALLEY (818)
INDUSTRY, CA 968-6430

SUPS.

VANTIBONE -

TRENTINI -

FARRIS

ME -

CANTU -



LASO -

SHOOTING BOOK

CHA -

T/C REPORTS

MEINN -

AT CRIME LAB

SHOES / SOCKS

PANTS - SHIRTS

BLUE / WHITE PHOTOGRAPH

THROWN AWAY

BOXER SHORTS

- NO SHIRT

AT HOSPITAL

- WHEN THEY GO GAVE FROM HER.

3-12-92

1640

AGNES HOME BANK

BAIT

\$50.00

NO NOT PART OF PACK

- 3689 PRINTED ON EVERY
BILL TOP BACK ON MARGIN

TOP - BILL # 1981 J66203171A

FIFTY ONE

\$20.00

ANYTHING

B.B. CAP.

GLOVES

OUT OF TRUCK

EYEGUASS LENS

DEPUTY MIKE

CROWLY -

D45176 -

PAROLE

SAN GABRIEL II



AGENT

CYNTHIA ASHTON

3-12-92 / 1900

R/O -

[REDACTED]

TRUCK -

LOANED TO STAN MEDINA

[REDACTED]

GAVE PERMISSION

TUESDAY MORNING

PICK UP FURNITURE

- SIX YEAR - KNOWN

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS - GOING TO
COUCH - - HOUSE -

GIRL -

[REDACTED]

\$ BILL #

- RE-BANK - # -

-

[REDACTED] - ~~ON~~ BRAZO
- VIEWS ~~X~~ AT HOMICIDE -

- DR. Δ ALIVE - NOT GOOD -
X-RAY

- 1 BULLET IN HIM ⁴ THRU/THRU -
5 HITS

PURSUIT -

148 COLLWOOD AVE
- IN DRIVEWAY
- LA PUENTE -

1 [REDACTED]
CAR / AT INDUSTRY
TO HADDUCKS TOW - IMPOUND -
VALLEY BALDWIN

- FINISHED CAR -
- BASICALLY GONE THRU -
- REMOVE IMPOUND -
- BOOK FOR EVIDENCE -
- WE PLACE HOLD

- \checkmark PROPERTY CLOTHING -

FERGUSON, PRAET & SHERMAN
1631 EAST 18TH STREET

TUSTIN TO 17TH WEST ON 17TH TO
MAYBERRY NORTH ON MAYBERRY
TO 18TH ST. NW CORNER

PHOTO'S

VIDEO TAPE

AUDIO TAPE

HELICOPTER

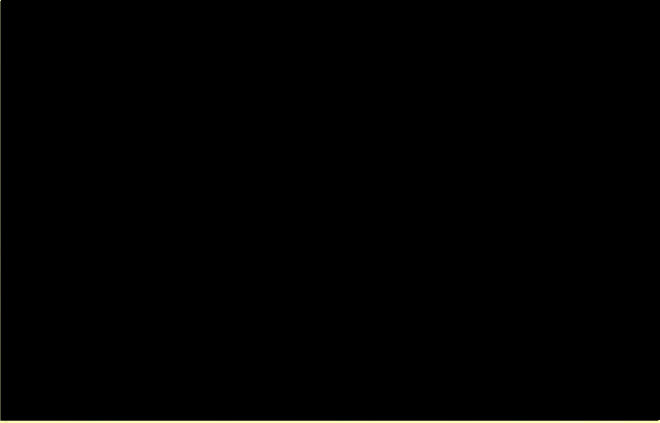
LASO PHOTO'S

48 TO PETE FERGUSON
104

752 12-21-93 1525

Paramedics called to scene
treated both suspects -

Lt Dan Larson Industry CASO -
Gil Hernandez CASO Homicide
Deputy Gross Canillo



92-439

211 ALARM 1355

ETB SIGNAL

VEHICLE N/B 605 Approach Carson

SI W/B CARSON TO 605

OFF @ Valley

E Valley Blvd

Side Streets

TO Scene

Contacted Comtv

Susp in Cust @ Corb

Another Susp in Cust in driveway

Contacted Comtv he said he

thought he was going to hyperventilate

I walked w/B across the street

Vic told me he shot the guy -

I wasn't aware shots had been fired
until then - This was within approx

1 minute of my arrival on scene -

Personnel

Comtv

MAHARRON

LAL 00075 03/16/92 12.56.05
ZAQ1 13698 03/16/92 12.55.53
FROM CLETS:IJ
1L01
CA0301300
NO NCIC WANT [REDACTED]

LAL 00076 03/16/92 12.56.10
ZBQ1 03677 03/16/92 12.55.53
FROM CLETS:ID

DATE:03-16-92*TIME:12:55*

DL/NO: [REDACTED] E/D: [REDACTED] NAME: [REDACTED]
RES/ADD: [REDACTED]
OTH/ADD: [REDACTED]

IDENTIFYING INFORMATION:
[REDACTED]

LIC/ISS: [REDACTED] EXP/BD:92*CLASS:3*
ENDORSEMENTS: NONE*
MEDICAL EXAM EXP: NONE*
CERTIFICATES: NONE*

LATEST APP:DL TYPE:ORIGINAL*APP/DATE:05-29-85*PAS*BATES:340*RESTR: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

LICENSE STATUS: VALID*

FTP: NONE*

FTA: NONE*

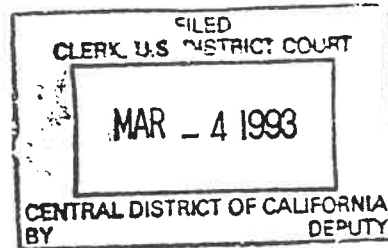
* * END * *

1030

LEE GRANT, ATTORNEY AT LAW, State Bar #74488
17003 Ventura Boulevard, A
Encino, California 91316

Telephone: (818)905-8887

Attorney for Plaintiff
ROBERT DAVID MCKINN



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

ROBERT DAVID MCKINN

Plaintiff,

vs.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CITY AND
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CITY OF
LOS ALAMITOS, COUNTY OF ORANGE,
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, CITY
OF HUNTINGTON BEACH, DETECTIVE
B. HAYS, DETECTIVE M. DANDY,
OFFICER W. WOLCOTT, OFFICER S.
TRENTINI, OFFICER VANTILBORGS,
SGT. FARRIS, OFFICER MATTERN,
CPL. CANTU, OFFICER SWEARINGEN,
DEPUTY SOLANO, AND DOES 1-100,
INCLUSIVE,

DEFENDANTS.

CASE NO. **93 1256 CBM**

PLAINTIFF ROBERT DAVID
MCKINN'S COMPLAINT FOR
DAMAGES FOR:
VIOLATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS
BY DEFENDANT GOVERNMENT
ENTITIES AND MUNICIPALITIES
AND POLICE AND SHERIFFS
EXERTING EXCESSIVE FORCE
UNDER COLOR OF POLICE
AUTHORITY RESULTING IN
GREAT AND DISABLING
BODILY INJURY; BATTERY;
SEVERE EMOTIONAL DISTRESS
AND NEGLIGENT SELECTION,
HIRING AND TRAINING AND
SUPERVISION OF PEACE
OFFICERS, AND
CONSPIRACY TO CONCEAL
SAID EXCESSIVE FORCE.

CAUSE OF ACTION FOR CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION, EXCESSIVE FORCE
UNDER COLOR OF POLICE AUTHORITY RESULTING IN GREAT BODILY INJURY
AND NEGLIGENT HIRING AND SUPERVISION OF PEACE OFFICERS AND
CONSPIRACY TO CONCEAL SAID EXCESSIVE FORCE.

PLAINTIFF, ROBERT DAVID MCKINN Complains as follows:

1. At all times herein relevant, plaintiff was a resident of Los Angeles County, over the age of eighteen years.

2. At all times herein relevant, defendants STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CITY AND COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, COUNTY OF ORANGE, and based upon information and belief and mention thereof in a relevant F.B.I. report, the CITY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH, were and are governmental entities and municipalities all involved through their hired peace officers in the events complained of and hereinafter described, and are therefor liable for the conduct and acts of the named individual peace officers and DOE peace officers who violated the Civil Rights of plaintiff McKINN, and which agencies, municipalities and governmental entities were negligent in hiring, selecting, training and supervision of the individual peace officer named and fictitiously named as DOES who violated plaintiff's rights and thereby caused him unnecessary and unjustified grave and disabling injury through the use of unauthorized and unreasonable excessive force under color of police authority.

3. Plaintiff is informed and believes and alleges thereon that Detective B. Hays, Detective M. Dandoy, Officer W. Wolcott, Officer S. Trentini, Officer Vantilborgs, Sgt. Farris, Officer Mattern and Officer Swearingen, are each and all members of the Los Alamitos Police Department.

4. Plaintiff is informed and believes and alleges thereon that Deputy Solano, is a Los Angeles County Sheriff's Deputy.

5. Plaintiff is informed and believes and alleges thereon that one or more certain City of Huntington Beach peace officers whose identities are presently unknown, but whose department is

1. listed in a relevant F.B.I. report, participated in the events
2. complained of herein and hereinafter described.

3. 6. Plaintiff is informed and believes and alleges thereon
4. that one or more certain California Highway Patrol officers
5. whose identities are presently unknown, also participated in the
6. events complained of herein and hereinafter described.

7. 7. Plaintiff is informed and believes and alleges thereon
8. that one or more certain Orange County peace officers, whose
9. identities are presently unknown, also participated in the
10. events herein complained of and hereinafter described.

11. 8. Plaintiff is informed and believes and alleges thereon
12. that the persons or entities herein fictitiously named as
13. DOES 1 - 100, inclusive, are persons or governmental agencies
14. whose identities are presently unknown, also participated in the
15. events herein complained of and hereinafter described, and leave
16. is requested of the Court to amend this complaint to allege the
17. true identities of the DOE defendant when the same are learned.

18. 9. Plaintiff has made appropriate claims on the various
19. named State of California, City and County of Los Angeles, City
20. of Los Alamitos, City of Huntington Beach, and County of Orange
21. in a timely manner, and said claims within the last six months
22. have been denied as of October 5, 1992 (City of Los Alamitos);
23. October 8, 1992 (County of Orange); October 15, 1992 (County of
24. Los Angeles); City of Huntington Beach (October 1992); and
25. November 20, 1992 (State of California) and therefor this
26. Complaint is timely as within six (6) months of such claim
27. denial, and within one (1) year of the incidents and events
28. complained of herein (March 10, 1992). (Exhibits 1 - 5.)

1 10. On or about March 10, 1992, following a bank robbery at
2 Home Bank, located at 10942 Pine Street, Los Alamitos, in the
3 County of Los Angeles, California, the named defendant officers
4 and deputy sheriffs and DOE defendant peace officers employed by
5 the named defendant governmental entities pursued plaintiff
6 McKINN and apprehended him at approximately 100 Collwood Street
7 in the City of La Puente.

8 11. Plaintiff McKINN further alleges that after pursuit and
9 apprehension, he was rendered helpless and spread eagled upon
10 the ground, and that while one peace officer whose identity is
11 uncertain presently, but who is believed to be a City of Los
12 Alamitos police detective or officer, held a shotgun to his
13 head, another police officer detective with the City of Los
14 Alamitos, approached the helpless plaintiff, stated in sum and
15 substance, "Is this the M----- F----- who ran from me?--you'll
16 never run from me again....." and fired five bullets from his
17 hand weapon into the plaintiff's back while he was guarded,
18 spread eagled on the ground and otherwise helpless and not
19 evading pursuit.

20 12. Plaintiff suffered five bullet wounds, two of which are
21 believed to have re-entered his body by deflection from the
22 pavement upon which he was lying when shot, incurring grave and
23 disabling injuries to his right colon, left pelvis, right
24 pelvis, and gross damage to his abdomen and back and nerves and
25 muscles of his legs and back, requiring extensive emergency
26 surgery and followup surgery and extensive care and treatment,
27 all resulting in jpermanent and disabling injury and partial
28 paralysis, for which plaintiff will require lifetime care.

1 13.. The full extent of the injuries and the permanence
2 thereof are not yet known and plaintiff requires continuing
3 medical care and treatment and physical therapy and his wounds
4 have not completely healed even a year after the shooting.

5 Plaintiff will seek leave to amend this complaint when
6 the full extent and future cost of his medical treatment,
7 including psychiatric treatment as needed for depression and
8 anxiety and extreme emotional distress as they are manifested
9 over the permanence and massiveness of his injuries and
10 disabilities are learned.

11 14. Plaintiff complains that having been apprehended,
12 rendered helpless and spread eagled upon the pavement, he did
13 not pose a threat of escape or violence to any officers or
14 persons in the vicinity of his apprehension, and the calculated
15 application of deadly force by shooting him five times in his
16 back, in the presence of an officer holding a shotgun to his
17 head, was a grossly excessive use of force under color of police
18 authority, in violation of plaintiff's civil rights and rights
19 to fair and speedy trial to determine his punishment were
20 thereby abrogated and deadly force was applied to his body
21 rendering him gravely injured and disabled, all in excess of any
22 reasonable treatment required under the Fourth, Fifth, and
23 Eighth Amendments to the United States Constitution and under
24 the Constitution of the State of California, and plaintiff is
25 entitled to recover special damages and general damages for pain
26 and suffereing from the governmental entities named
27 and named as DOES and from the individual officers named and
28 named as DOES, in an amount not less than \$5,000,000..

1 15. Despite plaintiff's helpless, spread eagled and shotgun
2 guarded condition at the time of his shooting, the named and DOE
3 defendants have maintained a "Code of Silence" and have
4 conspired to distort the true facts in their various reports of
5 the incidents, and have conspired to claim that the shooting
6 occurred during a running pursuit wherein the officer who shot
7 plaintiff in the back claimed to have been in fear for his
8 safety. The true events are different, and plaintiff is not yet
9 aware of the complete scope of the conspiracy to conceal the
10 facts because the only documents supplied to his counsel thus
11 far have been heavily censored and subject of extensive
12 deletions of material from said reports, and plaintiff will
13 apply to this Court for Orders supplying the complete reports
14 without deletions to him and his counsel.

15 16. Inasmuch as the conduct of the various named and DOE
16 officers involved in the pursuit and apprehension was in
17 willful and deliberate and malicious violation of plaintiff's
18 civil rights and constituted grossly excessive use of force and
19 deadly force under the color of their police authority in
20 conscious disregard of the plaintiff's rights, plaintiff is
21 entitled to receive punitive damages from each and every office
22 involved in the pursuit and apprehension, and which officers
23 aided and abetted the excessive deadly force to be applied to
24 plaintiff by their failure to prevent such excessive force and
25 thereafter conspired to conceal the true facts of the
26 application of such excessive and unnecessary and deadly force
27 in such sums as are proven at Trial.

28 * * *

1 WHEREFOR, Plaintiff prays for judgment as follows:

2 1. For special damages for medical care and lifetime
3 treatment for his disabling injuries as are proven at trial,
4 which are in excess of the minimum jurisdiction of this Court.

5 2. For general damages for the disabling injuries to
6 his body and nervous system and nerves and muscles and paralysis
7 in an amount not less than \$5,000,000.


8 3. For punitive damages from the individual officers
9 who were involved in the guarding of the apprehended plaintiff
10 and who willfully and deliberately and in conscious disregard of
11 plaintiff's civil rights, and his safety and his life aided and
12 abetted the wanton and malicious and unnecessary shooting of
13 plaintiff in his back as he lay helplessly spread eagled, and
14 thereafter conspired to conceal the true facts in such amounts
15 and sums as are proven at trial.

16 4. For reasonable attorneys fees as permitted by
17 Statute for litigation of Civil Rights violations, and for

18 5. Costs of suit and such other relief as the Court
19 deems just and appropriate in the circumstances.

20 March 3, 1993,

21 LAW OFFICES OF LEE GRANT

22 Signed: 

23 LEE GRANT, Attorney, for Plaintiff

24 Robert David McKinn
25
26
27
28

RECEIVED
APR 5 1993

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT TO UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE

Pursuant to the Local Rules Governing Duties of Magistrate Judges, Magistrate Judge Venetta S. Tassopulos has been designated to hear discovery motions in the within action at the discretion of the assigned Judge.

Upon the filing of a discovery motion, the motion will be presented to the United States District Judge for consideration and may hereafter be referred to the Magistrate Judge for hearing and determination.

The Magistrate Judge's initial should be used on all documents filed with the Court so that the case number reads as follows:

CV - 93 1256 CBM (Tx)

NOTE: A COPY OF THIS NOTICE MUST BE SERVED WITH THE SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT ON ALL DEFENDANTS.

NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT TO UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE

CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

ROBERT DAVID MCKINN

PLAINTIFF(S)

CASE NUMBER

CV - 93 1256 CRM (TX)

VS STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CITY AND COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, COUNTY OF ORANGE, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, CITY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH, DETECTIVES B. HAYS, M. DANDROY, OFFICER W. WOLCOTT, OFFICER S. TRENTINI, OFFICER VANTILPOGGS, CPL. CANTO, DEPUTY SOLANO, DOES1-100

DEFENDANT(S)

NOTICE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

TO: DETECTIVES B. HAYS, M. DANDROY, OFFICERS WOLCOTT, SWEARINGEN, SGT. FARRIS, CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS

You are hereby notified that the summons and complaint served herewith are being served pursuant to Rule 4(c)(2)(c)(ii) of the federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

You may complete the acknowledgement part of this form and return one copy of the completed form to the sender within 20 days.

If you are served on behalf of a corporation, association (including a partnership), or other entity, you must indicate under your signature your relationship to that entity. If you are served on behalf of another person and you are authorized to receive process, you must indicate your authority under your signature.

If you DO NOT complete and return this form to the sender within 20 days of the mailing date shown below, you (or the party on whose behalf you are being served), may be required to pay any expenses incurred in serving a summons and complaint in any additional manner permitted by law.

If you DO complete and return this form, you (or the party on whose behalf you are being served), must answer the complaint within the time provided in Rule 12(a) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure or judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that this Notice and Acknowledgement of Receipt of Summons and Complaint was mailed on April 2, 1993

Date

Geneva Rosemount

Signature of Sender

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT (To be completed by Recipient)

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that I received a copy of the summons and of the complaint in the above-captioned matter at

Address

Signature

Relationship to Entity/Authority to
Receive Service of Process

Date of Signature

CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

ROBERT DAVID MCKINN

PLAINTIFF(S)

CASE NUMBER

CV - 93 1256 CRM (TX)

VS STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CITY AND COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, COUNTY OF ORANGE, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, CITY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH, DETECTIVES B. HAYS, M. DANDROY, OFFICER W. WOLCOTT, OFFICER S. TRENTINI, OFFICER VANTILPOGGS, CPL. CANTO, DEPUTY SOLANO, DOES1-100

DEFENDANT(S)

NOTICE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

TO: DETECTIVES B. HAYS, M. DANDROY, OFFICERS WOLCOTT, SWEARINGEN, SGT. FARRIS, CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS

You are hereby notified that the summons and complaint served herewith are being served pursuant to Rule 4(c)(2)(c)(ii) of the federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

You may complete the acknowledgement part of this form and return one copy of the completed form to the sender within 20 days.

If you are served on behalf of a corporation, association (including a partnership), or other entity, you must indicate under your signature your relationship to that entity. If you are served on behalf of another person and you are authorized to receive process, you must indicate your authority under your signature.

If you DO NOT complete and return this form to the sender within 20 days of the mailing date shown below, you (or the party on whose behalf you are being served), may be required to pay any expenses incurred in serving a summons and complaint in any additional manner permitted by law.

If you DO complete and return this form, you (or the party on whose behalf you are being served), must answer the complaint within the time provided in Rule 12(a) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure or judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that this Notice and Acknowledgement of Receipt of Summons and Complaint was mailed on April 2, 1993.

Date

Geneva Rosemount

Signature of Sender

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT (To be completed by Recipient)

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that I received a copy of the summons and of the complaint in the above-captioned matter at _____

Address

Signature

Relationship to Entity/Authority to
Receive Service of Process

Date of Signature

NAME, ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER
OF ATTORNEY(S)

LEE GRANT, Atty at Law St Bar #74488 (818)905-8887
17001 Ventura Blvd., Suite A
Encino, CA 91316-4120

ATTORNEY(S) FOR

ROBERT DAVID MCKINN,

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

ROBERT DAVID MCKINN

PLAINTIFF(S)

CASE NUMBER

CV-93 1256 CBM (TX)

VS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CITY AND COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,
CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, COUNTY OF ORANGE, CALIFORNIA
HIGHWAY PATROL, CITY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH, DETECTIVE B.
HAYS, DETECTIVE M. DANDY, OFFICER W. WOLCOTT, OFFICER
S. TRENTINI, OFFICER VANDILBORGS, DEFENDANT(S)
CPL. CANTU, OFFICER SWERINGEN, DEPUTY SOLANO, DOES 1-100

PROOF OF SERVICE
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned, certify and declare that I am over the age of 18
years, employed in the County of Los Angeles, State
of California, and not a party to the above-entitled cause. On April 2, 1993,
19 93. I served a true copy of COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES FOR VIOLATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS
...BY EXCESSIVE FORCE UNDER COLOR OF POLICE AUTHORITY, etc.

☐ by personally delivering it to the
person(s) indicated below in the manner as provided in FRCivP 5(B); ☒ by
depositing it in the United States Mail in a sealed envelope with the postage
thereon fully prepaid to the following: (list names and addresses for

person(s) served. Attach additional pages if necessary.)

CALIFORNIA Highway Patrol, c/of
STATE OF CALIFORNIA, STATE BOARD OF CONTROL
P.O. Box 3035
Sacramento, CA 95812-3035
* * * * *
Detectives R. Hays, M. Dandy, Officer W. Wolcott, Officer
Officer Vandilborgs, Officer Mattern, Sgt. Farris, Officer Swearingen
and City of Los Alamitos
3191 Katella Avenue, P.O. Box 3147, Los Alamitos, CA 90720-0347
* * * * *

Deputy Solano, Sheriff's Dept.
County of Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles
c/of Office of County Counsel
600 W. Temple St., Los Angeles, CA 90012
Doest-3
City of Huntington Beach, Risk Mgmt. Division
2000 Main Street,
Huntington Beach, CA 92648
County of Orange
P.O. Box 327, Santa Ana, CA
92702

Place of Mailing: Mailed at Encino, California

Executed on April 2, 1993 at Encino, California

(OVER)

NAME, ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER
OF ATTORNEY(S)

LEE GRANT, Atty at Law St Bar #74488 (818)905-8887
17003 Ventura Blvd., Suite A
Encino, CA 91316-4120

ATTORNEY(S) FOR
ROBERT DAVID MCKINN,

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

ROBERT DAVID MCKINN

PLAINTIFF(S)

CASE NUMBER

CV-93 1256 CBM (TX)

VS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CITY AND COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,
CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, COUNTY OF ORANGE, CALIFORNIA
HIGHWAY PATROL, CITY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH, DETECTIVE B:
HAYS, DETECTIVE M. DANDY, OFFICER W. WOLCOTT, OFFICER
S. TRENTINI, OFFICER VANTILPOPGS, DEFENDANT(S)
CPL. CAMTU, OFFICER SWARINGEN, DEPUTY SOLANO, DOES 1-100

PROOF OF SERVICE
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned, certify and declare that I am over the age of 18 years, employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, and not a party to the above-entitled cause. On April 2, 1993, I served a true copy of COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES FOR VIOLATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS...BY EXCESSIVE FORCE UNDER COLOR OF POLICE AUTHORITY, etc.

☐ by personally delivering it to the person(s) indicated below in the manner as provided in FRCivP 5(B); ☒ by depositing it in the United States Mail in a sealed envelope with the postage thereon fully prepaid to the following: (list names and addresses for person(s) served. Attach additional pages if necessary.)

CALIFORNIA Highway Patrol, c/of
STATE OF CALIFORNIA, STATE BOARD OF CONTROL
P.O. Box 3035
Sacramento, CA 95812-3035
* * * * *
Detectives R. Hays, M. Dandy, Officer W. Wolcott, Officer
Officer Vandilborgs, Officer Mattem, Sgt. Farris, Officer Swearingen
and City of Los Alamitos
3191 Katella Avenue, P.O. Box 3147, Los Alamitos, CA 90720-0347
* * * * *

Deputy Solano, Sheriff's Dept.
County of Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles
c/of Office of County Counsel
600 W. Temple St., Los Angeles, CA 90012
Doesl-3
City of Huntington Beach, Risk Mgmt. Division
2000 Main Street,
Huntington Beach, CA 92648
County of Orange
Pox 327, Santa Ana, CA
92702

Place of Mailing: Mailed at Encino, California

Executed on April 2, 1993 at Encino, California

(OVER)

NOTICE TO COUNSEL

THE COURT HAS DIRECTED THAT THE FOLLOWING RULES BE SPECIFICALLY CALLED TO YOUR ATTENTION.

- I. Continuing Obligation to Report Related Cases (Local Rule 4)
- II. Service of Papers and Process (Local Rule 5)
- III. Notice of Right to Consent to Disposition of a Civil Case by a United States Magistrate (28 U.S.C. §636(c). General Order 194-G)

I. CONTINUING OBLIGATION TO REPORT RELATED CASES

Counsel are reminded that you have the continuing obligation to promptly advise the Court whenever one or more civil actions or proceedings previously commenced and one or more currently filed appear to be related.

Local Rule 4.3.3 provides that, "It shall be the continuing duty of the attorney in any case promptly to bring to the attention of the Court, by the filing of a Notice of Related Case(s) pursuant to Local Rule 4.3.1, all facts which in the opinion of the attorney or party appear relevant to a determination whether such action and one or more pending actions should, under the criteria and procedures set forth in Local Rule 4.3, be heard by the same judge."

Local Rule 4.2.1 provides that, "It is not permissible to dismiss and thereafter re-file an action for the purpose of obtaining a different judge." Whenever an action is dismissed before judgment and thereafter the same or essentially the same action is re-filed, the latter action shall be assigned to the judge to whom the first action was assigned. It shall be the continuing duty of every attorney appearing in such a re-filed action promptly to bring the facts of the matter to the attention of the Clerk in writing.

II. SERVICE OF PAPERS AND PROCESS

Local Rule 5.4 provides that "Except as otherwise provided by order of Court, or when required by the treaties or statutes of the United States, process shall not be presented to the United States Marshal for service." Service of process upon classes of persons identified FRCP 4(d)(1), (2), (3) and (6) shall be accomplished in any manner provided by State law including but not limited to service by private persons qualified to serve process under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure (a person of suitable discretion at least 18 years of age). Service upon the United States, an officer or agency thereof, shall be served pursuant to the provisions of FRCP 4(d)(4) and (5). Service should be promptly made; unreasonable delay may result in a dismissal of the action under Local Rule 12. Proof of Service must be promptly filed with the Court.

For further information inquire at the Office of the Clerk, Civil Filing Window.

NOTICE OF RIGHT TO CONSENT TO DISPOSITION OF A CIVIL CASE
BY A UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE

PURSUANT TO GENERAL ORDER 194-G, NOTICE MUST BE
SERVED WITH THE SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT ON ALL DEFENDANTS.
ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS NOTICE HAVE BEEN PROVIDED FOR
THAT PURPOSE.

In accordance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. §636(c), you are hereby notified that the full-time United States Magistrates of this District Court, in addition to their other duties, may, upon the consent of all parties to their civil case, conduct any and all proceedings in a civil case, including a jury or non-jury trial, and order the entry of a final judgment. Copies of appropriate consent forms for this purpose (Form number CV-11) are available from the Clerk of Court.

Your opportunity to have your case disposed of by a Magistrate is subject to the calendar requirements of the court. Accordingly, the district judge to whom your case is assigned must approve the reference of the case to a Magistrate for disposition.

You should be aware that your decision to consent, or not to consent, to the referral of your case to a United States Magistrate for disposition is entirely voluntary and should be communicated solely to the clerk of the district court by submitting form number CV-11 after it has been completed. Only if all parties to the case consent to the reference to a Magistrate will either the Judge or Magistrate to whom the case has been assigned be informed of your decision.

The parties may stipulate to the designation of a specific Magistrate to conduct all further proceedings. A space is provided on the consent form for use by parties if they desire to stipulate to a specific Magistrate.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

ROBERT DAVID MCKINN
PLAINTIFF(S)

CASE NUMBER

CV-93 1256CBM (Tx)

S U M M O N S

vs. STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CITY AND
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS, COUNTY
OF ORANGE, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, CITY OF
HUNTINGTON BEACH, DETECTIVE B. HAYS, DETECTIVE M.
DANDY, OFFICER W. WOLCOTT, OFFICER S. TRENTINI,
OFFICER VANTILPOGOS, CPL. **DEFENDANTS(S)**
CANTU, OFFICER SWEARINGEN, DEPUTY OLAANO & DOES 1-100

TO THE ABOVE-NAMED DEFENDANT(S), You are hereby summoned and required to
file with this court and serve upon

LEE GRANT, ATTORNEY AT LAW

Plaintiff's attorney, whose address is:

17003 Ventura Blvd., Suite A
Encino, California 91316-4120

an answer to the complaint which is herewith served upon you
within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive
of the day of service. If you fail to do so, judgment by default
will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

DATE: MAR - 4 1993

CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT

SEAL

R. L. BYER

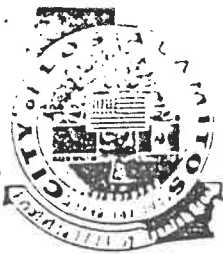
By

Deputy Clerk

(SEAL OF THE COURT)

S U M M O N S

CV-1A (1/87)



CITY OF LOS ALAMITOS

October 5, 1992

Lyle R. Horton, Esq.
1111 E. Tahquitz Canyon Way, Suite 121
Palm Springs, CA 92262

Re: Claim of Robert David McKinn #94385-012

Notice is hereby given that the claim which you presented to the City Council of the City of Los Alamitos was rejected on September 29, 1992.

Subject to certain exceptions, you have only six (6) months from the date this notice was personally delivered or deposited in the United States mail to file a court action in a Municipal or a Superior Court of the State of California on this claim.
(See Government Code Section 945.6)

City of Los Alamitos

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Gerard Goedhart", is written over the printed name.

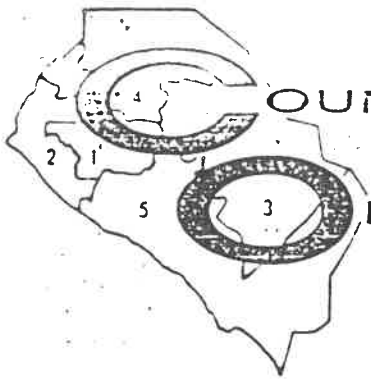
Gerard Goedhart
Director of Administrative Services

CC: Tom Allen, City Attorney
Carl Warren & Co.

EXHIBIT 1

3191 Katella Avenue • P.O. Box 3147 • Los Alamitos, California 90720-0347
Telephones: 310/431-3538 • 714/827-8670 • FAX 310/493-1255

MAYOR: Ronald Bates • COUNCIL MEMBERS: Alice B. Jempsa, Anthony R. Selvaggi, Charles E. Sylvia, Robert P. Wahlstrom
CITY MANAGER: Robert C. Dunek



COUNTY OF
ORANGE

COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE
RISK MANAGEMENT

BRING TO THE DEER
COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE

POST OFFICE BOX 307
SANTA ANA, CA 92702

- ☐ LIABILITY PROPERTY
(714) 568-5168
- ☐ WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(714) 568-5168
- ☐ SAFETY/LOSS CONTROL
(714) 568-5172

October 8, 1992

Lyle R. Horton, Esq.
1111 E. Tahquitz Canyon Way
Suite 121
Palm Springs, CA 92262

RE: Claimant: Robert David McKinn
Loss Date: 3-10-92
Our File: 91-805

Dear Mr. Horton:

Investigation of the above-captioned incident has been completed.

Investigation disclosed no negligence on behalf of the County of Orange.
In view of the facts, we have no recourse but to disclaim any liability on
behalf of the County of Orange.

Notice is hereby given that the claim you presented on behalf of Robert
David McKinn on August 25, 1992 is rejected by operation of law.

WARNING: "Subject to certain exceptions, you have only six months from
the date this notice was personally delivered or deposited in
the mail to file a court action on this claim. See Government
Code Section 945.6."

Very truly yours,

Sunny Bittle
Claims Representative

SB:mlv
ANN/msb107b



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY COUNSEL

648 HALL OF ADMINISTRATION

500 WEST TEMPLE STREET

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012

DE WITT W. CLINTON, COUNTY COUNSEL

October 15, 1992

TELEPHONE

(213) 974-1852

TELECOPIER

(213) 687-7337

ROBERT DAVID MC KINN
c/o Lyle R. Horton, Esq.
1111 East Tahquitz Canyon Way, Suite 121
Palm Springs, California

Re: Your Claim(s) Filed: August 25, 1992
Our Claim(s) Number: 58695 Z

Dear Claimant/Counselor:

This letter is to inform you that the above-referenced claim which you filed with the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors has been denied.

Investigation of this matter fails to indicate any liability on the part of the County of Los Angeles. No further action will therefore be taken on this matter.

Accordingly, your claim has been denied on that basis.

STATE LAW REQUIRES THAT YOU BE GIVEN THE FOLLOWING WARNING":

Subject to certain exceptions, you have only six (6) months from the date this notice was personally delivered or deposited in the mail to file a court action on this claim. SEE GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 945.6.

You may seek the advice of an attorney of your choice in connection with this matter. If you desire to consult an attorney, you should do so immediately.

Very truly yours,

DE WITT W. CLINTON,
County Counsel

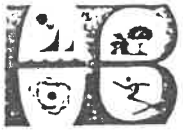
By:


LOUIS E. CALDERA,
Deputy County Counsel
General Litigation Division

LEC:ra
Enclosure

-10-

EXHIBIT 3



CITY OF HUNTINGTON BEACH

2000 MAIN STREET

CALIFORNIA 92648

RISK MANAGEMENT DIVISION

(714) 536-5990

Date: October 20, 1992

Robert D. McKinn
c/o Lyle Horton, Esq.
1111 E. Tahquitz Canyon Way, Ste. 121
Palm Springs, CA 92262

Subject: Claim No. 91-195

Notice is hereby given that the claim which you presented to the City of Huntington Beach on 8/26/92 was denied on 10/20/92.

WARNING

Subject to certain exceptions, you have only six (6) months from the date this notice was personally delivered or deposited in the mail to file a court action on this claim. See Government Code Section 945.6.

You may seek the advice of an attorney of your choice in connection with this matter. If you desire to consult an attorney, you should do so immediately.

Connie A. Brockway
City Clerk

By:

Karen S. Foster
Deputy City Clerk

cc Carl Warren & Co., Gordon Eliason
City Clerk

- 11 -

EXHIBIT 4



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
STATE BOARD OF CONTROL
P. O. Box 3035
Sacramento, CA 95812-3035
(916) 323-3564 ATSS 473-3564

November 20, 1992

LYLE R HORTON
ATTORNEY AT LAW
1111 TAHQUITZ CANYON WAY STE 121
LOS ANGELES, CA 92262

Re: MCKINN, ROBERT DAVID

Claim Number: G270102

Code: 14

The State Board of Control, at its meeting of October 27, 1992
rejected this claim.

Sincerely,

Government Claims Division
State Board of Control

cc: G-20 Highway Patrol-Attn: Legal Coordination Unit
D-3 Attorney General - Tort Claims Coordinator

WARNING

"Subject to certain exceptions, you have only six months from the date this notice was personally delivered or deposited in the mail to file a court action on this claim. See Government Code Section 945.6. You may seek the advice of an attorney of your choice in connection with this matter. If you desire to consult an attorney, you should do so immediately.

(N51 - Reject)

-12-

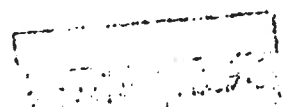


EXHIBIT 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

092-00041-3199-339

DATE		PAGE
03-25-92	Complaint Report.....	1
-- -- --	Persons Entering Scene.....	4
03-10-92	Suppl. Report (Industry Station, Detective R. Escandon) - Active/Additional Information/Witnesses Interviewed...	7
03-10-92	Suppl. Report (Industry Station, Operation Safe Street, Detective R. Garcia) - Active/Additional Information/Witnesses Identified.....	11
03-21-92	Complaint Report.....	13
03-18-92	Suppl. Report (Homicide Bureau, Investigators G. Carrillo and M. Crowley) - Active/Investigation Made/Evidence Held/Officers Interviewed.....	14
03-21-92	Suppl. Report (Homicide Bureau, Investigators C. Lyons and F. Durazo) - Active/Investigation Made/Interviews Conducted/Evidence Held.....	19
03-10-92	Statement of [REDACTED].....	25
03-10-92	Statement of [REDACTED].....	30
03-10-92	Statement of [REDACTED].....	34
03-10-92	Statement of [REDACTED].....	41
03-10-92	Statement of [REDACTED].....	48
03-10-92	Statement of Officer Vantilborg.....	64
03-10-92	Statement of Todd Mattern.....	77
03-10-92	Statement of Steve Trentini.....	84
03-10-92	Statement of Sergeant Lyell Duane Swearingen.....	91
03-10-92	Statement of Corporal Victoriano Cantu.....	105

03-16-92	Suppl. Report (Scientific Services Bureau, Deputy L. Mitchell, Crime Scene Investigator) - Active/Additional Information/Photographs Taken/Latent Print Investigation/Seized Evidence.	120
03-11-92	Impounded Vehicle Report Re: License #3J62777.....	122
03-10-92	Firearms Examination Report Re: Receipt #H472977.....	125
03-10-92	Traffic Collision Report (Los Alamitos Police Department, Officer D. Laflin).....	127
-- -- --	Property/Evidence Labels.....	142
-- -- --	Admonition and Waiver of Rights Card.....	143
03-13-92	Driver's History Response Re: Medina, Stanley Angel.....	144
03-13-92	Wanted Persons Response Re: Medina, Stanl..	145
03-13-92	Personal History Information Re: Medina, Stanley.....	146
03-13-92	CII Rap Sheet Response Re: Medina, Stanley.	146
03-10-92	CII Rap Sheet Response Re: McKinn, Robert David.....	155
03-12-92	Driver's History Response Re: McKinn Robert David.....	156
03-12-92	Wanted Persons Response Re: McKinn, Robert D.....	157
03-10-92	Sketch of the Location.....	158



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
OFFICE OF THE COUNTY COUNSEL
648 HALL OF ADMINISTRATION
500 WEST TEMPLE STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012

DE WITT W. CLINTON, COUNTY COUNSEL

October 15, 1992

TELEPHONE
(213) 974-1852
TELECOPIER
(213) 687-7337

ROBERT DAVID MC KINN
c/o Lyle R. Horton, Esq.
1111 East Tahquitz Canyon Way, Suite 121
Palm Springs, California

Re: Your Claim(s) Filed: August 25, 1992
Our Claim(s) Number: 58695 Z

Dear Claimant/Counselor:

This letter is to inform you that the above-referenced claim which you filed with the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors has been denied.

Investigation of this matter fails to indicate any liability on the part of the County of Los Angeles. No further action will therefore be taken on this matter.

Accordingly, your claim has been denied on that basis.

STATE LAW REQUIRES THAT YOU BE GIVEN THE FOLLOWING WARNING":

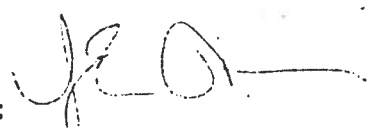
Subject to certain exceptions, you have only six (6) months from the date this notice was personally delivered or deposited in the mail to file a court action on this claim. SEE GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 945.6.

You may seek the advice of an attorney of your choice in connection with this matter. If you desire to consult an attorney, you should do so immediately.

Very truly yours,

DE WITT W. CLINTON,
County Counsel

By:


LOUIS E. CALDERA,
Deputy County Counsel
General Litigation Division

LEC:ra
Enclosure

-18-

EXHIBIT 3

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 03-10-92

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

C - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING ACTIVE: ADDITIONAL INFO/
 (ASSIST LOS ALAMITOS P.D.) WITNESSES INTERVIEWED

I - LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT

W#1 -

W#2 -

S#1 - MC KINN, ROBERT MH/ D.O.B. [REDACTED]
 (BOOKED BY LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT)

S#2 - MEDINA, STAN MH/ D.O.B. [REDACTED]
 (BOOKED BY LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT)

AT APPROX. 1410 HOURS, DETECTIVE ZASADIL #095409 AND I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A POLICE UNIT IN PURSUIT OF ROBBERY SUSPECTS IN THE AREA OF BASSETT. WHILE ENROUTE WE WERE ADVISED BY UNIT 142, DEPUTY GROSS THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND THAT THERE WERE SUSPECTS WOUNDED AND IN CUSTODY.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL I SAW SEVERAL POLICE UNITS IN THE AREA. THERE WAS ONE MALE HANDCUFFED AND LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF 148 COLLWOOD AV. BEING WATCHED BY A LOS ALAMITOS POLICE OFFICER. ANOTHER MALE WAS LYING HANDCUFFED ALONG THE CURB INFRONT OF 154 COLLWOOD AVE, BESIDE A LOS ALAMITOS POLICE CAR.

WE BEGAN CANVASSING THE NEIGHBORHOOD FOR POSSIBLE WITNESS TO THE INCIDENT. WE CONTACTED SEVEN INDIVIDUALS WHO MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS.

WITNESS [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] WAS STANDING INFRONT OF [REDACTED] HOUSE WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE HELICOPTER AND THE SIRENS. [REDACTED] WENT TO INVESTIGATE AT WHICH TIME [REDACTED] SAW THE SUSPECT VEHICLE (A BLACK MINI PICK UP TRUCK WITH A SHELL) BEING PURSUED BY THE POLICE CARS DRIVE NORTHBOUND PAST [REDACTED] [REDACTED] THEN POINTED TO THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, WHICH WAS ABANDONED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET, AND SAID THAT [REDACTED] SAW ONE MALE EXIT THE PASSENGER DOOR AND START TO RUN AWAY FROM THE VEHICLE TOWARD VALLEY BLVD. ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET.

//// CONTINUED ON PAGE 2 ////

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

THE DRIVER EXITED THE DRIVER'S DOOR AND LOOKED LIKE HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE TO RUN. HE FIRST RAN WEST BOUND AND THEN TURNED AND STARTED RUNNING EAST BOUND, IN THE SAME DIRECTION AS THE PASSENGER HAD ALREADY STARTED RUNNING. AS THE DRIVER CROSSED IN FRONT OF THE TRUCK AND RAN TOWARD THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET, HE WAS STRUCK BY A POLICE CAR WHICH HAD JUST PASSED THE TRUCK ALONG THE PASSENGER SIDE. AFTER BEING HIT BY THE CAR, THE MALE FELL ALONG THE EAST CURB.

8

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 03-10-92

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

WHEN THE PASSENGER EXITED THE TRUCK, HE RAN NORTHBOUND TOWARD HER DIRECTION. HE THEN TURNED EAST BOUND AND ATTEMPTED TO JUMP OVER THE FENCE AT 154 COLLWOOD BUT APPARENTLY IT WAS TOO HIGH. THE MALE THEN RAN TO [REDACTED] PARTIALLY OPENED [REDACTED] THEN EAST BOUND INTO [REDACTED] DRIVEWAY. AS HE RAN EAST IN THE DRIVEWAY, THERE WAS A POLICE OFFICER CHASING HIM. THE POLICE OFFICER STOPPED AT THE [REDACTED] OF THE DRIVEWAY AND YELLED SEVERAL TIMES FOR HIM TO STOP. AS HE CONTINUED TO RUN, THE MALE TURNED TO THE TO THE RIGHT AND THEN QUICKLY TURNED AROUND TOWARD HIS LEFT. THE WITNESS ADDED THAT THE MALES HANDS WERE ABOUT WAIST LEVEL AND [REDACTED] COULD NOT TELL IF THERE WAS ANYTHING IN HIS HANDS. AS THE MALE TURNED TOWARD HIS LEFT, THE WITNESS FELT HE WAS GOING TO RUN INTO [REDACTED] RESIDENCE WHERE [REDACTED]. HE CONTINUED HIS TURNING MOTION WHEN THE WITNESS HEARD SHOTS BEING FIRED. AS THE MALE FELL TO THE GROUND, [REDACTED] GOT INTO THE PARKED VEHICLE FOR PROTECTION.

[REDACTED] ADDED THAT [REDACTED] KNEW THE MALE WAS BEING CHASED BY THE POLICE OFFICER BECAUSE [REDACTED] SAW HIM (THE OFFICER) GET OUT OF THE POLICE CAR.

ABOUT THE SAME TIME AS THE SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED, [REDACTED] SAW ANOTHER POLICE CAR DRIVE NORTH, PAST THE LOCATION, OVER THE CURB AND THROUGH [REDACTED]

AFTER THE SHOOTING, [REDACTED] LEFT THE AREA.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT OCCUR. [REDACTED] WAS DRIVING IN THE AREA AND SAW THE HELICOPTER FLYING LOW AND THOUGHT SOMETHING WAS HAPPENING. [REDACTED] TURNED ON HIS POLICE SCANNER AND HEARD THAT A POLICE DEPARTMENT WAS CHASING SOMEONE IN THE BASSETT AREA. [REDACTED] THEN HEARD THAT THERE WAS A SHOOTING INVOLVING THE OFFICERS. [REDACTED] DROVE TO THE LOCATION AND SAW ONE MAN LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF 148 COLLWOOD AND ONE MAN LYING ALONG THE CURB NEXT TO A POLICE CAR.

WE CONTACTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT OCCUR. [REDACTED] WAS IN [REDACTED] HOUSE WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD A HELICOPTER AND SIRENS IN THE AREA. SHORTLY AFTER, [REDACTED] HEARD SHOTS COMING FROM ACROSS THE STREET. WHEN [REDACTED] LOOKED OUTSIDE, [REDACTED] SAW ONE MALE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY AND A POLICE OFFICER STANDING OVER HIM.

//// CONTINUED ON PAGE 4 ////

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 03-10-92

FILE NO: 092-00041-3199-399

APPROX. FIVE MINUTES LATER, [REDACTED] NOTICED THAT THERE WAS ANOTHER MALE LYING ALONG THE CURB OF THE STREET BY A POLICE CAR.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT OCCUR. [REDACTED] WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE SOUND OF SIRENS IN THE AREA. SHORTLY AFTER, [REDACTED] HEARD SHOOTING FROM OUTSIDE. WHEN [REDACTED] LOOKED OUTSIDE, [REDACTED] SAW ONE MALE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY ACROSS THE STREET.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] WAS IN THE BACK YARD WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE HELICOPTER AND SIRENS. SHORTLY AFTER [REDACTED] HEARD SHOOTING AND GOT SCARED. THEY BOTH RAN INTO THE HOUSE BECAUSE THEY DID NOT WANT TO GET SHOT. AFTER AWHILE, THEY BOTH WALKED OUT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW A LOT OF PEOPLE STANDING IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND WAS TOLD THAT SOMEONE GOT SHOT BY THE POLICE.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] WAS IN THE BACK YARD WITH [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] HEARD THE SIRENS AND THE HELICOPTER. SHORTLY AFTER, [REDACTED] HEARD SHOOTING IN THE FRONT. [REDACTED] GOT SCARED AND RAN IN THE HOUSE WITH [REDACTED] BECAUSE [REDACTED] DID NOT WANT TO GET SHOT. LATER [REDACTED] WENT TO THE FRONT AND WAS TOLD THAT SOMEONE GOT SHOT. [REDACTED] SAW THAT THERE WAS ONE MALE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY ACROSS THE STREET AND A LOT OF POLICE AROUND.

DETECTIVE R. ESCANDON #027519
INDUSTRY STATION DETECTIVE UNIT
APPROVED: SGT. G. ROBINSON #076999

ASSIGNED: INDUSTRY STATION DETECTIVE UNIT
CITY OF INDUSTRY

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

MARCH 10, 1992

FILE 092-00041-3199-339

C - BANK ROBBERY, PURSUIT, OFFICER INVOLVED
SHOOTING, SUSPECT INJURED

ACTIVE/ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION/WITNESSES
IDENTIFIED

V - HOME BANK (DBA)

S1- MEDINA, STAN MH/32
(INJURED - IN CUSTODY)

S2- McKINN, ROBERT D. MH/40
(INJURED - IN CUSTODY)

The purpose of this supplementary report is to provide additional information as to possible witnesses of an officer involved shooting.

On 3-10-92 at approximately 1615 hours, myself and Deputy Lusk responded to a radio call of Orange County Law Enforcement Officers involved in a pursuit of robbery suspects in the area of Colwood and Basetdale. Prior to arriving at the location, we were advised that a shooting had occurred and paramedics were being requested.

Upon arriving at the location, 200 block of Colwood, myself and Deputy Lusk were requested by Industry Sgt. Brenner to attempt to locate possible witnesses to the incident. We observed several large groups of people in the area of the incident. We contacted the six below listed persons in the area of the shooting.

W1-

Witness [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] was standing in the front yard of [REDACTED] residence when [REDACTED] heard the sound of sirens. As the sirens neared, the witness observed a black pick-up being followed by police vehicles. Witness [REDACTED] observed the two suspects exit the pick-up and run in a northerly direction. Witness [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] to move to a safe location, momentarily turning [REDACTED] attention away from the incident. As Witness [REDACTED] turned back [REDACTED] observed one of the police officers firing his weapon in the direction of the suspect. After the first shot, Witness [REDACTED] moved to a safe location losing sight of the incident.

W2-

Witness [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] was standing on the eastside of Colwood Avenue when [REDACTED] heard the sound of approaching sirens. Witness [REDACTED] observed two males exit the pick-up and run in a northerly direction. The witness advised that one of the suspects ran up the driveway of a residence located on the eastside of Colwood Avenue being followed by a police officer. Witness [REDACTED] observed the police officer point and fire his weapon in the direction of the suspect. Because of the angle involved the witness

//Continued on Page 2//

MARCH 10, 1992

-2-

FILE 092-00041-3199-339

lost sight of the suspect as the shots were fired. I asked the witness if [REDACTED] had heard anything prior to the shots to which [REDACTED] replied, that because of the distance and sound of the sirens only the gunshots were heard.

W3- [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] was standing at the front of [REDACTED] driveway when [REDACTED] observed the incident. Witness [REDACTED] was transported to Industry Sheriff Station for a later interview by Sheriff Homicide Investigators.

The below listed witnesses each advised that they exited their residences only after hearing the sirens, and then a short time later the sound of gunfire. None of these witnesses were in a position where they observed the shooting incident take place.

W4- [REDACTED]

W5- [REDACTED]

W6- [REDACTED]

Detective R.R. Garcia #173046
Operation Safe Street
Approved: Sgt. D. Watkins #095422
City of Industry - Carlon

Assigned: Homicide Bureau

COUNTY OF LOS ANGE 3 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - (COMPLAINT REPORT

DATE MARCH 21, 1992 FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339
LOS ALAMITOS P.D. FILE DR92-439

C- OFFICER INVOLVED Action Taken ACTIVE

V- HOME BANK (211 VICTIM)

I- District/Town

D- 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURS

L- 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTE

S-

On 03-10-92 members of the Los Alamitos Police Department requested the assistance of the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau in conducting an investigation into the circumstances surrounding the Officer Involved Shooting of Suspects Medina and McKinn. Investigators C. Lyons, F. Durazo, G. Carrillo, and M. Crowley responded.

INVESTIGATOR CHERYL LYONS, #030305

INVESTIGATOR FRANK DURAZO, #024881

APPROVED: LIEUTENANT JOSEPH BROWN

HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION

LLANILLO/WP11

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTDATE MARCH 18, 1992 FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339

C- OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING Action Taken ACTIVE/INVESTIGATION
MADE/EVIDENCE HELD/
OFFICERS INTERVIEWED

V- _____

D- 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURSL- 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTES#1- MEDINA, STAN MH/32 (IN CUSTODY)S#2- MCKINN, ROBERT MH/40 (IN CUSTODY)EVIDENCE HELD

Item #1 - One .43 caliber expended casing, "Federal" brand, recovered in the driveway just east of the entry gate area to 154 Collwood, along with expended casings evidence items #2 through #7.

Item #8 - One clear plastic envelope containing miscellaneous papers recovered in the driveway to 148 Collwood Avenue (location) along with items #9 through #15. For exact location, refer to Staff Artist drawing.

Item #9 - One pair of mens "Levi" trousers, size 36x30, with a brown weaved belt, one key and yellow paper in the left rear pocket, one grey envelope and one black wallet with Department of Corrections Identification in the right rear pants pocket, and nail clippers in the right front pants pocket.

Item #10 - One half of a man's shirt, blood soaked, cut, "Vanheusen" brand, button type.

Item #11 - One half of a man's shirt, the other half of Item #10.

Item #12 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #13 - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #14 - One expended copper jacket fragment.

Item #14A - One expended .45 caliber copper jacketed bullet.

Item #15 - One expended bullet fragment from Item #14.

- Item #16 - Black "Nissan" mini pickup truck with camper shell, license [REDACTED] located in the middle of the street facing north in front of 201 Collwood, containing Evidence Held Items #17 through #24, all of which were recovered from inside the cab area.
- Item #17 - One U.S. dollar recovered from the floorboard adjacent to the passenger door.
- Item #18 - One California map lying on the middle of the seat.
- Item #19 - One black cloth "fanny pack".
- Item #20 - One disposable cigarette lighter in gold sleeve.
- Item #21 - One baseball cap, navy blue and white, lying on the left front floorboard.
- Item #22 - One eyeglass piece, tinted, lying on the right front floorboard.
- Item #23 - One pair of white gloves, one brown wooden handled hunting type knife, one white envelope containing Souther California Edison bill, all recovered from the glove compartment.
- Item #24 - One piece of rolled up white paper with a rubber band around it, lying on the street under the right front tire to Evidence Held item #16, truck.

At 1500 hours, 03-10-92, Investigators were contacted and advised to respond to 148 Collwood Avenue, La Puente, to assist Investigators Cheryl Lyons and Frank Durazo of the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

At 1548 hours, Investigators arrived at the location and were briefed by Lieutenant Larson of Industry Sheriff's Station. Lieutenant Larson advised Investigators that a bank robbery had occurred in the city of Los Alamitos, and that members of the Los Alamitos Police Department had subsequently gone in pursuit of the suspects, which had terminated on Collwood Avenue and resulted in the shooting of one suspect and the injuring of the second suspect.

Lieutenant Larson further advised Investigators that no members of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department had been involved in

the pursuit and had responded only after being advised of its termination. Lieutenant Larson could add nothing further and his briefing was terminated.

Investigators found the location to be Collwood Avenue, just south of Valley Boulevard. Collwood Avenue is a north/south residential street that "T's" into Valley Boulevard, just north of where this incident took place. Both sides of the street are lined with single family residences that face west on the east side of the street and east on the west side of the street.

Investigators noted that the suspect vehicle (Evidence Held Item #16), a black Nissan mini pickup truck, license # [REDACTED], was parked in the middle of the street in front of 201 Collwood Avenue facing north with it's windshield wipers on, engine off, ignition on, passenger door open with the window down, and driver's door closed with it's window half way down. Evidence Held Items #17 through #24 were recovered in and around this truck.

Approximately 18 feet in front of the suspect's vehicle and approximately 6 feet west of the east curb was Los Alamitos Police black and white vehicle, #LA-5, facing north with the driver's door open and the engine off.

Approximately 101 feet north of the Los Alamitos Police unit LA-5 was Los Alamitos black and white unit #LA-4, which was parked in the middle of the street in front of 148 Collwood Avenue, facing in a northeast direction with it's engine off. The front of this unit is approximately 10 feet west of the east curblines.

At the north portion of the front yard to 148 Collwood Avenue was Los Alamitos black and white unit #LA-2. This vehicle was facing east, having partially knocked down and straddled a chain link fence that runs north to south in front of the residence at this address. The rear bumper to this unit was approximately 9 feet east of the east curblines over the sidewalk that also runs north to south in front of the property.

The location of the shooting is 148 Collwood Avenue which is the yard and driveway area for a white and green trim single family residence that sits on a raised foundation and faces west. There is a driveway that runs along the south side of the residence that goes from the street east to a garage at the rear of the property. This residence is bordered by the residence at 154 Collwood Avenue to the south and by 144 Collwood Avenue to the north.

It should be noted that Evidence Held Items #8 through #15 were recovered in and around the driveway to this residence. Their exact locations of recovery will be documented in a drawing that will be prepared by members of the Sheriff's Art Staff, a copy of which will be obtained and made a permanent part of this file.

The residence just south of 148 Collwood is 154 Collwood, which is a peach colored, single family residence that also faces west. This residence has both a chain link fence that appears to be a continuance of the fence in front of 148 Collwood that runs north to south in front of the property, and a chain link fence that runs east to west and serves as a property dividing line between 148 and 154 Collwood Avenue. In the driveway just east of the chain link fence that runs north to south in front of the property were Evidence Held Items #1 through #7, casings.

It should be noted that there were other vehicles parked on the street at the time of this incident but these were of no evidentiary value, therefore, they were not listed in this report. Their locations will, however, be noted on the aforementioned Staff Artist drawing.

While still at Industry Sheriff's Station, Investigators were in the jail area with Deputy Larry Mitchell of the Sheriff's Latent Print detail as he took pictures of the suspect at Investigators' direction. While in this area, Suspect Stan Medina recognized Investigator Carrillo as a Deputy Sheriff with whom he had prior contact several years ago. He then advised Investigator Carrillo that he wished to speak with him.

At 2153 hours, 03-10-92, Investigators contacted Suspect STAN MEDINA, MH/32, inside an Industry Sheriff's Station interview room. After Investigators advised Suspect Medina of his Constitutional Rights, to which he stated he understood and he waived by signing the card that these rights were read from. He asked why the cops started following him. Investigator Carrillo advised the suspect that money that had been taken from the bank during the robbery had an electronic tracking device making it easy for law enforcement to locate and track them. Suspect Medina then advised Investigators that he hadn't robbed any bank and that he was only driving the truck when the cops tried to stop him and his friend.

When asked by Investigators why he hadn't stopped immediately when the officers activated their police lights, he stated that he just didn't because he was a parolee. He then told Investigators that he thought the cops were crazy because they had attempted to ram him on at least two occasions while he was driving at a speed of approximately 100 miles per hour.

Suspect Medina concluded his interview by saying that they should not have run him over with the car and they should not have shot his friend. He stated he did not wish to talk any further about this incident because he "wasn't stupid" and did not wish to incriminate himself. This interview was then terminated.

MARCH 18, 1992

-5-

092-00041-3199-339

It should be noted that this interview was not tape recorded at the request of Suspect Medina.

Investigation continuing with further reports to follow.

INVESTIGATOR GILBERT CARRILLO, #014031

INVESTIGATOR MICHAEL CROWLEY, #019011

APPROVED: LIEUTENANT JOSEPH BROWN

HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION

SILVA/WPII

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTDATE MARCH 21, 1992FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339

LOS ALAMITOS P.D. FILE DR92-439

C- OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTINGAction Taken ACTIVE/INVESTIGATION
MADE/INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED/
EVIDENCE HELDV- HOME BANK (211 VICTIM)D- 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURSL- 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTES- #1 MEDINA, STAN MH/32 DOB: [REDACTED]
(IN CUSTODY, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT)#2 MCKINN, ROBERT MH/40, DOB: [REDACTED]
(IN CUSTODY, INJURED, SERIOUS, QUEEN OF THE VALLEY HOSPITAL)EVIDENCE HELD

Item #25 - One (1) pair of white Nike brand tennis shoes and one (1) pair of white socks, removed from Suspect Robert Mckinn.)

Item #26 - One (1) pair of gray pants, one (1) blue button front shirt, and one (1) pair of white "Reebok" brand tennis shoes, removed from Suspect Stan Medina.

Evidence held items #25 and #26 were booked into evidence at the Sheriff's Homicide Bureau and will be released to Los Alamitos Police Department for their prosecution of the suspects for bank robbery.

* * * * *

On 03-10-92 at approximately 1500 hours, Investigators were contacted and requested to respond to the location to investigate the circumstances surrounding the Officer-Involved shooting of Suspect Robert Mckinn.

At approximately 1605 hours, Investigators arrived at the scene and learned that the suspects had robbed a bank in the city of Los Alamitos and fled in a black truck. Several black and white patrol units, some with electronic tracking systems, located and

pursued the suspects. The pursuit terminated when the suspects stopped their vehicle in the 100 block of Collwood Avenue and fled on foot. A pursuing patrol unit struck Suspect Medina as he ran across the street, in front of the car. Suspect Mckinn was shot at the termination of a foot pursuit.

Sheriff's Homicide Investigators G. Carrillo, #014031, and M. Crowley, #019011, had been dispatched to the location to assist Investigators at the scene. A detailed report regarding their actions and observations will be prepared by them and made a permanent part of this file.

At approximately 1545 hours, Deputy L. Mitchell, #064207, Sheriff's Crime Lab Latent Print/Photographer, arrived at the location and took photographs and collected evidence as directed by Investigators. A detailed report regarding his actions and observations will be prepared and made a permanent part of this file.

At approximately 1605 hours, J. Roberts, #283182, Sheriff's Crime Lab, Firearms Section, arrived at the location and collected firearms evidence as directed by Investigators. A detailed report regarding his actions and observations will be prepared and made a permanent part of this file.

At approximately 1620 hours, staff artists Deputy M. Coleman, #017120, and R. Shaffer, #059384, arrived at the location and prepared a to-scale rendering of the scene, which will be made a permanent part of this file.

Sgt. Grant Moltman, Sheriff's Crime Lab Latent Print Section, conducted a video-taping of the crime scene. This tape will be made a permanent part of this file.

The Special Investigations Division of the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office was notified at the request of the Los Alamitos Police Department. Deputy District Attorney Efrem Grail and Supervising Investigators Thomas Fillmore and Samuel Sanders responded to the location. After viewing the scene, they responded to Industry Sheriff's Station, where they subsequently conducted interviews with civilian witnesses.

While at the scene, Investigators contacted [REDACTED] stated DOB: [REDACTED] was in [REDACTED] rear yard, when [REDACTED] heard sirens and a helicopter overhead. As the sound drew closer, [REDACTED] walked in a westerly direction to the southeast corner of [REDACTED] house. At this point, [REDACTED] observed a black and white patrol unit traveling north on Collwood at approximately 20 miles an hour. [REDACTED] observed a male running northbound in the street, and then [REDACTED] observed the patrol unit

strike the male and knock him down. The male was pushed approximately four feet, and the patrol unit stopped. The male landed on the east side of the street. Witness [REDACTED] heard approximately four shots, and when [REDACTED] felt it was safe, [REDACTED] came out to the front of [REDACTED] house and observed another male lying in the driveway of the house, immediately east of his. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] had talked to other Officers and told them [REDACTED] did not see anything because [REDACTED] did not want to become involved. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] did not see the shooting but only heard the shots.

Investigators left the scene under the control of Investigators Carrillo and Crowley and responded to Industry Sheriff's Station, where they conducted tape-recorded interviews of the following witnesses:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6. Patrol Sgt. Lyell Duane Swearingen, badge #2
MW/49, DOB: [REDACTED]
Los Alamitos Police Department
3201 Katella Avenue, Los Alamitos
[REDACTED]

7. Corporal **Victoriano Cantu, Jr.**, badge #10
MH/45, DOB: [REDACTED]
Los Alamitos Police Department
3201 Katella Avenue, Los Alamitos
[REDACTED]

At the conclusion of the crime scene investigation, Investigators **Carrillo** and **Crowley** responded to Industry Sheriff's Station, where they conducted tape-recorded interviews of the following witnesses:

1. Officer **Todd Mattern** MW/26, badge #44
Passenger with Unit 48-1B2
Los Alamitos Police Department
2. Officer **Steve Trentini** MW/28, badge #027
Unit 48-1B2
Los Alamitos Police Department
3. Officer **Rene Vantilborg** MW/39, badge 018
Unit 48-1B1
Los Alamitos Police Department

All of the aforementioned tape-recorded interviews will be transcribed and made a permanent part of this file.

On 03-13-92 at approximately 1700 hours, Investigator **Lyons** contacted the pilot and observer of Costa Mesa Police Department, Eagle 1 Day Watch, who assisted in the pursuit. The pilot, Officer **E. Dryzmala**, #202, and observer Officer **J. Susman**, #273, were on routine duties when they heard a radio transmission on red channel, advising a "code echo" activation in the city of Cypress and southwest county. Los Alamitos units were reporting a strong signal on the northbound 605 freeway at Lincoln. Approximately one minute later, a target vehicle was located and identified as a black pick-up truck directly in front of pursuing units.

Eagle 1 was at the south end of Costa Mesa at the time of the initial broadcast and arrived over the pursuit when it was northbound on the 605 freeway, north of the I-5 freeway at speeds of approximately 95 miles per hour. Eagle 1 targeted the vehicle and observed it going back and forth from the No. 1 lane to the shoulder. The target vehicle exited the 605 freeway at Valley Boulevard and continued through a residential area at speeds of 60 miles per hour. The target vehicle narrowly missed hitting a construction flag man on two occasions and almost hit a stopped school bus and crossing guard on San Angelo.

Eagle 1 observed the target vehicle stop northbound in the southbound lane on Collwood Avenue, at which time, the passenger alighted from the vehicle and ran in a northeasterly direction,

into the front yard of the residence at 148. The driver alighted from the vehicle, ran around the back, and then in an easterly direction, crossing in the path of a northbound pursuing patrol unit. This unit struck the suspect (driver) with its right front bumper, causing the suspect to fly into the air, land on the hood, and subsequently roll off the hood and into the east curb gutter. The passenger, who was now near the north end of the front yard of 148, suddenly turned and went back in a southerly direction, across the front yard, stopping in the driveway. At this time, Officer Susman observed a plain clothes Officer standing in the apron of the driveway of 148, facing east. The Officer had his arms extended outwards, holding a gun, which was pointed at the suspect (passenger). The suspect fell to the ground in the driveway.

On 03-19-92 Investigators returned to the scene to again canvass the area for any additional witnesses. Investigators contacted

██████████ told Investigators that ██████████ was in ██████████ house when ██████████ heard gunshots. ██████████ did not go outside and did not witness anything that happened.

Investigators contacted ██████████ who stated ██████████ was at home with ██████████ when ██████████ heard four or five gunshots. Neither of them came outside nor did they witness what occurred.

Investigators contacted ██████████ ██████████ stated he was in front of ██████████ house with ██████████ when ██████████ heard sirens and a helicopter overhead. ██████████ observed a black pick-up truck with a camper shell being pursued by patrol units northbound on Collwood. The second time the pursuit came by ██████████ residence, the black truck stopped in the middle of the street several houses north of his, and both occupants exited the vehicle. The driver ran behind the vehicle, towards the east side of the street, and crossed in front of the pursuing patrol unit. ██████████ stated it appeared that when the patrol unit struck the driver, it was definitely an accident. ██████████ observed the passenger run north on the east side of the street and into the front yard of a residence. ██████████ observed a plain clothes Officer standing in the driveway apron of this same residence, facing in an east direction, in a two-handed combat stance. ██████████ observed the Officer fire four or five times. ██████████ could not see the suspect that the Officer was firing at nor could he hear anything that might have been said. Witness ██████████ made these observations from behind a truck that was parked at 218 Collwood Avenue.

MARCH 21, 1992

-6-

092-00041-3199-339

Investigators contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] They were the only adults at the residence at the time this incident occurred. They never came outside and only heard the helicopter, the sirens, and four or five shots. Afterwards, they observed a male lying in the driveway of 148.

Investigators contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] who told Investigators that [REDACTED] was in [REDACTED] backyard with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] when they heard several shots. They never came to the front until everything was over. [REDACTED] further advised [REDACTED] who was in the house at the time of the incident, moved several days ago, but [REDACTED] would attempt to contact [REDACTED] for Investigators.

Investigators contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was in front of [REDACTED] house when [REDACTED] heard sirens and observed the helicopter overhead. The police were pursuing a black pick-up truck, which passed by [REDACTED] house two times. The second time the truck stopped, the driver got out of the truck, started to run towards the west side of the street, then turned and ran back towards the east side of the street, at which time, he was struck by a pursuing radio car. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] view was partially blocked by [REDACTED] which was parked on the east side of the street, facing north, adjacent to where the suspect vehicle was stopped. [REDACTED] then observed a radio car north on Collwood, jump the curb, and stop in the yard of the residence at 148.

Witness [REDACTED] observed a Police Officer pointing his weapon in the direction where the passenger suspect had fled into the yard of the residence at 148. The Officer fired his weapon, but Witness [REDACTED] could not see the suspect.

Investigation continuing, with further reports to follow.

BY: INVESTIGATOR CHERYL LYONS, #030305

INVESTIGATOR FRANK DURAZO, #024881

APPROVED: LIEUTENANT JOSEPH BROWN

HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION

LLANILLO/WP11

1 MARCH 10, 1992; AT 1930 HOURS

2 -oo0oo-

3 STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

4
5 Taken at Industry Station, in the presence of Investigators
6 CHERYL LYONS, and FRANK DURAZO, Los Angeles County Sheriff's
7 Department, Homicide Bureau. Statement transcribed by
8 Benita Leon, Word Processor II. Investigation under file
9 No. 092-00041-3199-339. Statement transcribed and trans-
10 lated by Benita Leon, Word Processor II.

11 -oo0oo-

12 INV. LYONS: The date is 03-10-92, the time is 1930 hours,
13 Investigator Lyons and Durazo are interviewing [REDACTED]

14 [REDACTED]
15
16 INV. DURAZO: [REDACTED] I want you to tell me everything
17 that happened today, from the time you saw the officers in
18 the street and everything else.

19 A Well, I was standing in the door by the entryway,
20 saying good by [REDACTED] Then --

21 Q And what is that [REDACTED]

22 A [REDACTED] had come to bring
23 me clothes [REDACTED] So, then I went to say
24 goodbye to [REDACTED] and I saw helicopters flying and I thought
25 something was happening. But [REDACTED] told me that it might be
26 something happening in the freeway. I then observed a gray

1 pickup which was coming really fast. It was speeding really
2 fast.

3 Q Was it a pickup or --

4 A It was pickup, a small pickup "Mitsubishi."

5 Q Yes.

6 A Like that. And then all of a sudden we saw it
7 coming really fast, we even thought it was going to hit my
8 [REDACTED]

9 Then we all got scared and all of a sudden we saw the police
10 coming behind the -- the car, of that truck. And all of a
11 sudden one man who was coming -- who was not driving got out
12 and ran towards my house, but before that he tried to jump
13 on the house [REDACTED] but he was not able to because
14 the fence was higher. Then my "gate" was a little bit open.

15 Q Uh-hum.

16 A He then got inside, then all of a sudden one
17 I think one policeman came, but he was dressed in "civil"
18 clothes. I think he was dressed in "civil" clothes.

19 Q But it was a policeman?

20 A Yes, it was a policeman. He told him, "Stop,
21 stop, stop" but he --he didn't stop. He tried to escape, he
22 was looking for a way to escape and he ran like this, and I
23 thought he was going to go inside the house. And then he
24 turned from left to right and that's where the police hit
25 him. He hit him and he threw him to the ground and remained
26 on the ground.

27 Q Uh-hum.

1 A And -- well, then another car, before that
2 another came by and he got in between to block his way.

3 Q Okay. Was it -- a -- a patrol vehicle or --

4 A It was a patrol vehicle. And he ran [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED] like this, because he wanted to block his way so he
6 wouldn't escape, because the guy tried to escape. He tried
7 to escape. .

8 Q Okay. The other guy that -- that was inside of
9 the truck.

10 A The other guy who was inside of the other car, he
11 also took off running and he went out on the driver's
12 side, and took off running in front of his car. And then
13 the patrol -- a patrol vehicle that was coming struck him to
14 -- trying to block his way too, because he also ran. He
15 struck him and fell to the sidewalk. He was hit and fell.

16 Q Okay. And when -- and when the patrol vehicle
17 stopped --

18 A Uh-hum.

19 Q And you saw the guy who got in the yard.

20 A Uh-hum.

21 Q What was -- what was this guy doing? The one who
22 was inside your yard, what was he doing?

23 A He didn't know what to do. He was looking for a
24 place to escape. He didn't know what to do. He wanted to
25 run towards the other house. I thought he wanted to run in-
26 side my house.

27 Q Did he have anything in his hands?
28



IRA REINER, DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION
CRIMINAL COURTS BUILDING
210 WEST TEMPLE STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012-3275

September 10, 1992

Captain Kenneth Smith
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department
211 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

Chief James Guess
Los Alamitos Police Department
3201 Katella Avenue
Post Office Box 3147
Los Alamitos, CA 90720

Gentlemen:

In re: S.I.D. File Nos. 100-7252; 92-0106
Los Angeles Sheriff's Department No. 092-00041-3199-339
Los Alamitos Police Department No. DR92-439

The Special Investigations Division of the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office has completed its investigation into the nonfatal shooting of Robert David McKinn by Los Alamitos Police Officer Victoriano Cantu on March 10, 1992.¹ After considering all of the available evidence, we conclude that the officer's actions were justified under the law.

I. The Investigation by the Office of the District Attorney

After being notified of the shooting in a timely manner, Senior District Attorney Investigators Thomas Fillmore and Samuel Sanders and the undersigned visited

¹Although the robbery incident which initially led to this shooting by an Orange County officer took place in Orange County, the officer fired the shots while in Los Angeles County. Therefore, jurisdiction to review these facts for possible criminal violations properly lies with this office.

Captain Kenneth Smith
Chief James Guess
September 10, 1992
Page 2

the scene of the incident, the front yard of a residence located at 215 Collwood Avenue in the city of La Puente, in Los Angeles County.² They were briefed and led on a walk-through of the scene by Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Lieutenant Joseph M. Brown.

In evaluating this case, we have reviewed and relied upon the one-hundred fifty-eight page report submitted to this office by L.A.S.D. Detectives Cheryl Lyons and Frank Durazo. This report included in-depth statements from five peace officer and five civilian witnesses present at and near the scene, as well as statements from over ten other bystanders who had limited exposure to the shooting. The report also included technical reports and physical descriptions of the scene, as well as other relevant documentary evidence. On the night of the incident, the District Attorney personnel also conducted their own, independent interviews with four of the eyewitnesses to the shooting who had the best view of it.

II. Statement of the Facts

At approximately 2 p.m., on the afternoon of March 10, 1992, Los Alamitos police received an emergency call notifying them of a bank robbery in progress at the Home Bank, located near the police station at 10942 Pine Street, in Los Alamitos. Among the officers who responded to the emergency call were Corporal Victoriano Cantu and Sergeant Duane Swearingen. The two policemen, who were wearing civilian clothes at the time, entered a marked police car and drove toward the bank. They heard another police radio message that the bank robbery suspects were armed.

Moments later, the officers began to hear police broadcasts of the suspects' locations, as a law enforcement Electronic Tracking System had been activated by a transmitter secreted in the money bag stolen from the bank. Corporal Cantu, who was driving the police car, went in pursuit of the vehicle driven by the bank robbers, who they now believed were armed.

Officers Cantu and Swearingen joined at least two other police cars following a black

²As an Orange County agency, the Los Alamitos Police Department is not a part of the Los Angeles County District Attorney's "Rollout" program. Immediately following the shooting, however, a representative from the Los Alamitos Police agency indicated to the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department, who would be investigating the incident, to handle the matter in the same manner as the Sheriff's Department handles shootings by officers from other Los Angeles County police agencies. The Special Investigations Division was thus notified with the full consent of the Los Alamitos Police Department, which cooperated fully with this office's investigation.

Captain Kenneth Smith
Chief James Guess
September 10, 1992
Page 3

pickup truck containing two persons, which was driving north on Interstate 605 at a very fast pace. The pickup eventually led the officers on a thirty-mile chase at speeds over 100 miles per hour.

At one point, Corporal Cantu saw the passenger and the driver switch positions in the truck's cab. The driver crawled into the back of the truck, where Cantu said he could see the man "either putting on or pulling off a shoulder holster." Cantu told his passenger, Sergeant Swearingen, "Duane, he's going to shoot at us!" Cantu then rammed the pickup truck from behind, " . . . hoping to knock the guy if he -- if he in fact was going to shoot, hoping to knock him down inside the bed of the truck."

Cantu's efforts were unsuccessful at this point, and the chase continued. The officers then saw each of the men in the truck throw handfuls of money out of their vehicle's windows.

The pickup truck exited the freeway on Valley Boulevard, in Los Angeles County, and drove east. Once on surface streets, the chase continued; at one point, the pickup truck approached a line of children crossing a street behind a school crossing guard. Cantu heard his passenger yell that the driver of the pickup was "going to hit one of the kids. . . . He's gonna kill somebody!" The pickup truck did not strike any of the pedestrians, but moments later did collide with another car in traffic as the suspects drove at a high rate of speed, ignoring traffic signals in their attempts to evade the pursuing officers.

The driver of the pickup truck eventually led the officers to Collwood Avenue, in La Puente. There, the truck stopped as the police cars caught up with it; the occupants tried to flee.³ The driver of the car, later identified as Stan Medina, at first moved in a direction away from Officer Cantu's oncoming police car. Suddenly, he changed course. "He . . . cuts right into my path across the . . . northbound lane and I hit him . . . with the front end of my car," observed the police officer.

According to a civilian witness at the scene, [REDACTED] the collision appeared to be an accident, the result of Medina darting in front of the oncoming police car. Traffic collision examiners estimated that Officer Cantu's still-decelerating police car had slowed to between ten and fifteen miles per hour at the time of the impact. Medina's injuries were not serious; he was arrested without further incident and

³Both occupants were apparently on probation and/or parole at the time of this incident.

Captain Kenneth Smith
Chief James Guess
September 10, 1992
Page 4

taken to the hospital to be checked for injuries.⁴

The second suspect, Robert McKinn, ran from the officers, first north on Collwood, then south again, when another police car cut off his intended path of flight. Cantu, with his weapon drawn, yelled at McKinn to stop. The fleeing suspect turned towards the officer, with his hands at waist level. According to Cantu, McKinn

. . . turned at me and he kind of looked like a caged cat. Like he -- he wanted to do something like he, you know, I'm -- I'm cornered, I've gotta figure out which way to go and then he stopped and he faced me and he made eyeball contact with me and I -- I kept yelling at him, "Stop. Raise your hands. Police." There were red lights or, excuse me, there were sirens. My unit still had the siren turned on, I didn't turn it off. There was a helicopter above me. I could hear myself yelling, but there was a lot of noise. The guy obviously heard me and saw me, 'cause when he looked at me and -- and, with his hand in the position that it saw, I thought -- the only thing that came to my mind was, "He's gonna shoot me."

Other police officers at the scene formed the same conclusion. According to Los Alamitos Police Department Officer Steve Trentini, who also participated in the pursuit, McKinn

. . . looked as though he was making some sort of a movement where he was bringing his arms in tighter and what I thought, as I thought he was going for a weapon and when I did that I kind of ducked behind my car. . . . I thought he was going for a gun and I ducked behind my car.

Cantu fired seven rounds from his .45-caliber semiautomatic service weapon, striking McKinn at least five times. According to all witnesses, the shots were fired in a single, quick volley. McKinn was treated at the scene by paramedics, and was later taken to Queen of the Valley Hospital in West Covina. Following surgery, McKinn recovered from his wounds. He was not armed during the shooting

⁴According to Special Agent Heather Anderson, of the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Santa Ana office, Medina plead guilty to one count of bank robbery in federal court and was sentenced to eight years in the penitentiary; he made no statements regarding the shooting to authorities.

Captain Kenneth Smith
Chief James Guess
September 10, 1992
Page 5

incident.⁵

Eyewitness accounts differ slightly about the several moments during which the shooting incident took place. [REDACTED] who witnessed the shooting, told the District Attorney personnel that [REDACTED] saw McKinn holding what looked like some kind of an object in his right hand, as he raised his hands and turned toward Officer Cantu. [REDACTED] said he looked like he was surrendering when the officer fired his weapon.⁶

[REDACTED] also witnessed the incident. [REDACTED] said that at the moment of the shooting, McKinn spun toward the officer with his hands near his midsection. [REDACTED] also said that McKinn never attempted to yield to the officer's command to stop, and did not raise his hands from his waist area at any time before the officer fired the shots. [REDACTED] statements were echoed by another eyewitness to the incident [REDACTED] who told Sheriff's Investigators that McKinn never lifted his hands above his waist area.

III. Summary of the Law

1. Self-Defense and the Defense of Others

California law permits the use deadly force in one's self-defense if it reasonably appears to the person claiming the right of self-defense that he or she actually and reasonably believed that he or she was in imminent danger of great bodily injury or death. People v. Williams (1977) 75 Cal. App. 3d 731.

In short,

It is lawful for a person who is being assaulted to defend himself from attack if, as a reasonable person, he has grounds for believing and does believe that bodily injury is about to be inflicted upon him. In doing so, such person may use all force and means which he believes to be reasonably necessary and which would appear to a reasonable person,

⁵ McKinn faces trial in Los Angeles federal district court on September 22, 1992 on bank robbery charges.

⁶ [REDACTED] was emotionally distraught at the time of the shooting, explaining that [REDACTED] first thought that McKinn was [REDACTED] whom he resembles in appearance.

Captain Kenneth Smith
Chief James Guess
September 10, 1992
Page 6

in the same or similar circumstances, to be necessary to prevent the injury which appears to be imminent. California Jury Instructions -- Criminal (CALJIC) 5.30.

Further,

Where the peril is swift and imminent and the necessity for action immediate, the law does not weigh in too nice scales the conduct of the assailed and say he shall not be justified in killing because he might have resorted to other means to secure his safety. People v. Collins (1961) 189 Cal. App. 2d 575.

Actual danger is not necessary to justify the use of deadly force in self-defense. If one is confronted by the mere appearance of danger which one believes, and a reasonable person in the same position would believe, would result in death or great bodily injury, one may act upon those circumstances. Put another way, the right of self-defense is the same whether the danger is real or merely apparent. People v. Toledo (1948) 85 Cal. App. 2d 577; see also, People v. Jackson (1965) 233 Cal. App. 2d 639.

Finally, the right to defend another is the same as the right to self-defense, if the person claiming the right,

honestly and reasonably believed that the individual killed intended to commit a forcible and atrocious crime and that there was imminent danger of such crime being accomplished. [And,] a person may act upon appearances whether such danger is real or merely apparent. CALJIC 5.13.

Contrasting the substantive criminal law of homicide is helpful in analyzing the legal justification of self-defense. A killing allegedly in self-defense constitutes criminal manslaughter where the action which leads to the victim's death is committed under an honest but unreasonable belief in the necessity to defend oneself against imminent peril to life or great bodily injury. People v. Flannel (1979) 25 Cal. 3d 668. A killing constitutes murder where it was done with malice aforethought or when it occurred during the commission of a felony inherently dangerous to human life. CALJIC 8.10.

2. Police Officers' Use of Deadly Force to Apprehend Violent, Fleeing Felons.

California law permits the use of deadly force by police officers when necessary to

Captain Kenneth Smith
Chief James Guess
September 10, 1992
Page 7

effect the arrest of a person who has committed a forcible and atrocious felony which threatens death or serious bodily harm. Crimes of violence, including robbery and assaults with deadly weapons such as an automobile, are considered forcible and atrocious felonies. Kortum v. Alkire (1977) 69 Cal. App. 3d 325; see also, People v. Ceballos (1974) 12 Cal. 3d 470; and see, Tennessee v. Garner (1985) 105 S.Ct. 1694.

IV. Legal Analysis

Officer Cantu confronted a suspect he believed was armed and dangerous, and formed the belief that McKinn was going to shoot and kill him. Cantu believed that McKinn was desperate enough to fire at a policeman. Acting under the stress of, which by all accounts, was a mere instant, Officer Cantu fired his weapon numerous times in rapid succession to defend himself from what he reasonably believed was a real threat to his life. His belief is substantiated by those of other civilians and officers who also witnessed the incident.

The shooting is also justified under the doctrine of the fleeing felon. The policeman had seen McKinn commit numerous, potentially deadly assaults in the truck, endangering the lives of motorists and pedestrians alike. Under the circumstances, even had McKinn not turned toward the officers in what looked like a menacing manner, Cantu may have been permitted under the law to use deadly force to apprehend McKinn, who the officer could reasonably have believed committed forcible and atrocious felonies.

V. Conclusion

Based on the circumstances as we know them, Officer Cantu's actions were justified under the law. He reasonable and subjectively believed he was in danger from an atrocious and life-threatening felonious attack, which he repelled by shooting his

Captain Kenneth Smith
Chief James Guess
September 10, 1992
Page 8


assailant. He also was justified in using deadly force to apprehend a suspect who was fleeing after committing a number of violent, atrocious felonies. We therefore plan no further action in this matter and consider our case file and investigation closed.

Very truly yours,

IRA REINER
District Attorney

R. DAN MURPHY
Assistant District Attorney

By :


EFREM M. GRAIL
Deputy District Attorney

cc: Detective Cheryl Lyons, Los Angeles Sheriff's Department
Homicide Bureau (Detective Division)
Detective Maury Dandoy, Los Alamitos Police Department
Assistant United States Attorney David Taylor (Los Angeles Office)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent Heather Anderson (Santa Ana Office)
Officer Victoriano Cantu, Los Alamitos Police Department

SHERMAN BLOCK, SHERIFF
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
DETECTIVE DIVISION - HOMICIDE BUREAU
ASSISTANCE TO LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT

FILE NO. 092-00041-3199-339

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

VICTIM(S): (OF ROBBERY): HOME BANK

SUSPECT(S): #1: MEDINA, STAN MH/32 (I/C)
#2: MCKINN, ROBERT MH/40 (I/C)

DATE/TIME: 03-10-92 AT 1410 HOURS

LOCATION: 148 COLLWOOD AVENUE, LA PUENTE

OFFICER(S) INVOLVED: OFFICER VANTILBORG, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
OFFICER TODD MATTERN, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
OFFICER STEVE TRENTINI, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.
SERGEANT LYELL DUANE SWEARINGEN, LOS ALAMITOS
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CORPORAL VICTORIANO CANTU, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE
DEPARTMENT

INVESTIGATORS: LYONS/DURAZO

COPY CHIEF, LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPT.

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT

11/2/92

MEMORANDUM FOR FILE

FROM: JIM GUESS, CHIEF OF POLICE

SUBJECT: REVIEW OF OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING FOR DETERMINATION
IF WITHIN GUIDELINES OF DEPARTMENT SHOOTING POLICY

I HAVE REVIEWED ALL THE MATERIALS IN THIS FILE, INCLUDING THE REPORT BY THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

I FIND THAT CORPORAL VIC CANTU WAS ACTING WITHIN THE ESTABLISHED GUIDELINES SPELLED OUT IN THE SHOOTING POLICY OF THE LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT ON MARCH 10, 1992.

SIGNED

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Jim Guess", is written over a horizontal line.

REF: LOS ALAMITOS POLICE DEPARTMENT
DR#92-439 (MC KINN)



4800001011A

STA

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK
LAST NAME NAM FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

FBI LEAVE BLANK

MEDINA

STANLEY

ALIASES

STAN

CONTRIBUTOR

OR
I

CA0301300

PD
LOS ALAMITOS, CA

DATE OF BIRTH DOB
Month Day Year

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED

②

THIS DATA MAY BE COMPUTERIZED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES

DATE ARRESTED OR RECEIVED DOA

3-10-92

SEX

RACE

HGT.

WGT.

EYES

HAIR

PLACE OF BIRTH POB

LOS ANGELES, CA

DATE

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS

3-10-92

CHARGE

211 P.C. HOME BANK
ROBBERY

LEAVE BLANK

CLASS.

REF.

FINAL DISPOSITION

NCIC CLASS - FPC

1. R. THUMB

2. R. INDEX

3. R. MIDDLE

4. R. RING

5. R. LITTLE

6. L. THUMB

7. L. INDEX

8. L. MIDDLE

9. L. RING

10. L. LITTLE

LEFT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY

1. THUMB

RIGHT FOUR FINGERS TAKEN SIMULTANEOUSLY



4800001011B

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES ☐ NO ☒

PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES ☒ NO ☐

IF ARREST FINGERPRINTS SENT FBI PREVIOUSLY AND FBI NO. UNKNOWN,
FURNISH ARREST NO. _____ DATE _____

STATUTE CITATION (SEE INSTRUCTIONS NO. 9) CIT

1. 211 P.C. ROBBERY

2.

3.

ARREST DISPOSITION (SEE INSTRUCTION NO. 5) ADN

EMPLOYER: IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, INDICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY
IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.

NONE

OCCUPATION

HYPE

RESIDE



SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUTATIONS SMT

BASIS FOR CAUTION ICO

DATE OF OFFENSE DOO

3-10-92

SKIN TONE SKN

MBD

MISC. NO. MINI

AK# 92-172 - DR# 92-439

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS

1. UNLESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY REGULATION IN YOUR STATE, FINGERPRINTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED DIRECTLY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. FORWARD IMMEDIATELY FOR MOST EFFECTIVE SERVICE.
2. FINGERPRINTS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED BY ARRESTING AGENCY ONLY (MULTIPLE PRINTS ON SAME CHARGE SHOULD NOT BE SUBMITTED BY OTHER AGENCIES SUCH AS JAILS, RECEIVING AGENCIES ETC.) REQUESTS COPIES OF FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR ALL OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES IN BLOCK BELOW. GIVE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
3. TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION.
4. NOTE AMPUTATIONS IN PROPER FINGER BLOCKS.
5. LIST FINAL DISPOSITION IN BLOCK ON FRONT SIDE. IF NOT NOW AVAILABLE, SUBMIT LATER ON FBI FORM R-84 FOR COMPLETION OF RECORD. IF FINAL DISPOSITION NOT AVAILABLE SHOW PRE-TRIAL OR ARRESTING AGENCY DISPOSITION e.g., RELEASED. NO FORMAL CHARGE, BAIL, TURNED OVER TO, IN THE ARREST DISPOSITION BLOCK PROVIDED ON THIS SIDE.
6. MAKE CERTAIN ALL IMPRESSIONS ARE LEGIBLE, FULLY ROLLED AND CLASSIFIABLE.
7. CAUTION - CHECK BOX ON FRONT IF CAUTION STATEMENT INDICATED. BASIS FOR CAUTION (ICO) MUST GIVE REASON FOR CAUTION, e.g., ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL, ETC.
8. MISCELLANEOUS NUMBER (MNU) - SHOULD INCLUDE SUCH NUMBERS AS MILITARY SERVICE, PASSPORT AND/OR VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (IDENTIFY TYPE OF NUMBER.)
9. PROVIDE STATUTE CITATION, IDENTIFYING SPECIFIC STATUTE (example - PL for PENAL LAW) AND CRIMINAL CODE CITATION INCLUDING ANY SUB-SECTIONS.
10. ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IS ESSENTIAL.
11. PRIVACY ACT OF 1974 (P.L. 93-579) REQUIRES THAT FEDERAL, STATE, OR LOCAL AGENCIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHOSE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER IS REQUESTED WHETHER SUCH DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VOLUNTARY, BASIS OF AUTHORITY FOR SUCH SOLICITATION, AND USES WHICH WILL BE MADE OF IT.

REPLY DESIRED? YES ☒ NO ☐

(REPLY WILL BE SENT IN ALL CASES IF SUBJECT FOUND TO BE WANTED)

IF COLLECT WIRE OR COLLECT TELEPHONE REPLY DESIRED,
INDICATE HERE: (WIRE SENT ON ALL UNKNOWN DECEASED)

WIRE REPLY ☐ TELEPHONE REPLY ☐ TELEPHONE NO. AND AREA CODE _____

SEND COPY TO: NAME, ORI NUMBER AND ADDRESS

LEAVE BLANK

92-439

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERMAN BLOCK, SHERIFF



DET. GIL CARRILLO
DETECTIVE DIVISION
HOMICIDE BUREAU
(213) 974-4341
HALL OF JUSTICE
211 WEST TEMPLE, ROOM 705
LOS ANGELES, CA 90012

2 copies each separate

LOS ALAMITOS POLICE PROPERTY TAG

CASE # 92-0439 ^{sup.} CODE SEC. 211 PC

DATE 3-10-92 OFFICER ID # 022

~~SUSP~~/VICT NAME Home BANK

☒ EVIDENCE () REC/STOLEN
() ANALYSIS (Y) (N) () FOUND
() SAFEKEEPING () FINDERS CLAIM

ITEM NO. 2 PKG. NO. 2

TOTAL # PKGS. 3

ITEM DESCRIPTION: 19-COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS
(POLAROID)

2 OF 3



439

92-0439 SUSPECT MEDINA
UNIT LA-5

154
COLLWOOD AVE
LA PUENTE

92-0439

39

SUSPECT
MEDINA 92-0439

92-0439
UNIT LA-2

148 COLLWOOD AVE.
LA PUENTE CA.





OLLWOOD AVE
ENTE CA.



92-0439

148 COLLWOOD AVE.
LA PUENTE, CA.



92-0493

UNIT LA-5



POLAROID 8

439



SUSPECT
MCKINN

92-0439



92-0439

UNIT LA-5





PHOTOGRAPH

92-0439 Suspect
MCKINN



PHOTOGRAPH

92-0439

CRIME SCENE
148 COLLWOOD AVE
LA Puente, CA.



PHOTOGRAPH

Suspect
MCKINN 92-0439



PHOTOGRAPH



PHOTOGRAPH

92-0439

Suspect
STAN MEDINA




PHOTOGRAPH

92-0439
UNIT LA-2

148 COLLWOOD AVE
LA Puente, CA.





92-0439

UNIT LA-2

148 COLLWOOD AVE
LA PUENTE, CA